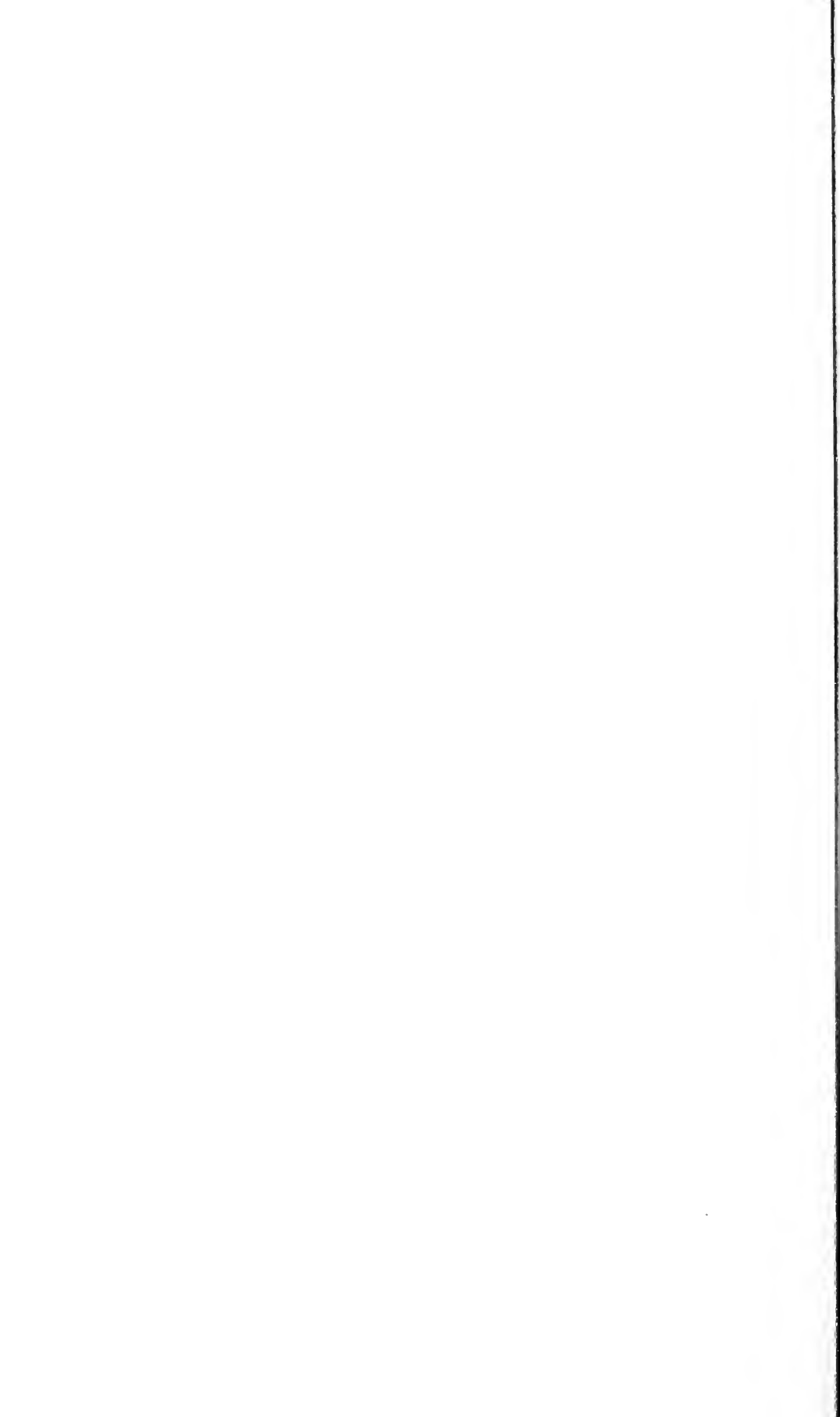


HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH





435
.Y4
vol. 30

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. ~~XXVIII.~~
XXX

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1907.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES, WAKEFIELD.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Register

OF THE

Parish of Thornhill

Part I.

Baptisms	-	1580 to 1742
Marriages	-	„ 1745
Burials	-	„ 1678

EDITED BY

JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

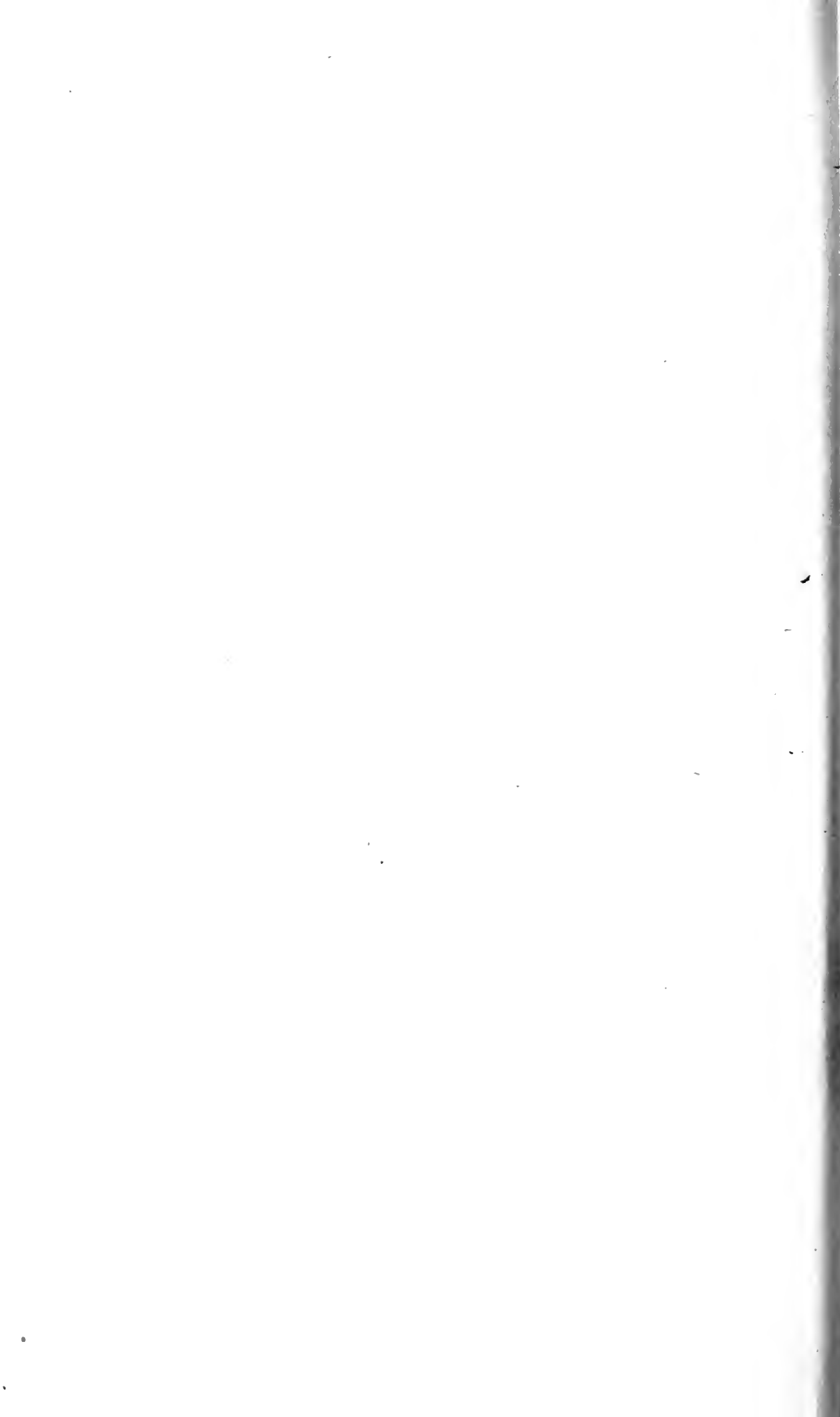
~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY~~

~~OF THORNHILL~~
1273

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1907.



P R E F A C E .

THE first part of the Thornhill Parish Register is contained in three volumes. The first, contains 109 vellum leaves and is on the whole legible. There are no entries from 28th October 1584, to 14th May 1587 and from 21st May 1593, to 23rd June 1599. This book has limp vellum backs and measures 12" \times 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".

The second volume comprises 54 vellum leaves 12" \times 11" with limp vellum binding, rather dilapidated.

The third volume has 70 vellum and 4 paper leaves 16" \times 10" bound in rough sheep. This book is in very good condition.

The Registers contain several entries relating to the Thornhill branch of the Savile family; also to the families of Armytage, Bingley, Kaye, Nettleton, Waterhouse, &c., &c.

The Society is indebted to Rev. F. R. GRENSIDE, M.A., the late Rector, and his successor, Rev. H. T. HAYMAN, M.A., for kindly permitting the transcription and printing of the Registers.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

**A Register Booke of all Weddings, Christnings and
Burialls within the Parish of Thornhill beginning the 21th day of
September Anno Dni 1580**

Imprimis John Dickson of Thornhill had a child christned the 21 day of
September named William

Xpofor Hamshire had a Child christned the laste day of October named
Elizabeth [Robert

Thomas Alman had a child buried the first day of November named
Persivall Elmesall was Buryed the first day of November

Richard Walker and Issabell bingley was maryed the 7 of November

Peter Hepworth and Elizabeth Richardson was maryed the 13 day of
November

Withm Ellys was buried the 14 day of Nov

Roberte Honley had a child buried y^e 29 of November named Anne

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child chrisned the 30 of November named
Elene [Elizabethe

Peter Phillipe had a child chrisned the 14 day of December named

*John Jacksone of Netherton had a child chrisned the 3 day of Januarie
named H

John Walker of Myddleston had a child chrisned the 5 day of Januarie
named John

William Roids had a child chrisned the 6 day of Januarie named Thomas

The wyfe of John Copley of Netherton was Buryed the 7 day of Januarie

Also Ashton had a child chrisned base begotten the 18 day of Januarie
named Elizabeth whom she sayed Raphe Greaves was father to

Roberte Honley had a child chrisned the 29 day of Januarie named Hemal

Vol. I. p. 1.

Elizabeth daughter of Also Ashtone was buried the 3 day of februarie

Roberte brodley of Nethertone had a childe christned the 8 day of
februarye named Katherin

John Elvishe had a child chrisned the 19 daye of februarie named William

Richard bylclyfe had a child chrisned the 2 day of Marche named
Dorytie

John stayneroyde was buried the 4 daye of Marche

Thomas Dunfurth had a child chrisned the 23 day of march named
Thomas

Richard Jallinge was buried the 4 day of Aprill

Also daughter of Thomas scholefeild was buried the 10 day of Aprill

Richard scott of overton had a child chrisned y^e 13 day of Aprill named
Elizabeth

John Dicson of Flockton was buried the 24 day of Aprill

A Regester made in the yeare of our Lord god 1581

Imprimis thomas Alman of flocton had a child chrisned the first of May
named Isabell

James Mytton had a child chrisned the 3 day of May named Sara

Edward Wilcoke had a child chrisned the 9 day of May named Edwarde

John Stockes and Issabell Wintworth was married the 22 day of May
 Thomas Archer and Isabell nycols was married the first day of June

Vol. I. p. 2.

Lawrance Stringer and Ann Hirley was married the 18 day of June
 John Beamonte of flocton had a childe christned the 18 day of June
 named Susanna

John Stayneroyd and Christian Sickes was married the 2 daye of Julie
 Robert Robinsone and Jane Wright was married the 10 daye of Julie
 Willm Stringer had a child chrisned the 25 day of Julie named thomas
 Richard bradfurth and agnes burnell was married the 6 day of Auguste
 Richard Firth had a child chrisned the 17 day of Auguste named Henrÿe
 Thomas Hallowes had a childe chrisned the 6 day of September named
 Alse

Henrie Grace had a child chrisned the 7 day of September named Henrÿe
 Thomas wrighte and marie scott was married the 11 day of September
 Richard Carter and Agnes Dicson was married the 2 day of October
 S^r Robert Broodley was buried the 30 day of October
 Jeffray Robinsone had a child chrisned the 2 day of November named Robt
 Willm Wilcoke had a child chrisned the 7 day of November named Jenet
 Thomas Richardstone of Nethertone had a childe chrisned the 11 daye of
 November named Agnes

Alse Hirste had a child chrisned the 19 day of November base begotten
 named Alse and she named Thomas Crowder to be father to yt

Vol. I. p. 3.

Jenet Richardstone of Netherton was buried the 20 day of November
 Mercye Walker was buried the 21 day of November
 Thomas Richardstone had a child buried the 17 day of December named
 Agnes [Elizabeth
 John Moulstone had a child chrisned the 26 day of December named
 Richard Hawkesworth had a child chrisned the 27 of December named
 Elizabeth

Richard Knutton was buried the 23 day of Jañuari
 Agnes Elliott had a childe chrisned the 21 of March named Alse base
 begotten she named Nycholas Ayre to be father of yt.

Gabryell Aline had a child chrisned the 28 day of Marche named Henery
 John Fearnley had a child chrisned the laste day of March named dorytie
 John Stringer had a child chrisned the first day of Aprill named John
 Henrÿe Syke had a child chrisned the 8 day of Aprill named Elizabeth
 Thomas Dickson wyfe of Thornhill was buried the 12 day of Aprill
 Edwarde Hansone had a child chrisned the 15 day of Aprill named Easter
 John Fearnley had a child buried the 15 day of Aprill named dorytye

A Regester in the yeare of our Lord god 1582.

Vol. I. p. 4.

Jenet Thackrowe of Nethertone was buried the 8 day of Maye
 Jeffraye burnet and Elizabeth Roydes was married the 17 daye of June
 Raphe Greaves had a child chrisned the 19 day named Elizabeth
 Richard Ellis had a child chrisned the firste day of Julye named Margerete
 John Robucke and Jenet Haule was married the 8 day of Julye
 Arthure Symsonn and Effan gyll was married the 29 of Julye
 xpofer Hamshare had a child chrisned the 5 daye of Auguste named Marie

- Thomas Woode had a childe chrisned the 29 day of Auguste named John
 Thomas Dickson of Nethertone had a child christned the 5 day of
 September named Thomas [Anne
 John Clayton had a daughter buried the 14 day of September named
 John Otes had a child buried the 13 day of October
 John Beatson of Caphouse had a child chrisned the 18 day of October
 named Jane
 Roberte brodley had a child chrisned the 24 day of october named Agnes
 Jervis Wheatley had a child chrisned the firste day of November and
 buried the 2 day named Roberte
 Agnes the wyfe of Robt Law was buried the 3 day of November
 Richard Walker of overtoñe was buried the 8 day of November
 John Dickson of Lees had a child chrisned y^e 9 day of November named
 grace [Vol. I. p 5.
 John Thornes and Agnes Walker was maryed the 13 day of November
 Peter Phillipe had a child chrisned the 14 day of November named
 doryty
 Richard Hepworth of fallowes was buried the 14 day of November
 Richard ffather and Anne poole was maryed y^e 18 day of November
 Also tayller was buried the 26 day of December
 John Beamonte of Lees had a child chrisned the 30 day of December
 named Edwarde
 Margerett Robinsoñe had a child chrisned the 20 day of Januarie named
 John base begotten Richard tayller she sayth is father to it
 Thomas the sonne of thomas Dickson of Netherton was burye the 26
 day of Januarie
 Gregorye boxe had a child chrisned the 2 day of februarie named James
 M^r thomas tempeste had a childe chrisned the 3 day of februarie named
 Elizabeth [Mary
 Thomas Sayvell had a child chrisned the same 3 day of februarie named
 Richard Bilclyfe of Lees had a child chrisned the same 3 day of februarie
 named Marye
 Also Robinsone of Myddlestonne was buried the 19 day of februarie
 John Robuck had a child chrisned the 4 day of Marche named John
 Jeffray Hall had a child chrisned the 24 day of March named Elizabeth
 Vol. I. p. 6.
- George Richardsoñe of Nethertoñe was Buried the 3 day of Aprill
 Jenet burnett was buried the same day

A Regester 1583

- Thomas Dunforthe had a child chrisned the 6 day of May named marie
 John Jacksonñe of Nethertoñ had a child chrisned the 7 day of may
 named Henrye
 Peter Barber and Agnes Shawe was maryed the 28 of May
 Thomas Lowkes and Also wintworth was maryed the 29 day of maye
 John Greene had a child buried the 12 day of June named Jane
 Roberte Knutton had a child chrisned the 7 day of Julye named Edwarde
 Dorytie wilcoke had a child chrisned the 14 day of Julye named Elizabeth
 base begotten and as the wyfes confeseth in tyme of hir travell she
 named one willm surpe and after hir travell in hir great extremytie she
 named one Richard morton to be father to it

Willm Bingley and Agnes woode were maryed the 15 day of Julye
Richard bedfurth of flockton had a child chrisned the 21 of Julye named
Else

Roberte honley had a child chrisned the laste day of Julye named margaret
Vol. I. p. 7.

• Thomas hamshare had a child christned the 4 day of Auguste named
thomas

Issabell honley was buried the 7 day of Auguste

John walker had a child chrisned the ii day of Auguste named Elizabeth

Willm hall of Lees had a child chrisned the i6 day of Auguste named
George

James mytton had a child chrisned the 9 day of Septemper named thomas

Willm Diconsoñe and Betrise wilcoke was maryed the 15 day of
September

willm hamshire and Elizabeth tayler was maried the 15 day of September

Edward Gye had a child chrisned the 28 day of September named Emer

Thomas walker of mygley had a child chrisned the 29 day of September
named Agnes

James Beamonte had a child chrisned the the last day of September
named Issabell

Richard mortoñ and margeret Broodfeld was maryed the 13 day of October

Thomas hallowes had a child chirsned the i6 day of October named
Susanña

Issabell hepworth had a child chrisned the 20 day of october named
thomas base begotten and thomas Alott was the father *Vol. I. p 8.*

Willm hamshire had a child chrisned the 19 day of November named
Elizabeth

Willm Kytchin had a child chrisned the x day of December named Issabell

Roberte Barrowe and agnis gibsoñe was maryed the 9 day of December

Richard Sladine was buried the 25 day of December

Issabell the wyfe of John phillipe was buried the 29 of december

John Bedfurth of Netherton was buried the 14 day of Jannuarie

James bedfurth of myddlestoñe had a child chrisned the 15 day of
Jannuarie named Richard

John Greene had a child chrisned the 26 of Januari named Marye

M^r wittakers pson of thornhill had a child chrisned the 9 day of februarie
named Jerymie

*Willm sikes of flockton had a child the same day named John

John Beamoñte of flockton had a child chrisned the xvith daye of februarie
named Judeth

A Regester 1584

Gregorye box was buried the 15 day of March

Michaeli hutchinsoñe had a child chrisned the 25 day of March named
Richard *[Vol. I. p. 9]*

Jeffray Robinsoñe had a child chrisned the 25 day of March named
Willm

Betheris wife of henrye wilcoke of flocktoñe was buried the 29 day

Arthure Simson had a child chrisned the 29 day of March named
Katherin

* So in Register.

Adam wheatley had a child chrisned the 29 day named mychaell
 John Jacksoñe had a child buryed the 30 day of Marche named henrye
 *Thomas walker of mydgley had a child the first day of Aprill named Agnes
 Richard haukesworthe had tow children chrisned the 5 day of aprill named
 Margeret and Issabell
 Jenet Longley had a child chrisned the 8 day of Aprill named Else base
 begotten and she named willm̄ Hare to be father to it
 John Dickson of thornhill Lees had a child chrisned the third day of May
 named Edwarde
 Roberte peaker had a child chrisned the 10 day of May named betheris
 Merryan copley was buryed the 14 day of maye
 Jervis Wheatley had a child chrisned y^e 9 of June named Elizabeth
 widow Dickson of Lees was buried the 13 day of Julye *Vol. I. p. 10*
 Gabriell Allen had a child chrisned the 8 day of Auguste named Rosamonde
 Elizabeth the wyfe of willm̄ Elmsall was buried the 17 day of Auguste
 Richard flather had a child chrisned the 5 day of September named
 Elizabeth
 Willm̄ Huite and Jenet maryett was maryed the 13 day of September
 Edward wilcoke had a child chrisned the 16 day of September named
 Elizabeth
 *Thomas walker of overtoñe had a child chrisned the 27 day of September
 named Em

Xpofer walshae and An gibsonñe was maryed the firste day of October
 Jervis Wheatley was buryed the 13 day of October
 John fearnley had a child chrisned the 14 day of october named Elizabeth
 Willm̄ hamshire had a child chrisned the 18 day of october named Richard
 John Stringer had a child chrisned the 28 of October named Agnes

A Regester 1587

Vol. I. p. 11

John fearnley the Sonne of John was baptised the xiiij of may
 *Henry Sikes the Sonne of Roberte Sykes of flockton was maryed the
 xxviiij day of May [of June
 Roberte broodley the Sonne of Roberte Broodley was baptised the iiij day
 John Crosley had a child christned the iiijth day of June named Dorytye
 Elizabeth Dickson was buryed the xij day of maye
 Richard Ives and Elizabeth wilcoke was maryed the ix day of Julye
 Elizabeth Craven was Buryed the x day of Julye
 Thomas Wood and Effane Symson was maryed the xvj day of Julye
 willm̄ Shepley was buryed the the xxvj of Julye
 John Hill had a child chrisned the xx of Auguste named Elizabeth
 John Aline and Else hurste was maryed the xxij of Auguste
 mistris wentworth was buryed the xxix day of Auguste
 ould Justice wyfe of the new hall was buryed the vj day of September
 Edward Guye was buryed the x day of September
 John Copley was buryed the xj day of September *Vol. I. p. 12*
 Item Issabell Lee was christned the xxiiijth day of September
 John Beatson was buried the xxix day of September
 John Beatsone wife was buryed the ij day of October
 Henrye Soñyer was buryed the iiij day of october
 *Barker wyfe wyfe was buryed the vjth day of october
 John Copley wyfe was buryed the x day of october

John Waterhouse and Elizabeth bedfurth was maryed the xv day of october
 Richard Botherroyde had a child christned the xv day of october named
 Nycholus

Roberte Smyth wyfe was buryed the xx day of october
 Item one child of Guyes was buryed the xx day of october
 Richard wilcoke and magerie Honley was maryed the xxij of october
 Thomas Hepworthe was buryed the xxiiijth day of October
 John Jowet wyfe was buryed the xxxi day of october
 James Robinsonne was buryed the firste day of November
 M^r whittakers had a child christned the v day of November called Doritye
 Edward Botherroyde had a child chrisned the v day of November called
 Sara

Effam wood the wyfe of thomas wood was buried the viij day of November
 Jenet Lee was buryed the x day of November *Vol. I. p. 13.*
 Item an old wyfe of Netherton was buryed the xvij day of November
 Thomas wood the sonne of Gilberte woode was buryed the xvij daye of
 November

John walker was buryed the xix day of November
 George Copley and agnes Hucffurth was maried the xxi of November
 John Coward was buryed the the xxiiij of November
 margeret walker was buryed the xxvj day of November
 Roberte Bedfurth had a child chrisned the xx day of November named Alis
 Elizabeth Justice was chrisned the 3 day of December
 Thomas marsden had a child christned the x day of December named
 thomas

Thomas wod had a child chrisned the x day of December named Jenet
 Agnes Kitsonne was buryed the xj day of december
 ould Huchinsone wyfe of overton was buryed the xvij day of decēber
 Thomas Hallowe had a child Buryed the xvij day of December
 Jane Moulson was christned the xvij day of december
 Elizabeth Hall the wyfe of Willm Hall was buryed the xxi day of December
 John Benton was buryed the xx day of December
 Elizabeth Justice was buryed the xxj of December
 John Sike was chrisned the xxj of December *Vol. I. p. 14.*
 Sara Botherroyde was buryed the xxviiij day of December
 ould Crosley wyfe of overton was Buryed the xxj day of December

A Regester 1588

John Dicksonn was buryed the iiij day of Januarie
 James Haghe was buryed the vj day of Januarii
 Lenard Hall was buryed the xij day of Januārie
 John Aveye was buryed the xiiij day of Januari
 Roberte burnell was buryed the 29 day of Januuar
 Jane Davye was chrisned the xxviiij day of Januuarie
 *Thomas Stevensoñ was maryed the xxviiij day of Jannūarye
 Henrye Squire was buryed the xxiiij day of Januarie
 Henrye Squire wyfe was buryed the xxviiij day of Januarie
 James Haghe wyfe was buryed the xxx day of Januarie
 A piper wyfe was buryed the iij daye of februarie
 Richard Bedfurthe was buryed the vj day of februarye
 Alis Peaker was buryed the xj day of februarye

*So in Register.

Alis Netletoñ was christned the xij day of februarye

Vol. I. p. 15.

Thomas Clay was christned the xij of februarye

*John Jowet was maryed the xiiij of februarye

ould Beamonde wyfe of Lees was Buryed the xv of februarye

*James Munsye was maryed the xviiij day of februarye

Emer Bylclyfe had a child christned the xviiij day of februarye named
thomas

Willm Tayler was buryed the six day of februarye

Roberte Honley had a child buryed the xxv day of februarye

A child of Broodley wyfes was buryed the xxvj day of februarie

*Elizabeth Aline was christned the xxx day of februarye

Roberte walker was christned the seconde daye of marche

Roberte Bingley was buryed the the xviiij daye of marche

Jenet Arendall was buryed the seventh day of Aprill

Thomas dickesone of Nethertone had a child buryed the xxij day of aprill

Eline Burnley was buryed the xxiiij day of Aprill

ould Bedfurth wyfe of myddlestone was buryed the vij day of may

John Bingley was buryed the xxj of May

Vol. I. p. 16

Richard Bilclife was buryed y^e xxj of May

Jenet Sike the wyfe of Henry Sike was buryed the xxij of maye

A child of Henry Sike was buryed the xxij of may

George Savile and Alis Stringer was maryed the xxv day of may

Willm Bedfurth wyfe of flockton was buryed the xxvj day of may

Marye Richardsonne was christned the xxvj of may

Richard mathaman was buryed the xxx day of may

Richard mathemane wyfe was buryed the xxviiij day of may

*The wyfe of schorer was buryed the vj day of Juñe

Richard Ellis wyfe was buryed the xiiij day of June

Willm Sunderlande wyfe of Netherton was buryed the xxix day of June

Raphe Sike was buryed y^e x day of June

*Willm Kitsoñe was maryed the xiiij day of June

walker wyfe of mydgleye was buryed the xxiiij day of June

*John Hepworth was maried the xxviiijth day of June

Gilberte wood wyfe of thornhill Lees was buryed the xxviiij day of June

Thomas Walshae was christned the xxv day of Julie

Susanna Jenkinsoñe was christned the xxv day of Julie

Vol. I. p. 17.

Thomas Richardsoñe was buryed the v day of September

john White and frannces white was maryed the viij day of September

John Richardstone and Elizabeth Bedfurthe was maried the viij day of
September [September

Lenarde Wilsoñe and Elizabeth Copley was maried the xxij day of

John Brooke and Elizabeth Lee was maryed the xxix day of September

*Thomas Huchinsone was maryed the xx day of November

Elizabeth walker was chrisned the xx day of November

*Thomas walker was maryed the xx day of November

*John Copley was maryed the x day of November

*Richard Smyth was maryed the xij day of November

Jerymye Brooke was chrisned the xvij day of November

Willm munsye was chrisned the xvij day of November 1588

A Regester 1589

Henrye Richardsonne wife was Buryed the xiiij day of Aprill
 Willm pulley wyfe of thornhill Lees was buried the xiiij day of Aprill
 Thomas Hepworth was chrisned the xiiij day of Aprill
 *M^r Nettleton wyfe was buried the iiij day of maye *Vol. I. p. 18.*
 *M^r Edward Nettletoñ had a child chrisned the iiij day of may named John
 *John Dicksonn wyfe of flockton was buried the vij day of may
 *Dorytye Haucksworth was chrisned the ij day of maye
 *Marmaduke Shepley was maryed the xxvj day of maye
 Dorytie Aline was christned the firste day of June
 *John Nuccye was maryed the third day of June
 *John Turner was maryed the xxviiij day of Aprill
 Richard dickson child of flockton was buried the firste day of Julie
 A child of mychaell Huchinsones was christned the xxviiij day of June
 Thomas Scoorer and Issabell Beamonde was married the vj day of Julie
 willm Sonnyer and Issabell copley was married the xiiij day of Julye
 willm Sunderlande had a child buried the x day of Julie
 John Phillip was buried the xj day of Julye
 Thomas Wood was chrisned the xx day of September
 Jenet Walker was buried the xxx day of September
 *Robert Knutton was married the xxx day of September
 Willm Elmsall was buried the ix day of September *Vol. I. p. 19.*
 willm walker was buried the x day of September
 Henry Crosley wyfe was buried the xviiij day of September
 Oliver dich had a child christned the vj day of october
 Thomas Clayton was christned the vj day of october
 *Lawrance Cure was married the viij day of october
 Thomas Car was christned the xij day of october
 *John Bedfurthe was married the xxix day of November
 *Henry Richardsonñ was maryed the xv day of November
 * Knuton was christned the vij day of December
 Emer Bilclife was christned the xiiij day of December
 Augnes white was christned the xiiij day of December
 Augnes cockell was christned the xiiij day of December
 Mercye Bedfurthe was christned the xxvij day of December

A Regester 1590

*Henrye Crosley was maryed the xiiij day of November
 Willm Sykes of flocktoñ had a child buried the second day of Aprill
 one Caytyfe of Brestwell was buried the xxiiij day of Aprill *Vol. I. p. 20.*
 *Willm Greenroyde was maryed the x day of May
 Thomas Bingley was buried the xiiij day of may
 Anne Sayvill was christned the xv day of may
 Marmaduke Shepley wyfe was buried the xviiij day of may
 *Willm wilcocke was married the xix of September
 James Bedfurth child was buried the xix day of october
 Elizabeth Savile was christned the viij day of october
 John Beamonde and Elyne copley was maryed the xxvj of october
 Esdras Bingley was christned the viij day of November
 Roger Lee had a child chrisned the xvij day of october
 Francisc Bingley had a child christned the iiij day of december

^ So in Register.

Frances Bingley child was buried the vij day of December
 John Boith was buried the xij day of December
 Old wood wyfe of Netherton was buried the xxvj day of December
 Thomas Goodall was christned the second day of Januārye
 John Nettleton was buried the firste day of Januarye
 John Stringer wyfe was buried the vij day of marche
 willm taylor was buried the ix day of marche
 Lawrañce stringer was buried the xiiij day of marche
 George Stringer wyfe was buried the xix day of marche
 willm walker was buried the xxij day of marche

Vol. I. p. 21.

A regester 1591

Katherin copley was christned the xxij day of March
 *George stringer was maryed the iiij day of februarie
 margeret Copley was buried the xvij day of Julie
 Jeffray Sonnyer wyfe was buried the xx day of Julie
 Richard Jenkinsons was buried the xvij day of Auguste
 vxor Sonnyer was buried the xxij day of Auguste
 vxor Burnell was buried the xxvij day of auguste
 willm Dicksons was buried the xvij day of october
 Roberte Blacker was buried the xvij day of october
 *Edward Crosley was maryed the xxv day of october
 *Abraham walker was maryed the vij day of November
 Elizabeth fearnley was buried the vij day of November
 one child of M^r Savils of whitley was buried the xj day of november
 Thomas Lockewode was buried the xxj day of November
 widowe gregorie was buried the xxx day of November
 John Jackson of Netherton had a child Buried the seconde day of
 December

Vol. I. p. 22

Robert Eshall was christned the iiij day of December
 Edward Eshall and Jenet poley was maryed the iiij day of December
 Thomas Dickson of thornhill was buried the vij day of December
 Jeffray Tomisone and Elizabeth Blacker was married the xxj day of Decb.
 Thomas Huchinsons was buried the xxj day of December
 Thomas Huchinsons wyfe was buried the xxvij day of December
 *John Robucke of netherton had a child Buried the first day of Januarye
 *John Hepworthe was christned the xxvj day of Decem̄ber
 *Jenet Hepworth was buried the xxij day of Januarie
 *Thomas woode of Netherton had a child christned the xix day of februarye
 *M^r John Savile of Netherton had a child christned the xxij day of
 february named John
 *Esdras Bingley was buried the ix day of februarye
 *Thomas walker of mydgley had a child buried the xx day of februarie
 *one child of Hawkesworthe of netherton was christned the xxj day of
 februarye
 *Thomas walker of mydgley had a child Buried the xix day of Januārie
 *James Munsye had a child christned the xv day of March named Jerymye

A Regester 1592

vxor Hepworthe was buried the xix day of marche
 Vxor Jackson was buried the xxix day of marche
 Thomas Scholefeld was buried the xvj day of Aprill

Vol. I. p. 23

willm Tomson and Elizabeth tyas was maryed the xxij day of Aprill
 Thomas Scholefeild and Elizabeth Elmsall was maryed the xxx day
 of Aprill

willm Sunderland was maried wth frannces white the vij day of maye
 Thomas Smyth and margerete Dickeson was maryed the vij day of may
 George Stringer had a childe christned the vij day of may named Anne
 Richard Sladine and frannces Scholefeld was maryed the xxvij day of maye
 *Jeffray Hall had a child christned the iiij day of Aprill named thomas
 *Edwarde woode had a child christned the vj day of August named
 Elizabeth

Willm Tomsoñe had a chyld christned the vj day of Julye named Roberte
 John turnley had a child christned the vj day of Auguste named Elizabeth
 Thomas Dickson was buryed the viij day of Auguste
 The wyfe of Richard ffather was buryed the x day of Auguste
 George copley had a child christned the xij day of August named Rose
 Roberte Hallowes was buryed the xj day of october
 Willm Sunderlande had a child Buryed the xij day of october *Vol. I. p. 24.*

A Regester 1593

Richard Dickson had a daughter buryed the viij day of Aprill
 George Ratclife the Sonne of Nycholus Ratclife was christned the xxj day
 of Aprill

Thomas Wood had a child christned the xxvij day of Aprill named marke
 Willm Pulley had a child christned the xxvij day of Aprill named Elizabeth
 Gilberte otes had a child christned the ix day of may named gillion
 Richard Wilcoke and Jenet gibson was maried the xxj day of may
 (Rest of page and all next page blank). *Vol. I. pp. 25-26.*

A Register for the yeare of our Lorde God 1599

John Armitage wyfe of Heley was buried y^e 23 of June
 Christofer Scotte had A Childe buried the (24) of June
 Crowder of the fallace was Buried the (28) of June
 Henrye Syke had A Childe Baptised the firste of Julye
 Thomas Kay of Whytlay was Buried the 4 of Julie
 James Halmeshire was Baptised the (8) of Julie
 Dorothe Hopkins was Baptised the same daye
 Francys Sunderlande and her Childe was bothe buried the xvth day of Julie
 Jenet Bowche was Buried the 24 of Julie
 Willam Cleigge & Alis Bedforthe weare maried y^e 4 of Auguste
 George Goodale was Baptised the 5 of Auguste
 Jenett Clayton & margarett Kytson weare Baptised the same daye
 Rycharde Budrode & John Moulson weare baptised the xijth day of Auguste
 Omfrey mullingeton and Elizabeth Ditch weare marrid the xxvijth day of
 Auguste

Thomas Hurste was buried the xth day of Aprill
 M^r Roberte wenteworth Chylde was Buried y^e 25 of Aprill
 Marie walker of Thornehillees was buried y^e 27 of Aprill
 M^r Wenteworthe of Hollingehurst buried 28 Aprill
 Roger Scammenden & Elizabeth Haige weare married the 30 of Aprill
 Willm Sladen & Ann Greaves weare maried y^e firste of may
 Henrye Elmesall was buried the firste of may

* So in Register.

John Wilcocke & Christian Peace weare married y^e 13 May
 Rycharde Scolefelde was baptised the same day
 Franncis Syke was baptised the 17 of maye
 Rycharde flather wyfe of flocton was buried y^e 29 of may
 Dorothe Sladen was Baptised the same day
 Svsanna Budrode was baptised the 10 of June
 Margaret fuller was buried the 8 of Auguste
 Margaret Hurste was baptised y^e 26 of auguste
 Christofer Bingeley was Baptised the 16 of Sept
 Thomas Mullington was baptised the 23 of September
 Lawrence Huchingeson was baptised y^e xj day of October
 Grace Knutton was baptised y^e 14 of October
 Thomas Maden was baptised y^e 18 of October *Vol. I. p. 27.*
 Abraham walker was baptised y^e 21 of October
 Grace Willamson was baptised the same daye
 Grace Gyll was baptised the 28 of October
 Willam Leighe was baptised the 28 of November
 Elizabethe Hurste was baptised the same day
 Willam Sunderlande & Jane Franncie married y^e 24 Nov :
 Peter Cauverte was Baptised the 25 of November
 M^r Nycholas Radclyffe was buried y^e 29 of November
 Thomas Coplay & Sayray Leighe weare married 27 Nov :
 Anna Savile the daughter of M^r John Sayvile was Baptised the seconde
 day of December
 Robte Clayton was baptised the same day
 M^r Henrye Sayvile the sonne of S^r George Sayvile was baptised the ixth day
 of December
 Thomas Asheton was baptised the same day
 Willam Symson was baptised the same day
 Willam Hall & M^{rs} Elizabethe Nettleton weare married the 20 day of
 December
 John Hargraves was baptised the 6 of Januarie & was buried the 9 of
 Januarie [Januarie
 Elizabethe Whyte was baptised the 6 of Januarie & was Buriede the 8 of
 Annes Walker was baptised the 13 of Januarie
 Roberte Goodale was buried the xiiij of Jenuarie
 Annes Waterhowse was baptised y^e 20 of Jenuarie
 Margaret Croslay was Baptised the same day
 Thomas woode was Baptised the 10 day of februarie
 M^r John Savell had a childe buried called Anna the 15 of februarie
 Edwarde woode hadd a Childe buried the 8 of Marche
 Edwarde Clayton wyfe was buried the 10 of march
 Elizabethe Syke was Baptised the xvth of march *Vol. I. p. 28.*

A Register for the yeare of oure Lorde God 1600

Marie Tayler was Baptised the xxxth of Marche
 * John Lockewoode was baptised the same daye
 Elizabeth Cooke was Baptised the 6 of Aprill
 Roberte Hepworthe was Baptised y^e same day
 Charoles Diche was Buried the 6 of Aprill

* Inserted in a later hand.

*Isabell Schoray was Baptised aboute the eighte of June
 Marie Coplay was Baptised the xxvth of maye
 Elizabeth Sonior was Buried y^e xjth day of June
 †Jane Bedforthe was Baptised aboute the [xx of June] [ii day of Auguste]
 Willam wylson and Annes Bingelay weare maried the xvijth day of June
 Isabell Schoray was buried the same day
 Thomas woode was buried the xxvjth of June
 †Elizabeth Bedforthe &
 †Annes Stevenson weare } baptised the xvjth day of Julie
 †& Thomas Pickersgill }
 *Isabell Cropper was Baptised aboute the xviiijth of June
 Thomas Hall &
 Isabell Greneway } weare baptised aboute the xxiiijth day of Julye
 & Marie Eastwoode }
 Vxor Cleygge was Buried the fowrthe of Julye
 Thomas Hinchecllyffe was baptised the xxiiijth day of Auguste
 †George Brooke weare } maried the xxvth of Auguste
 †& Elizabeth Beamonde }
 Willam Powlay & Betteris Elvis weare maried the seventh day of
 Septemb^r
 Alis Leighe was baptised the same day
 Alys Clayton was Baptised the xiiijth of Sept.
 Ales waterhowse was Baptised aboute the xxth of October
 Isabell Lambe was Baptised aboute the vjth of October
 Anthonye Hawmeshire was Baptised aboute y^e same day
 §Margarett Sunderlande was Baptised aboute the xth of Noveb^r
 Rycharde Cockell was Baptised aboute the Thirde of December
 Isabell Scholefelde was Baptised aboute y^e xth of December
 Grace Knotton was baptised aboute the firste of November
 Xpofer Bingley was Baptised aboute y^e xiiijth of Septemb^r
 Thomas Kay & Annes Hurste weare maried aboute the xxvijth of Julye
 John Nussie was Buried aboute the xxiiijth of December
 Thomas Marseden was buried aboute the xxxth of March Vol. I. p. 29
 Alis Haigge was baptised aboute the xth of Jenuarie
 willam Cleigge was baptised aboute the xxijth day of februarie
 Mathewe Clayton was Baptised aboute the firste day of march
 Thomas Hall was Baptised aboute the ixth of Auguste
 Alis Clayton was baptised aboute the xxth day of September
 Jenett Seele was buried aboute the xijth of Auguste
 Alis Scotte was baptised aboute the xxth of November
 Willam Mullings was baptised aboute the xth of December
 Thomas Hinchecllyffe was baptised aboute y^e xxiiijth of Aug.
 || Elizabeth wilcocke was baptised aboute the firste of
 Isabell Bedforthe was baptised aboute the xxiiijth of Mar:
 †John wilcocke was Baptised aboute
 *Thomas Hargreaues mother was buried the 28th of January 1616
(rest of p. blank) Vol. I. p. 30.

A Regester for the yeare of Lorde 1601

†Elizabeth Richardeson was baptised this xxvth day of Marche
 Jane Bedforthe was Baptised xxvijth of marche [here follows a blank space]

*inserted by later hand. † the latter date has been written over the earlier. † so in Register.
 § "Margarett" is written over "Mary" struck out.
 || month is in the binding.

M^r John Savile of Netherton had A daughter Baptised the xxxjth day of
 may called Ellyne [Elizabethe

S^r George Sayvile had a Daughter Baptised the fourthe day of June called
 Roberte Marshe & M^{rs} Dorotheie Nettleton weare married the same daye

M^r Thomas Nettleton hadd a sonne Baptised named Robert xxvth day of
 June

M^r Thomas Savile of Thornehill was buried the xvth of June

Richarde Shepley was buried the xvijth of June

Dorotheie Bilclyffe was buried the xvijth of June

Alis Lee was Buried the xvijth of June

wxor Willamson of Breistewell was Buried the iiijth of Julie

Dorotheie Craven was Buried the xjth day of Julie

George Savile sonne of Thomas Savile of Whytley was Baptised the vth day
 of Julie

Francys whyte daughter of Roger whyte was baptised y^e ij of Auguste

wxor Lee of thornehill was buried the iiijth of Auguste

Edwarde Elmesall was married wth Elizabethe wilson the xjth of Auguste

Henrye Robinson was married wth Elizabethe Clayton the xxiiijth of Auguste

Edwarde woode wyfe of Thornellees was buried the xxvjth of Auguste

Thomas Crosley had a childe baptised named Edwarde the xxxth of August

wxor walker of the Colepitts was buried the fite of September

Abraham walker had a childe baptised named John the xxth of September

Gabriell Allen had a childe baptised the same day named Nycholas

Lambe of Briestewell had a childe baptised the xxvijth of September named
 Marie

Roberte Cleigge of netherton was married wth Katherine Clyfton the
 xxjth of September *Vol. I. p. 31.*

John walton was married wth Isabell Halmeshire the xxvjth of September

William Wilson, Clarke of Thornehill had a childe baptised the xxixth day
 of September named Elizabethe

Elizabethe mouleson had a sonne base begotten baptised the xxixth of
 September named Roberte

Richard Wilcocke hadd a childe baptised the iiijth of October named John

Thomas Walker of Overton had a wyfe buried the fourthe of October

Francis Diche had a childe baptised the xjth of October named Willam

Thomas Crosley of Thornehill had a childe buried & A Base begotten
 childe bothe of them buried the xiiijth of October

Stringer wyfe of flocton was buried the xvijth of November

Willam Pullie the younger had a childe baptised y^e xxixth of November
 named Thomas

*Willam Procter of Netherton had a wyfe buried the thirde of December

Roberte Cayton of netherton had a child baptised the vjth of December
 named Francys

Vxor Brouke of Breistewell was buried the ixth of December

Willam Blakeley had a childe baptised the xij of December named marie

John Jvis was married with Elizabeth Hardye the xijth of December

Willam Tomson of Thornhill Lees had a child baptised the xth of January
 named Alice [Elizabeth

Thomas Sunyer of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xvjth of Januar named

- *Edwarde Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xvijth of Januari
named Elizabth
- Richard flather of flockton had a Base begotten child Buryed the xxv of
Januari named John *Vol. I. p. 32.*
- Robarte Sycke of mydsley had a child Baptised the ijth of februarye named
Raphe [named Eline
- *M^r Savile of Nethertone had a child Buryed the the vijth of februarj
- Thomas Maddine of mydsley Bancke had a child Baptised the vij of februarie
named Dorythie
- John Jars had a child Buryed the xij of february
- *Vxor Crosley of new hall was Buryed the xiiijth of februaryi
- *Vxor Crosley of new hall was Buryed the xiiijth of februarij
- expofer skoote of Netherton had a child Buryed the xxixth of februarye
- George goodale had a child Baptised the 29 of februarye named christopher
- Thomas Bedforth of flockton was Buryed the xijth of March
- John fayrebarne of myddlestowne was Buryed the xx of March

A Regester for the year of our Lorde 1602

- John Stevenson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 28 of march named
Edwarde
- Vxor Richardson of Netherton was buryed the xxxth of march
- Vxor Suñyer of fallowes was Buryed the ijth of Aprill
- willm Procter and Elizabeth Greaves was marryed the viijth day of aprill
- Alice Wade was Buried the xxth day of Aprill *Vol. I. p. 33.*
- John Gannce wife was buryed y^e 20 day of aprill
- Jane Cliff of flockton mylne was Buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill
- willm Sicke wife of flockton was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill
- Expofer Skott of Netherton had a child christned the vth day of m^{ay}e
named Elizabeth
- Thomas Sunyer had a child Buryed the xth of may named Elizabeth
- Vxor Bedforth of nether flockton was buryed the xijth of maye
- Vxor Bedforthe of overton was buryed the xvjth of maye
- Elizabeth Cayline was Buryed the xxvjth of may
- Thomas Fisher of Brestwell had a child Christened the xxxth of may named
John
- Thomas Cawuerd had a child Christned the xxx of may named Thomas
- M^r Robt Wintworth of Hollinhurste had a child christned the thirde day
of June named Thomas [Alice
- Abraham wilson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the ixth of June named
- Lawrance waterhouse had a child baptised the xx of June named Elizabeth
- Jo : Justice of mydsley had a childe baptised the xx of June named Ann
- *Issabell hamshare of mydlstowne was buryed the the xxth of June
Vol. I. p. 34.
- Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptised the 26 June named
Jenet [Jully
- James Cozine of Netherton was maryed with One Ellin Knytter the 3 of
- Thomas Crowder was maryed with one Issabell Sunyer of Thornhill the
vjth of Jullye
- James Cossine had a child Baptised the xjth of Jullye named Edwarde
- Christopher turner of pish of Whitchurch was maryed with One mercye
Clayton the xvijth of Jullye

- John Eastwood of flockton had a child baptised the xviiith of July named Jane and she was buryed the xxxth of July [Edwarde Henry Scholefeld had a child Baptised the viijth day of August named Thomas Willomson of Brestwell was maryed the xxij of Auguste wth Alis Elis of flockton mylne [named Anna Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 22 of August Robarte Clegge of Netherton had a child Baptised the 22 of Auguste named Robt Elizabeth Dickeson was buryed the 23 of Aguste Edward Phillip was Buryed the 28 of August [named grace M^r John Savile of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of Auguste Thomas Ashton had a child Baptised the xxijth of Septem^r named Elizabeth Thomas Copley was maryed with Elizabeth stead the xxiiijth of September
- Vol. I. p. 35*
- Richard Beatson of overton had a child Baptised the iij day of october named willam [Elizabeth Thomas willamson had a child Baptised the third of October named Edwarde Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised the 17 of October named Alice Thomas Lockwoode of flockton had a Childe Baptysed the 17 of October named margeret John vayrie of Thornhill had a Childe Baptysed the i8 of October named Elizabeth and she was Buryed the 24 of October James Munssye had a childe Baptised the 24 of October named Harrye willam Sunderlande of midlestowne had child Baptised the 7 of November named John *Willam Lea of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the 7 of november named Richard Emer Biltclife of folckton had a daughter Buryed the xj of November named Elizabeth [Emer John wilcoke of flockton had a child christned the 14th of November named M^r Jo. Savile of Netherton had a child buryed the 14 of November named Grace [Thomas John Lockwod had a child christned the 21th day of November named Willam Jowet had a child christned the 2ith day of November named Elizabeth Jane maryat was Buryed the 25th day of November Edward Kytson of Thornhill had a childe Baptised the vth of December named Edwarde Thomas Singleton was maryed the 7 of December wth Elizabeth Hall
- Vol. I. p. 36*
- Robarte Clegg had a child Buryed the ix of Decemb^r called Robt Thomas Singgleton had a child christned the xij of December named Elizabeth M^r John Savile of Netherton was buryed the xiiijth of December Thomas Carr of Netherton was buryed the xiiijth of December John Hinsclife had a child christned the xx of September named Jane Jeffray Hall of Thornhill had a daughter Buryed the xxij of Septemb^r named Elizabeth Godffray Armytage was maryed wth mary Smyth the 23 of September

* "Lea" is written over an erasure.

John Blacker wife of Thornhill was Buryed the xxvjth of September
 Gilberte fox had a child Baptised the ixth of Januarie named Bridggit
 Ovmffray Myllings of Netherton had a child Baptised the ix of Januarie
 named Elizabeth [Mathew

Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child Baptised the ixth of Jannvari named
 John Beamonte of flockton was buryed the xth of Jannvarie *Vol. I. p. 37*

Frances Dych of Netherton had a child Buryed the xijth of Januarie
 John Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xvjth of Januari
 named marye

Richard wilcocke of flockton was Buryed the xvjth of Januarie
 Thomas willomson had a child Buryed the xixth of Januarij named
 Elizabeth

*John Jenet Longeley was buryed the 23 of Januari
 Jesper Clayton had a child christned the 13 of Januari named Jane
 Thomas Smythe of Thornhill Lees was buryed the 24 of Januarie
 Vxor wilcocke of flockton was buryed the 24 of Januarie
 John Shepley had a child Buryed the 26 of Januarie named Marye
 Willam wilson of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xxx of Januari
 named John

Thomas Sicke had a child Baptised the 8 of februarye Issabell
 Mathew haigh and Ellizabeth mallet was maryed the x of Februarye
 *Crowed of Whitley had a child Baptised the xv of Februarye named
 Edwarde

Thomas walker of overton was buryed the 3 of march
 John Bingley had a child christned the 9 of march named John
 †Thomas Crowder of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the 13 of march
 named John
 Vxor Armytage of flockton had a child Baptysed the xx of march named
 Susanna *Vol. I. p. 38.*

A Regester for the yeare of our lorde god 1603

Robarte Bedforth of Overton had a child Baptised the xxvijth of march
 named Elizabeth

Jarvis Kaye had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of march named Edwarde
 willam Richardson wife of Thornhill was buryed the vjth of Aprill
 Henrye Richardsonne of overton was buryed the ixth of March
 Frauncs Stevenson had a child baptised the ixth of march wch was basse
 begotten by one Duke Darnbroughe named Alice

Thomas Copley of Fallowes had a child Baptised the 23 of April named
 margerett

Thomas Lockewoode was buryed the xxx of Aprill
 John Richardson of Netherton had a child Baptised the firste of maye
 named Alice [Catterin

‡willam Leea of Thornhill Lees had child Buryed the 7 of Maye named
 willam Blackley had a child Buryed the x of may named marye
 John Bedforth of flockton had a child Baptised the 22 of may named
 marye

willam whitham had a child Baptised the xijth of June named Ann
 willam Totty was maryed with Ann Kychin of flockton the xiiijth of Jvne
 ‖ George Stevenson of overton was buryed the xxiiijth of June
 John walker of overton was maryed wth An Lee the xxiiijth of June

* So in Register. † Above "John" is written "Thomas." ‡ in the margin is the word "begins"
 ‖ "George" is struck out in Register.

- The same John walker had a child Buryed the xxvijth of June *Vol. I. p. 39:*
 M^r Thomas Nettleton of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xxvjth of
 June named Margerett b: 23
 Vxor Armytage of flockton had a childe Buryed the iij of Julye
 Robarte Knutton of myddlestoñe had a child Baptised the xth of Jullie
 named Edward [Elizabeth
 willam Skamonden of flockton had a child Baptised the xth of Jullie named
 Gyles Kaye of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xijth day of Jully named
 Willam
 Thomas Copley of the Fallowes was buryed the iiiijth of Auguste
 Thomas Copley of Brestwell had a child Buryed the vjth of Auguste
 John Hamshare of flockton had a child Baptised the 7 of Auguste named
 Thomas [John
 John Walton of flockton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste named
 John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste
 named margerett
 Gabriell Lambe of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste
 named Maude [named Ann
 John Harrope of Whittley had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste
 Richard Sicke and Catterin Broodley was maryed the xiiijth of Auguste
 Thomas hirste of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 24 of Auguste named
 Elizabeth
 Abraham Walker of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the iiiijth of
 September named Thomas
 Thomas wittakers and Issabell Cowerd was maryed the xjth of September
 M^{rs} Savile of whitley was buryed the xv of September
 Lawrence Waterhouse wyfe of netherton was buryed the xvij of September
 John Shepley was Buryed the xvij day of September *Vol. I. p. 40*
 Thomas Hall of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of September
 named Stapleton [September
 John Stringer of flockton was maryed wth Elizabeth Smalepage the xxv of
 Richard Sladine of Thornhill had a childe Baptysed the ijth of october
 named Frances
 Richard Botherroyd of mydlestown had a child Baptised the ixth of October
 named Dorythy [named Suzan
 Thomas Kaye of mydlestown had a child Baptised the ixth of October
 Thomas Hargreaves of Thornhill had a child Baptysed the ixth of October
 named Alice
 Thomas Dickeson was maryed wth vxor Lockewode of Flockton the ixth
 of October [October
 John wood of Netherton was Maryed wth Magerett wade the xvijth of
 Willam Blackley had a child Baptysed the xxx of October named Thomas
 Robarte Hamshare was maryed with Issabell Sike of flockton The vj of
 .November
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vjth of November
 named Grace
 *Richard White of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 9th of November
 named Elizabeth [named Dorothe
 *expoffer Skott of Netherton had a child Baptised the 9th of November

* "Elizabeth" and "Dorothe" are written upon erasures.

- Robarte Knutton of myddlestowne had a child Buryed the xjth of November named Edward
- John Jackson of Netherton was maryed wth Elizabeth Broadley the xijth of November [November
- Edward Johnson of owerom was maryed wth Issabell willomson the xij of Charles Nayler of Cawthorn was maryed wth marye Hardye the xiiijth of November [November
- Richard Waltoñ was maryed wth Marye Hamshare of Flockton the xiiijth of Vol. I. p. 41
- John Willomson of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxth day of November named Margerett
- Thomas woode wyfe of Nethertoñ was buryed The xxith of November
- M^r Edward Whittakers pson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxvijth day of November named Edward
- John Hole of the pish of Almonburye was maryed wth Elizabeth brooke the xxx day of November
- Robarte Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xxxth of November named Richard
- Jeffray Sunyer of Thornhill had a child Baptysed the iiijth of December named Elizabeth [willam
- Willam Lee of whitley had a childe Baptysed the iiijth of December named Margeret Pounfrett of Thornhill was buryed the xjth of December
- Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xjth of December named George
- Richard Sicke of Netherton had a child Baptysed the six of December named Margerett
- Thomas Richardsoñ of Breistwell had a child Baptysed the xxvjth of December named John
- Edmunde Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptysed the firste of Januari named Sara
- Robarte Clayton of Nethertoñ had a child Baptysed y^e firste of Januarie named Edmunde
- John Hole of The townshipe o pish of Almonburye had a child Baptysed the firste of Januari named Alice
- Thomas willomson had a child Baptysed the firste of Januari named Thomas [Thomas
- Thomas wood sonne of Netherton was buryed the 3 of Januari named Willam Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised viij of Januarie she named Elizabeth
- Vxor Tayler of over flockton was Buryed the xij of Januarie
- John Shillito of Warmfeild was maryed the the xvj of Januari wth Elizabeth Richardson of overton
- * Bedforth wyfe of over Flockton was buryed the 29 of Januarie
- John Richardson of Netherton had a wyfe Buryed the 31 of Januarij
- Thomas Willomson Brestwell was Burye the ij day of Feb. Vol. I. p. 42.
- willm Stringer of Flockton was maryed the 6 of February with Bedforth wyfe of Flockton
- Richard Kent and Aguis Botherroyde was maryed the viij of Februarie
- † Meller of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the vj of Februarie named genet
- Frannces Dyche had a child Baptissed the xijth of Februarie named Alice

Vxor Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Bapti the xij of Februari
 named Thomas
 M^r Edward Savile was Buryed the xvj of Februarye
 Willa^m Pulley of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xixth of
 February named Alis
 Robt Willomson of Flockton was Buryed the v of March
 Ralfe Hamshare of Myddlestowne was Buryed the x of March
 Jesper Clayton had a child Christned the xj of march named Anna
 James Haigh had a child Baptysed the xj of march named Thomas
 George Dckson had a child Baptissed the xvij of March named Edward
 Vxor Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Buryed the xx of March
 named Thomas
 Edward Stead of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxij of march and was
 buryed the xxij of March

1604

[Easter

John Vayrye of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 25 of March named
 Vxor Nussye of myddlestowne had a child Buryd 27 of march
 Jenet Bedforth of myddlestowne was buryed the i8 of Aprill
 Richard Jackson of the pishe of Huddersfeild was maryed the 22 of
 Aprill wth mary Stringer
 James Crosland of the pish of Rachdale was maryed the 23 of Aprill wth
 Sara Copley
 Jenet Richardson was Buryed y^e first of may
 Thomas Singleton was Buryed y^e first of may

Vol. I. p. 43.

A Regester for the yeare of our Lorde god 1604

Imprimis Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xvij
 of may named Elizabeth
 Godffray Armytage wyfe was buryed the 2i of may
 Elizabeth Smyth of myddlestowne was Buryed the 22 of maye
 Thomas Whittakers had a child Baptysed the xxiiijth of maye named
 Elizabeth [John
 John Eastwood of flockton had a child christned the xxvijth of maye named
 Willa^m Hobkine had a child Buryed the firste of June
 Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Buryed the second of June
 named Elzabeth [Elizabeth
 Emer Biltcliffe of Flockton had A child Baptysed the xth of June named
 Thomas Whittakers had a child Buryed the ix of June
 *R Bowes of Netherton had a child Baptised the xth of June named
 Richard
 Thomas Bedfoth of Flockton had a childe Baptised the i7 of June
 named Grace
 Willa^m Thompson of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of
 June named Margerett
 Will^m Stringer of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxxth of June named
 Ann
 John Beamonte wyfe of Denby was Buryed the 7 of Jullie and her lytle
 child the 8 of Jullie
 S^r George Savile of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xixth of Jullie
 named Easter

* blank in Register.

John Eastwoode of Flockton had a child Buryed the xixth of Jullie
 George Goodale had a child Baptissed the 22 of Julli named John
 Robt Sicke of Flocton had a child Baptissed the xxixth of Jullie named
 Thomas

*One Base begotten child was borne at gregory Harddye of

Vol. I. p. 44.

Mary Sladine of Thornhill was Buryed the iijth of August

Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a child Baptissed the vth of Auguste
 named John [Issabell]

Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the vth of Auguste named

Hodgson wyfe of Adderton was buryed the xth of Auguste Called Dorythie.

Thomas Singleton wyfe had a child Baptissed the xij of August named Ann

James Munssye wyfe of Thornhill was Buryed the 21th of Auguste

Willm Thompson of Thornhill Lees had a child Buryed the xxjth of
 Auguste named Margerett

Willm Syme wyfe of Thornhill Lees was Buryed the xxijth of Auguste

Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xxiiijth of Auguste
 named Bartholomew [Elizabeth]

John wood of Netherton had a child Baptissed the 9th of September named

Robarte Hamshare of Could heinley had a child Baptissed the viijth of
 September named Robarte

Henrye Scholffeild of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the 9th of September
 named Henrye

Edward Ashton of myrffeild was maryed Jane Shepley of Thornhill Lees
 the 18 of September

John Gaunte was maryed wth Issabell Brooke the ixth of October —

Edward Huchinson of overton had a child Baptissed the 14 of October
 named margerett

Thomas Hargreaves of Thornhill had a child Buryed the 17 of October
 named magerett

Elizabeth Greaves had a Bass begotten child Buryed the xvijth of November
 and she in her travell did laye the child of John Flather of flockton
 and sayd he was the Father of it [Robarte]

Robarte marsh had a child christned the xxvth of November named
 willam Blackley mother was buryed the 2jth of November

Ould Copley wyfe was buryed the iijth of December

*Maude Stevenson of overton had a child Buryed the *Vol. I. p. 45*

Robarte Clegge of Netherton had a child Buryed the ixth of December

Richard wilcocke had a child Baptysed the ixth of December named
 FrANCES

Francis Stevenson of overton had a child Buryed the xixth of December

Thomas Copley of Brestwell had a child Baptysed the 24 of December
 named Margerett

Lawrance Watterhouse of Netherton had a child Baptysed the 25 of
 December named Edward

† Justice of newhall had a child Baptysed the 26 of December
 named Robarte

Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a child Baptissed the 28 of December
 named Ann [Elizabeth]

† Gartrich Sunyer of flockton had a child Buryed the ixth of Januari named

* part of this entry has disappeared with a portion of the leaf.

† blank in Register.

‡ the 1st word is written on an erasure and so is indistinct.

- Richard Jacksonn of Breistewell had a child Baptysed the xiiijth of Januarij
named Grace
- Ann Savile of Thornhill was Buryed the xiiijth of Januarij
- Oumffray Stevenson was Buryed the xvth of Januarij
- John Gaunte had a child Baptised the xxth of Januarij named Margerett
- Dorythie Crosley of Thornhill was Buryed the xxiiijth of Januarij
- Richard more of mydsley had a child Baptissed the 27 of Januarij named
Thomas
- Abraham Wilsonn of Nethertoñ had a child Baptissed the 27 of Januari
named Abraham
- Willam Both and Alice Beatson was Maryed the 27 of Januarij
- Richard Dickson and Ann marsden was maryed the 29 of Januarij
- Margerett Sicke of Flocktoñ was Buryed the 30 of January
- M^r Thomas Nettleton had a child Baptissed the x of Februarye named
Elizabeth
- *yonge Ladye Savile of Thornhill was Buryed *Vol. I. p. 46*
- yonge La: Savile was Buryed the xvijth of Feb. named Sara
- Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a childe baptysed the xxiijth of February
named marye
- Richard Jacksonn of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxiiijth of Februarye
- George Haighe was Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
- Richard Turtoñ of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
- George Hall of flockton was Buryed the ij of march
- John wilcocke of Flocketoñ had a child Baptised the xth of March named
margerett
- John Jackson of Nethertoñ had a child Buryed the xth of march
- Roger white had a child Baptissed the xvijth of marche named marye
- Edward Steade of Brestwell had a child Baptissed xvijth of march named
Alice [Elizabeth
- John walton of floctoñ had a child Baptissed the xvijth of march named
- Thomas Crowder of Thornhill leis had a child Baptissed the xvijth of
march named Anthony
- John Stevenson of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xxiiijth of march
named Gabriell
- Willam Sundeland of myddlestowne had a child Baptissed the vijth of
Aprill named Jane
- *John Hinchcliffe of Netherton had a child Baptissed the vijth of Aprill
named Elizabeth

A regester made of all Wedinges Christninges and Burials 1605

- vxor Boyne of Netherton was Buryed the xviiijth of Aprill
- S^r George Savile of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xxjth of Aprill named
Easter
- Barbury Benks of Smythebrooke was Buryed the second day of maye *Vol. I. p. 47.*
- †Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptised the the vth of
Maye named Jenett
- Oumffray mullins of netherton had a child Baptised the vth of maye
named John
- Robarte Greaves and Issabell wilcocke was maryed the xijth of maye

- John Bines of Whitley had a child Buryed the vjth of June
 Edward Knutton of overton was maryed the xxv of June with Marye
 Dunforth of myddlestowne
 Genett wilcocke of Flockton was Buryed the xxvjth of June
 Edward Ashton of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptissed the vijth of Jullie
 named Jane
 Richard Dickson of the new hall had a child Baptissed the xiiijth of Jullye
 named christopher
 willa^m Thompson had a child Baptissed the xiiijth of Jully named Grace
 John walker of Breistwell had a child Buryed the xixth of Jullij
 John Armytage of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the the xxjth of Jullij
 named Thomas
 John Armytage wyfe of Heley was Buryed the xxvijth of Julij
 Henry Cropper of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xjth of Auguste
 named Elizabeth
 Robt Greaves of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xxvth of Auguste
 named Margerett
 Richard walker of overton was Maryed wth Elizabeth Walker of myddles-
 towne the xxvth of August
 Edmunde Kaye of Thorpe was maryed wth mistris Ann Savile of Thorn-
 hill the xxvjth of Auguste [Jenett
 Raphe Sicke wyfe of Flocton was buryed the xxxth of Auguste named
 M^r Thomas Watterhowse of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xvth of
 September named Thomas *Vol. I. p. 48.*
 Christopher Scott of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xxijth of
 September named Edward
 James Crosland of whitley had a child Baptissed the xxijth of September
 named Elizabeth
 Robt Crowder of fallowes had a child Buryed the xxvjth of September,
 *M^r Edwagde Savyle funerall that day 25 Sep
 Christopher Hirste of Wath was maryed wth Elizabeth Hallowes of
 Thornhill the the xxixth of September
 Thomas Sycke wyfe of flockton was buryed the iiijth of october
 Richard Agden of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xxth of October
 named Ann
 Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the 27 of October
 named Henrye
 S^r George Savile had a child Baptissed the xxvijth October named Richard
 and he was Buryed the xxxth of october
 willa^m Booth had a child Baptised the iiijth of Novemb^r named John
 Rob^t Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptised the iiijth of November
 named Marye [November
 Andrew Dunforth and Susanna Jenkinson was Married the iiijth of
 Thomas walker of Mydsley was buryed the xvjth of November
 Richard Horburye of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xvijth of November
 named willa^m [November
 Richard Brooke of whitley and Catterin Bynes was Maryed the 25 of
 Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxvijth of
 December named John

* So in Register.

- Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the first of February
named Marye
- Edward Kitson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the first of february
named John
- John willomson of flockton had a child Bap : y^e first of February named
John *Vol. I. p. 49.*
- Willm Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the i of February named
John
- * Lenard Dickson the mason had a child Baptised the first of February
named Elin
- Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Buryed the xijth of Februarye
- Richard Brooke of Whitley had a child Baptised the xvjth of February
named Alice
- Steven Spriggenell of Netherton was Maryed wth Elizabeth Cheriholm the
xxvth of Februarye [February
- † Thomas Sike of flockton was maryed wth Jane the xxijth of
- Edward Knutton of Overton had a child Buryed the xxvjth of March
- Robt Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the viijth of March named
Elizabeth [Chrispus
- Willam Blackley had a child Baptised the xvjth Day of March named
- Robart Knutton of Myddlestown had a child Baptised the xvjth of march
named Margeret
- vxor Poumfrett was buryed the vjth of Aprill
- Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptysed the vjth of April.
named Robarte
- Alice Robinson was Buryed the xxvijth of April

A Regester made i606

- A poore woman had a child Baptised the iiijth of May named Elizabeth
- M^r Rickard of Netherton had a child Buryed the vijth of Maye
- Mistris Rickard was Buryed the xth of May *Vol. I. p. 50.*
- Willam Carter and Alice wilcocke was maryed the xxvijth of Maye
- John Jackson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxixth of May named
John
- † Willam Jeweet of Netherton had a child Bap the xxixth of May named grace
- James Ashton was Maryed with Edeth Gibson the xxxjth of May
- Willam Pulley had a child Baptised the first of June named Jone
- Thomas fisher had a child Baptised the first of June named Willm
- Thomas Bayldon and Marye Byltcliff was Maryed the iij of Maye
- Thomas Sicke of flockton had a child Baptised the viijth of June named
Bryan
- Robarte Bedforth of overton had tow children Baptised the xxvijth of Jun
named Robt and John
- ‡ Lambe of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxixth of June named thomas
- Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xijth of Jullij named
Alice
- John Lockwood of mydlestowne had a child Baptised the xxvijth of June
named Ann [Alice
- § Edward Bradley of Thornhill had a child Bap : the xxvijth of June named
- Thomas Hirst of Brestwell had a child Baptised the iij of Auguste named
Edwarde

* "Lenard" is written over, "Christopher" struck out. † blank in Register
"February" is written after "March" struck out. ‡ So in Register.
§ Remainder of Entry broken away.

- Richard Sladine of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xvijth of Auguste
named Thomas
- Richard Ellis had a child Buryed the xixth of auguste
- A child of John Ashton of the cole pits was buryed y^e xx of Auguste
- Frannces Dich had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Aug. named charles
Vol. I. p. 51
- John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of august
named Edward
- Willam Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of August
named Abraham
- Richard Walker of Overton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of August
named John
- Richard white of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiiijth of September
named Jane
- *Richard Briggs and Elizabeth Phillipe was Maryed the xxith of Setember
- Thomas Hall of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxviiijth of September
named Mychaell
- John Richardson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxviiijth of
September named John
- Abraham Walker of Thornhilles had a child Bapt. the xxviiijth of Sept.
named Edward
- Willam Carter had a child Baptised the xxviiijth of September named John
- John Bedforth of Netherton was Maryed wth Mercye Hall the xijth of
October
- George Stevenson of Overton had a child Baptised the xijth of October
named Dorothy
- Mychaell Skott had a child Baptised the xijth of October named Richard
- Thomas crowder of Thornhill Lees was buryed the xviiijth of october
- John Bingley of Myddlestowne had a child Baptised the xixth of October
named George
- willam willson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxvj of October
named Christopher
- Henrye Mitton was Buryed the xxixth of october --
- George Goodale of Myddlestowne had a child Bap. the ixth of November
named Mychaell
- Elizabeth Chadwicke was Buryed the xijth of Novem^{br}
- Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a child Bap: the xvjth of November
named Alice
- Willam Soutayle of Horbury was Maryed wth Elizabeth Kychin the xvjth of
November
Vol. I. p. 52
- Richard walker of overton had a child Buryed the xxijth of November
- Edward Huchinson had a child Buryed the xxixth of November
- Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxxth of November
named Andrew
- Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptised the vijth of December
named Thomas
- George Hall of Thornhill leas was Buryed the xjth of December
- Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Buryed the xiiijth of December
- Willam Stringer of Flockton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Decembe
named John

* "Setember" is written after "August" struck out.

Richard white of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xixth of December
 Richard Briggs of Thornhill had a child Baptised the iiij of Januarie
 named John

John Richardson of Netherton had a child Buryed the vth of Januari

Richard Ellis of Flockton mylne was Buryed the 9th of Januarj

Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptised the xj of Januarj
 named Marye

Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a child Baptysed the xj of Januari
 named Ann

John Walker of Overton was Buryed the xvth of Januarj

John Armytage had a child Bap: the xviiijth day of January named John

Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Bap: the xviiijth of January
 named Marye

*A child w^{ch} was bass begotten and wheare borne att the cole pits named
 Ann the xvij of Januari

Ann Baylye of flockton had a child buryed w^{ch} was basbegoten the xxjth of
 Januarie *Vol. I. p. 53*

John Walker wife of Overton was Buryed the xxijth of Januari

vxor Smyth of Thornhilles was Buryed the 3ith of Januari

John walton of flockton had a child Baptised the first of Februari named
 Thomas

Henry Scholfeld of Thornhill had a child Baptised the first of February
 named Robarte

Steven spriggenell wife of Netherton was Buryed the ixth of Februarye

John walton of Flockton had a child Buryed the xth of Februarye

Roger white of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xv of Februarye
 named John

*George Dickson had a child the xxijth of February named Mathias and he
 buried the xxiiijth of Februarye

Abraham Wilson had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye

vxor Shawe was Buryed the ijth of marche

John Clayton of Netherton was Buryed the vijth of March

Thomas Nettleton of Thornhilleis had a Child Baptissed the viijth of march
 named George [Robarte

Emer Biltcliffe of flockton had a child Baptissed the viijth of marche named

James Ashton of flockton had a child Baptissed the viijth of marche named
 Richard

Lawrance Watterhous of Whitley had a child Baptised the xvth of march
 named Phillipe

John Hinchcliffe of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xvth of march
 named Margerett

Thomas Whittakers had a child Buryed the xxth marche *Vol. I. p. 54.*

1607 A Regesture made of all Wedings Buryalls and
 Christnings 1607 [Jenett

Andrew Dunforth of middleston had a child Baptised the xth of May named

John Eastwoode of flockton had a child Buryed the xth of Maye

Richard Byrkenshaw and Issabell crowder was Maryed the xiiijth of Maye

Mychaell Metcalfe and Rosamond Bynnes was Maryed the xviiijth of Maye

Edward Knutton had a child Buryed the xxvth of May

* so in Register.

Humffray Mullings had a child Baptised the the xiiij of June named Jane
 M^r Edward Whittakers person at Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxjth
 of June named Thomas [Annā

John woode of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxjth of June named
 Richard wentworth of Hollinghurst was maryed wth Francis Mallet the
 xxx of June

Vxor Willomson of flockton was buried the iiiijth of Julye
 ould Bedford of flockton was buried the viijth of Julye

James Haighe of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvjth of August
 named Elizabeth [August

Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell and Alice Brooke was Maryed the xxth of
 Houmfry Mullings had a child Buryed the xxth of August

Richard Browne was Maryed wth Ann Bedford of Flockton the xxiiijth of
 August

Edward Huchinson had a child Baptised the vjth of Septb^r named Thomas
 Robart Crowder of Fallowes had a child Baptised the vjth of September
 named Marye

John Tayller of Mydsley had a child Baptised the vj of September named
 Fraunces *Vol. I. p. 55*

Richard Ellis of Flockton mylne had a child Buryed the viijth of September
 Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiiijth of September
 named Henrye

Gilbarte Armytage of overton was buried the xvth of September

Richard walker of Huddersfeld was maryed wth Alice Bedford of flocton
 the xxth of September

Richard Birkenshawe had a child Baptised the xxvijth of September
 named Robarte

Richard Dickson had a child Baptised the xxvijth of September named
 Marye [Francis

Thomas wilcocke had a child Baptised the xxvijth of September named
 Robarte Hamshare of could henely had a child Buryed the xxvijth of
 September [Jenet

Robarte Sike of flockton had a child Baptised the iiiijth of october named
 John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the iiiijth of october
 named Grace

christopher Skott of Netherton had a child Bap: the iiiijth of october
 named Marye [october

Edward Copley was maryed wth Marye Dymonde of Wackefeld the viijth of
 Thomas Sicke of flockton had a child Buryed the xth of October

Richard more had a child Baptised the xjth of October named Tho :

John Bedford of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of October
 named John

Henrye Cropper of flockton had a child Baptised the xviiith of October
 named Richard

John Blacker of Thornhill was Buryed the xxjth of October

John Sayner and Marye Mease was Maryed the xxvth of October

Robart Greaves of flockton had a child Baptised the xvth of November
 named Issabell

*Thomas Sicke of Flockton had a child Baptised the xvth of November
 named *Vol. I. p. 56*

- Ould Procter wiffe of Netherton was Buryed the xvjth of November
 John Justice had a child Baptised the xxijth of November named Willam
 Thomas walker of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxiijth of November
 named agnis
 Richard Browne of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxiijth of November
 named Elizabeth [November
 willam Elviss of Netherton was Maryed with Ann Jowet the xxijth of
 Thomas Thompson and Alice scorer was Maryed the xxvijth of November
 Edward Elmsale had a child Baptised the xxxth of November named
 Edward
 Thomas walker of Brestwell had a child Buryed the vj of December
 James Crosley of Whitley had a child Baptised the xiiijth of December
 named John
 John Jackson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of December
 named Robarte
 Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a child Bapt. the xiiijth of December
 named Elizabeth
 John wilcocke of Flockton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of December
 named Marye [Richard
 Richard walker had a child Baptised the xxvijth of December named
 Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxvijth of
 December named Elizabeth
 willam Stringer of Thornhill was Buryed the xxvijth of December
 Vxor Stevenson of overton was Buryed the xvijth of Januar
 Ould Craven of Netherton was Buryed the xxixth of Januarie
 Henrye Greenwood of Thornhill was Buried the iiijth of Februarie
Vol. I. p. 57
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vijth of Februarie
 named James Februarie
 willam Sunderland of Middlestowne had a child Buryed the xijth of
 Edward Steade of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Februarj
 named Ann
 Thomas Kay of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xxjth of February
 named Dorothy
 Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxjth of
 Februarij named Richard
 vxor Hall of Flockton was buryed the xxvjth of February
 Richard wentworth of Hollinghurste had a child Baptised the xxvijth of
 February named Georg
 Lenard Dickson of overton had a child Baptised the xxvijth of February
 named Christopher
 William Thompson of Thornhilleis had a child baptised the xxvijth of
 February named Margeret
 Edmund Clayton of Netherton was Buryed the xijth of March
 William Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of March named
 Richard
 Dorothy Sunderland had a child Baptised w^{ch} was base begotten named
 Margerett and she did Father yt of Richard Dych of Netherton
 *Edward Nycoles wyfe had a child Baptised the xxth of March named

* So in Register.

Edward wood of Thornhillees had a child Baptised the xxvij of March
 named willam [Edwarde
 Henry Greenwood wiffe had a child Baptised the xxvijth of March named
 Edward wood of Thornhillees had a child Buryed the xxixth of March
 Vol. I. p. 58

* 1608. A Regeste of all wedings Buryalls and
 christnings in the yeare of our Lord god 1608

Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a child Baptised the iijth day of
 Aprill

Willam Sicke of Flockton was Buryed the iiiijth of Aprill

Andrew Duforth of Myddlestowne had a child Buryed the vth of Aprill

Nycholas Lee and Jenet Stringer was Maryed the xth of Aprill

Henry Grenewoode wife had a child Buryed the ix of Aprill

Willam Blackeley had a child Baptised the xvijth of Aprill named Elias

A poore man att Thomas Hamshares of Flockton had a child Baptised the
 xvijth of Aprill named Jenett [of Aprill

John Walker of myddlestowne was Maryed wth Elizabeth Guye the 25

Mistris Dorothy Waterhous of Netherton was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill

Edwarde Knutton of overton had a child Buryed the xxvijth of Aprill

Willam Elvishe of Netherton had a child Baptised the firste of Maye

Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a child Baptised the viijth of May named
 George

Richard Diche of Netherton was Maryed wth Dorothy Sunderland the
 xvijth of Maye [May

Willam Leigh of Thornhilleis was Maryed wth Margery wilson the xxixth of

Willam Blackeley had a child Buryed the xxixth of May Vol. I. p. 59.

Edward Ashton of Thornilleis had a child Buryed the ixth of June

Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptised the xiith of June named
 Jennet

Andrew Dunfforth of Myddlestowne his wiffe was buryed the xxth of June

Henry Scholfed had a child Buryed the 26 of June

Richard Horburye had a child Baptised the iij of Julij named Jennet

Henry Crowder and Fraunces Hall was Maryed the xth of Jullij

John Walker of Myddlestowne had a child Baptised the xth of Jully named
 Dorothy

Symion Watterhowse of flockton had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Jully
 named Jerimy

Richard Wilcocke of Midsley had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Jullie
 named Issabell

John Lockwoode of Myddlestowne was buryed the xxvijth of Jullie

Willam Armytage and Elizabeth Brooke of Brestwell was Maryed the
 xxxjth of Jullye

Robarte Hamshare of could heenely had a child Baptised the xxxjth of
 Jullie named Jenett

Alice Dych of Netherton had a child Baptised the iijth of August w^{ch} was
 base begootten and in her travell she laide y^t vpon Mychaell Deareman

Edward Nycols wiffe of Brestwell had a child Buryed the ixth of Auguste

Vol. I. p. 60.

† John Wiglesworth was christened at Slaidburne church the 19 of Aug:
 1608

* So in Register. † at top of p. in a later hand

Willam oxley of Skelmonthorpe was Maryed wth Ann Dickson of Flockton
the xx of Auguste

John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Auguste

Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a child Buryed the firste of September

Henrye Dickson of Thornhill and Vxor grenwood was Maryed the xjth of
September

Richard Agland of flockton had a child buryed the xvjth of September

John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxjth of September
named Mathew

Willam Carter of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the ixth of October
named Willam

George Rishworth had a child Baptised the xvjth of October named Alice

Robarte Smyth and Anis Beamont was Maryed the xxvth of October

Thomas Hornner and Alice Sunyer of Whitley was Maryed the firste of
November

Rauffe Meller and Jenet Halmshare was Married the xth of November

Robarte Bedforth of overton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of November
named Robarte

Robarte Hollinworth of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxth of
November named Robarte

George page was Maryed wth Margerett Issott the xxviiith of Nouember

John Fearnley yonger had a child Baptised the xj of December named
Bregett

A poore woman had a child Burye y^e 18 of December

Lamb of Brestwell had a child christned the 28 of December named Ann

Ould Richardson of Brestwell was Buryed the last of December

Vol. I. p. 61.

Willm̄ Lee of whitley had a child Buryed the second day of Januari

Mychaell Skoote of overton had a child Baptised the vj of Januri named
Robarte [Thomas

Richard Beatson had a child Baptised the viijth of Januari named

Richard Brooke of Whitley had a child Baptised the viijth of Januari
named Ann

John Wortley and Elizabeth Beamont was Maryed the viiith of Januarie

Henrye Lee and Elizabeth lockwood of Middlestowne was Maryed the
laste of Januarij

Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xijth of
Februarye named John

Willam Stringer of Flockton had a child Buryed the xvijth of Februari

*Edward Wood of Thornhillies had a child Baptised the xixth of February
named Easter

Richard Walker of overton had a child Baptised the xixth of Februarye
named Marye

Thomas Hamshare wiffe of Flockton was Buryed the xxth of February

Richard willomson of Brestwell was Married with Elizabeth wood the xxvj
of February [named Judeth

John Willomson of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxvjth of Februarye

Robarte Marsh had a child Baptised the vth of March named John

George Dickson had a child Baptised the 5 of March named Elizabeth

* "Elizabeth" is struck out "Easter" written over.

John Bedforth of flockton had a child Baptised the xijth of March named
John -

Robarte Clegg of Netherton had a childe Baptised the xxth of Marche
named Catherin *Vol. I. p. 62*

1609 A Regester of all Wedings Buryalls and
Christnings w^{ch} was in the yeare of our Lord god 1609

M^r Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of
March named Ann

George Stevenson had a child Baptised the ixth of Aprill named George

Richard Briges had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Aprill named Henrye

Houmffray Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of Aprill

Thomas Hirste of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of aprill

Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Childe Buryed the xxxth of Aprill

George Goodale of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xxxth of Aprill
named Edward

John Justice of the new hall had a sonne Buryed the vijth of May

Houmffray Mullings had a child Baptised the vijth of Maye named Jane

Gabriell Lambe was Buryed the ixth of May

Willm Pulley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May named Edward

Francis Dyche of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May named
Jenett

John Bynnes of whitley was Buryed the xixth of May

Roger White had a Child Baptised the iiijth of June named Robarte

Willam Stringer and Alice Beatson of Myddlestowne was Maryed the vj of
June

Willam Roydes wyffe of Flockton was Buryed the viiith of June

Richard Wilcocke of Midsley had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of June

*Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xvijth of June
named *Vol. I. p. 63.*

Richard Hunte of Thornhill was Maryed wth Elizabeth Sheard of over
heaton att Church heaton the viijth of Julli

John Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvj of jully
named An

*Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Julli
named [Thomas

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxv of Jully named

Richard Cliffe of Flockton mylne had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jullye

Robarte Clayton of Netherton had a Child Baptised the 6 of Auguste
named Jonas-

Abraham Wilson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the 6 of August
named Marye [Auguste

Edward Biltcliffe and Ann Coggell of Myddlestowne was Maryed the 6 of

Edward Knutton of overton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of August
named Elizabeth

Henry Dickson of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xxvijth of Auguste

George Rushworth was buryed the viijth of September

Thonias Hamshare of Flockton was Maryed wth Annise Dickson the xth
of September

Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had a child Buryed the xixth of September

- Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of September
named Nycholas
- Willam Booth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of September
named Margeret
- Peter Swifte of Myrfeld was buryed the xxvth of September
- Thomas Wilcocke wiffe of overton was buried the xxvth of September
Vol. I. p. 64.
- Christopher Skoot of Netherton had a Child Baptised the firste of October
named Margerett [October
- John Gunson of Thornhill and Elizabeth Wilcoke was Maryed the vth of
John Hepworth of Horburye and Alice Sunyer was Maried the viijth of
October
- Richard Hawkesworth and Grace Kaye was Maryed the viijth of october
- Willam Lockewood of Thornhill had a child Baptised the viijth of october
named Elizabeth
- George Armytage of Brestwell and Elizabeth Waterhowse was Maryed the
xvth of october
- Richard Walker of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of october
named Richard and was buryed the xviiijth of october
- Richard white of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xviiijth of october
named Sara
- Ould Clayton wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xxviiith of October
- Willam Jowett of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of October
Named Margerett [November
- Willam Pulley of Thornhillies and Margerett Norton was Maryed the vijth
- Thomas Beamonte wiffe of Flockton was Buried the xth of November
- Walker wiffe of Midsley was buryed the xth of November
- Henry Scholfeld of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xijth of November
named Elizabeth
- John Bedforth and Mary Recharson of Netherton was Maryed the xijth of
November *Vol. I. p. 65.*
- John Bedforth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xixth of November
named Elizabeth
- Thomas Sicke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xixth of November
named George
- George Stringer was buryed the xxijth of November
- Mathew Haigh had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of November named
Elizabeth [named Dorothy
- Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of November
- Richard Brigges had a Child Buryed the xxixth of November
- Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the nynth of Decem-
ber named Dorothy
- Richard Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xth of December
named Elizabeth
- Edward Byltcliffe had a Child Buryed the xviiijth of December
- Willam Stringer of Flockton had a Child Buried the xxiiijth of December
- Richard Dych of Netherton was Buryed the xxvijth of December
- Thomas Hirste of Breistewell had a child Baptised the xxvijth of December
named Jane

John Bingley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of December
 named Jane
 Willm Bowes wiffe of Netherton was buried the iijth of Januari
 John Gunson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vij of Januari named
 Marie [named Richard
 John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Januari
 Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of Januari
 named Robarte *Vol. I. p. 66.*
 Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a Child Baptised the iiijth of Februarye
 named Jenet
 Robarte Hallowes of Thornhill was buryed the vjth of February
 Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xjth of Februarye
 named Willam [Februarye
 Willam Booth of overton and Agnis Armytage was maryed the xvijth of
 Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvijth of
 Februarye named Jane
 Ould Peace wiffe of Flockton was Buryed the xxjth of Februarye
 Richard Willomson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxvth of
 Februarye named Alice
 Henrye Crosland was Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
 John Crosley of Thornhill mylner was buryed xvijth of March
 John Armytage of Heley had a Child Baptised the xvijth of March named
 Joseph

A Regester of all Wedings Buryall and Christnigs made in
 the yeare of our Lord god 1610) and Richard Hunte was then put
 in full Clarke by M^r Edwarde Whittakers person of thornhill Church
 Robarte Lee of Myrfeld had a Child dyed at Netherton and was Buryed
 at Thornhill 1610) y^e xth Aprill

Richard White of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xijth of Aprill 1610
 John Vayrye of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Aprill named
 Dorothy 1610
 Vxor Ryshworth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of Aprill
 named George 1610
 Gabryell Allin of Thornhill had a Daughter Buryed the xxvijth of Aprill
 1610 named Marye
 George Waterhowse of Netherton was buryed the iiijth of Maye 1610
 John Broadley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of may named
 willam 1610
 Willam Grene of Cawthorn was Maryed wth Jenett Beamonte of Flockton
 the xxjth of May 1610
 Richard Walker wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xxijth of May 1610
 John Eastwood wiffe of Flockton was buryed the xxvth of May 1610
Vol. I. p. 67.
 M^r Richard Wentworth of Hollinghurste had a Child Baptised the xxvijth
 of Maye named dorothy 1610
 Edward Huchinson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of may
 named John 1610 [Edward 1610
 Willam Blackley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the iijth of June named
 George North of Whitley had a Child Baptised the iijth of June named
 Elizabeth 1610

- Willam Procter of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iijth of June 1610
- Willam Clege of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of June named Alice 1610
- Thomas Hardcastle of the pish of howland was maryed with Elizabeth Botherroyde myddlestowne the xixth of June 1610
- Christopher Dickson of Flockton was buryed the xxijth of June 1610
- Jonas Haldsworth of Netherton was buryed the xxijth of June 1610
- John Bingley of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the firste of July named Peter 1610 [1610]
- Mr. Richard Wentworth of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iijth of Julye
- Richard Furnys of Thornhillies was buryed the vth of Julye 1610
- Willam Elvishe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the viijth of Julye named John 1610
- Thomas Hirste of Brestwell was buryed the xvth of Julye 1610
- Symeon Waterhouse of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Julye named Anthony 1610
- Robarte Greaves of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxixth of July named Mary 1610
- Richard Dickson of Flockton was Buryed the xxxth of Julye 1610
- Robarte Huchinson of overton and Elizabeth Scott of myddlestowne was maryed the vth of Auguste 1610
- Richard Hunte, Clarke of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vth of August named Richard 1610
- Richard Sladin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of Auguste named Marye 1610
- John Fell of Pocklington and mercye Dickson of Flockton was maryed the xijth of August 1610
- Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xijth of August named Grace 1610
- John Walker of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xixth of Auguste named John 1610 *Vol. I. p. 68.*
- Richard wilcoke of mydsley had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Auguste named Issabell 1610
- Issabell Hawkesworth of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of August w^{ch} was basse begotten and in her travell she laide it vpon one Ralfe Burges 1610
- John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowper had a Child Baptised the ij of September named John 1610
- John Wood of Burton and Jenet Kaye of Flockton morehead was maryed the iijth of September 1610
- Robarte Beamonte of Flockton was Buryed the xjth of September 1610
- John Hepworth of Thornhill Shomaker had a Child Baptised the xvjth of September named Willam 1610
- Willam Stringer of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xvjth of September named Elizabeth 1610
- John Renshawe of Bretton and Margerett Knutton of overton was maryed the xvijth of September 1610 [tember 1610]
- Rowland Fawsett of Brestwell had a Daughter Buryed the xvijth of September
- Elizabeth Robinson of Flockton had a Child Base begotten and in her travell she laid it vpon one Christopher Sowden dwelling at Storeshall and it was buryed the xixth of September 1610

- Thomas Kaye of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxijth of September named Grace 1610
- Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxijth of September named Edwarde 1610
- Vxor Elvishe of Netherton was buryed the xxvth of September 1610
- Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxxth of September named John 1610
- Edward Byltcliffe of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxxth of September named Elizabeth 1610
- Henrye Dickson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the vjth of October 1610
- The same Henrye Dickson had another Child Baptised the vjth of october 1610 named Margerett
- Thomas Beatson of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the vijth of october named Marye 1610
- Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vijth of october named Elizabeth
- Richard Johnson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of october named marye 1610
- Thomas Sickes of Flockton had a Child Buryed the xvth of october 1610
- Henrye Dickson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xvijth of october named Margeret 1610
- Willam Thompson of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxjth of october 1610 called Luke
- George Dyson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of october named Richard 1610
- Richard more of mydsley had a Child Baptised the iiijth of November named Agnis 1610
- Henry Crowder wiffe of the hunteroyde was Buryed the vth of November 1610
- George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxvth of November named Elin 1610
- Richard Sike of Flockton was maryed wth Jenet Sike of Flockton the xxvijth of November 1610
- Edward wood of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxxth of November named John 1610
- Richard Sike of Netherton had a Child Baptised the ijth of December named Elizabeth 1610
- Edward Kytson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ij of December named Nycholas 1610
- *Thomas Howden of Flockton and Alice Bedforth of Flockton was maryed the viijth of
- John Fearnley of thornhill the yonger had a Child Baptised the ixth of December named Marye 1610
- James Crosleyes of whitley had a Child Baptised the ixth of December named Richard 1610
- Richard Agden of Flockton was Buryeed the xth of December 1610
- Thomas Hamshare of Flockton was buryed the xxvth of December 1610
- John Richardson of Breistewell had a Child Baptised the xxxth of December named Rowland
- Henry Crowder of the hunteroyd was maryed wth An morton the 13 of Januari 1610

Vol. I. p. 69.

* So in Register.

*John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowper had a Child Buryeed the xiiijth of Januari 1610

†Gregory Hardye of Flockton was buried the xiiijth of Januarye 1610

Vxor walker of Brestwell was buried the xxijth of Januarij 1610

Edward woode of Thornhillies was Buryed the firste of Februarye 1610

Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the third of Februarye named Alice

Edward Wood wiffe of Thornhillies was buried the viijth of Februarye

Robarte Knutton of middlestowne had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of February named grace

Richard Sike of overton had a Child Baptised the third of march named John

Vol. I. p. 70.

Houmfray Armytage of the new mylne was Buryed the vth of march 1610

Richard Harrop of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xth of march named Richard 1610

†Robarte Hamshare of Couldheneley was buried the xiiijth of march 1610

Thomas Howden had a Child Baptised the xvijth of March named Thomas 1610

Thomas Issott had a Child Baptised the xvijth of March named Thomas

A Regester of all Weddings Burials and Christnings made in the yeare of our Lord god 1611

Peter Phillipe was buried the iiijth of Aprill

Richard walker of overton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Aprill named Thomas 1611

Thomas Issotte of Emley and Margerett moulson of Flockton was maryed the xiiijth of Aprill

John vayrie of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill 1611

Edwarde Steade of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the vth of maye named Elizabeth 1611

Ould Willam Stringer wiffe of Thornhill was buried the vth of maye 1611

Thomas Hamshare of Flockton was maryed with Jenett Dyckson of Flockton the xiiijth of may 1611

Richard Ellisse of Flockton mylne had a child Baptised the xixth of Maye named Elizabeth

John Beamounte and Ellin lambe of brestwell was maryed the xxvjth of may 1611

Robarte Marshe of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ij of June named Margeret 1611

John Renshae of Flockton had a Child Baptised the ij of June named Edwarde 1611

Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Buryed the fourth of June 1611

Willam Bower of Thornhillies was buried the fourth of June 1611

John Richardson of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the xvth of June

Vol. I. p. 71.

Edward Brooke of Dalton was maryed with Sara Hamshare the xxiiijth of June 1611

Robart Nutter of Kyrke Burton and Ann Hamshare of Flockton was maryed the xxiiijth of June 1611

* So in Register † Struck out of Register

‡ The word "Thomas" is struck out, and "Robarte" written above it.

- Mr. Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the third of Jullye named Marye 1611
- Thomas Syke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Jullye named Margerett 1611
- Thomasin Aline of Thornhill was buryed the xiiiijth of Jullye 1611
- Richard Hawkesworth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxviiijth of Jullye named Marye 1611
- Ould kychin wiffe of over Flockton was buryed the iiiijth of Auguste
- Robarte Blacker of Brestwell was buryed the iiiijth of Auguste
- Henry Blacker of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xj of Auguste
- Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xj of Auguste named Christopher
- Christopher Dickinson and Ann willomson of Brestwell was maryeed the i of September
- Richard Wentworth of Hollinghirste had a Child Baptised the vth of September named John 1611
- James Haigh of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vth of September named Dorothye 1611
- Robarte Syke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the viijth of September named Bryan
- Willam Blackeley of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the xvj of September
- Robarte Hallowes wiffe of Thornhill was buryed the xxixth of September
- Edward Knutton of overton had a Child Baptised the vjth of october named Robarte
- Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptised the vjth of october named Elizabeth
- Thomas Wilcoke of overton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of october named Elizabeth
- Mychaell Skoote of overton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of october named Elizabeth
- Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxth of october named luke 1611
- Anthony watson of the pish of Kyrkeheaton was maryeed with Issabell Hamshare of Could henley the xxvijth of october
- George Goodale of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of october named Agnis
- Nycholas Lee of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of october named James
- John Beamonte of Breistwell had a child Baptised the xth of November named Elizabeth
- willam walker of the pish of Sandale was maryeed with Elizabeth Ryshworth of Netherton the xijth of November
- John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowp had a Child Baptised the xixth of November named John
- Willam Denton of Shelley was maryeed with Ellin Marshe of the more head the xixth of November
- Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a child Buryed the xxviiijth of November 1611
- Thomas walton of the pish of howland and Alice Bower of Thornhillies was maryeed the iij daye of December 1611

Steven Spriggenell of Netherton was maryed with Elin wakkington the
iij day of December 1611

Richard Greaves of Netherton and Elizabeth Shillito was Maryed the
xth of September 1611

Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xvth of September
named Thomas 1611

Richard Brooke of whitley had a Child Baptised the xxixth of December
named Richarde

Anthony Wilcoke of Mydsley was buryed the xxxth of December

George Stevenson of Overton had a Child Buryed the xviiijth of Januari

Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had a child Baptysed the xixth of Januari
named Marye

Houmffray Mvllings of netherton had a Child Baptised the xixth of Januari
named Dorothy

✓ John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Januari
named Thomas 1611

Vol. I. p. 73.

John Wortley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the ij February named
Thomas 1611

Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had a child Buryed the vth of Februarye

Houmffray Mvllings of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of
Februarye 1611

John Swaynson of Leedes was Maryeed the xviiijth daye of Februarie with
Suzan Hallowes of Thornhill 1611

Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptysed the xxiiijth of
Februarye named George

Willam Lockewood of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xxiiijth of
Februarye named Sara

John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Baptised the firste day of march
named Grace 1611 [1611

Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the second day of March

✓ Willam Prockter of Netherton had a Child Baptised the viijth day of March
named Margerett 1611

* Willam Pulley of thornhillies had a Childe paptised the xiiiiijth of March
named Henrye 1611

* John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xvijth of Narche

✓ John Richardson of the Crose at Netherton had a child Buryed the xixth of
March 1611

The names of the Churchwardons the yeare above written John
Woodhead Christopher Hamshare John Cartter John Hinchcliffe
Edward Stead

A true regester of all wedinges Buryalls and Christeninges
made in the year of our Lord god 1612 within the pishe
of Thornhill

Thomas Crosley had a Child Baptised the third of Aprill named Elizabeth

Ould Kychin of Flockton was buried the xijth of Aprill

Christopher Dickinson of Brestewell had a childe Baptised the xijth of
Aprill named Easter

Robarte Bedforth of overton had a Childe Baptised the xixth of Aprill
named Marye

* So in Register.

Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the sixth of Aprill
named Marye *Vol. I. p. 74.*

John Armytage of Heley had a child Baptised the xxvjth of Aprill named
Suzan

Robert Marsh of Thornhill was Buryeed the xxvijth of Aprill

John Ashton of the cole pytes was Buryeed the xxvijth of Aprill

Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the xxixth of Aprill

Willam Hamshare Daughter of the moreheade had a Child Buryeed the
xxixth of Aprill

John White of Middlestowne was Buryeed the iiijth of maye

Henrye Allin and Jenett Woode of Netherton was maryed the vth of maye.

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed being vnbaptised she
being a mayd the vth of maye

Thomas Richardson of Brestwell was buryeed the ixth of maye [Anne

John Richardson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xth of May named

John Myllner and Rosamond Copley vnder the edge was Maryed the
xiiijth of Maye [Ellin

*John Bedforth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of named

Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the xiiijth of maye

Willam Blackeley had a Child Baptised the xvth of May named Jenett

Richard Ashton of the Grange more was buryeed the xvijth of Maye

Richard Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of Maye
named John [May

Thomas Roodes of Flockton and Issabell Kychin was Maryed the xxvjth of

Robarte Roodes of Flockton and Frannces Dunford of Myddlestowne was
maryed the firste of June

Thomas Blewmyre of Netherton was buryeed the ixth of June

George Dison of Whitley had a child Baptised the xxj of June named John.

Vol. I. p. 75.

†Anthony Watson of Could Heneley had a child Baptised the xxjth of June
named Dorothye

Willam Sunderland of Myddlestowne his wiffe was Buryeed the xxiiijth.

Frannces Diche of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of June
named Robarte [John

John Myllner of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Jullye named

Maister Thomas Middleton of London Esquire was Maryed with Mistris

Margerett Savile coheir to M^r George Savile of Wackfeild Esquire

the xxixth of Jullye 1612; and he gave at his Maryage to yonge

M^r Whittakers that did Marye them xl^s and vnto Richard Hunte,
Clarke v^s

Thomas Kaye of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the second of
Auguste named Abraham

Henrye Scholfeild of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the second day of
Auguste named Margerett [Auguste

Thomas Richardson wiffe of Brestewell had a Daughter Buryeed the ij of

Willam Wood of Hymsworth was Maryed with Margerett Oxley of Thornhill

the iiijth of Auguste

Willam Sunderlande of Middlestowne was buryeed the ixth of Auguste ✕

* So in Register.

† "John" is struck out, "Dorothye" written after.

- Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child Baptised the ixth of Auguste
named Jervishe
- Thomas Beatson of Middlestown had a Child Baptised the xvjth of Auguste
named Willam
- S^r George Savile the elder Knight and Baronett had a Child Baptised the
xxijth of Auguste named Margerett
- John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Auguste
named John [named Ann
- Edward Bradley of Thornhill had a Child Bap: the vjth of September
- Christopher Scott of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of September
named Ann
- Willam Walker of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of September
named Thomas *Vol. I. p. 76.*
- Thomas Howden of overflockton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of
September named Elizabeth
- John Byngley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of September
named Abygall
- John Copley of Thornhill was Maryed with Alice Wood of Thornhillies
the xxvijth of September [October
- Richard Walker and Agnis Wilson of Netherton was Maryed the vth of
Frannces Crawshae of Criggleston and Rosamonde Clayton of Netherton
was Maryed the xijth of October
- Willam Clege of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of October
named John
- Symeon Waterhowse of Flockton was buried the xxviiith of October
- Richard White of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of November
named Thomas
- Jane Blacker of Thornhill was Buryed the vjth of November
- John Beamonte of Brestewell had a Child Buryed the vijth of November
- John Armytage of the Mylne was Maryed with Elizabeth Pulley the viijth
of November
- Willam Prockter of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of November
- Robarte Roo of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of November
named Robarte
- Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of November
named Robarte
- Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vjth of Decem-
ber named Willam
- Robarte Beame of Melton was buried the xijth of December
- Robarte feild of Howland and Sissely Richardson of Brestwell was Maryed
the xiiijth of December
- George Clarke of Warmfeld and Elizabeth Sunderland of Middlestowne
was Maryed the xiiijth of December
- James Travish and Marye Waughe of the pishe of Kyrkeheaton was Maryed
the xiiijth of December
- Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxth of December
named Jenett *Vol. I. p. 77.*
- Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxth of December
named Jane [December
- M^r Edward Whittakers pson at Thornhill was Buryed the xxijth of

George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of December
named John 1612

John Walker of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of
December named Elizabeth

Jenett Holland of Flockton was buryed the xxxth of December

Willam Wilcoke of Netherton was buryed the firste of Januari

John Copley vnder the Edge had a Child Baptised the vjth of Januari
named Alice [named Jenett

Richard Hunte, Clarke at Thornhill had a child Baptised the xth of Januari

Willam Clegge of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of Januari
named Margerett

Edward Stead wiffe of Brestwell was buryed the xixth of Januari

Richard Willomson of Brestwell had a Child Bap. the xxiiijth of Januari
named John

Elizabeth Sugden of Netherton was buryed the xxiiijth of Januari

Willam Carter of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Januari
named Ann

Henrye Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of Februarye
named Marye

John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vijth of Februarye
named John

Willam Lea of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the vijth of February
named Elizabeth

John Bynnes wiffe of Whitley was buryed the xth of Februarye

Item one poore Child w^{ch} dyed at Netherton w^{ch} was called one Frances
Jacksons was buryed the xj of Februarye *Vol. I. p. 78.*

M^r Edward Nettleton of Thornhillies was buryed the xxvth of Februarye

Thomas Roodes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of Februarye
named Judeth

Edwarde Huchinson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxvij of
Februarye named Ann

Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vijth of March
named Willam

John Richardson at the crosse at Netherton had a Child Baptised the
xiiijth of March named Margerett

Abraham Wilson was buryed the xxiiijth of March

Richard Johnson of Whiteley had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of March
named Thomas

The names of the Churchwardens the yeare aboue written
Jeffray Hall Abraham Beamonte John Richardson John Beatson
John Copleye

A True Regester of all Weddinges Buryals and Church-
inges made in the yeare of our Lord God 1613 within the p^{is}he at
Thornhill

Thomas Ashton Daughter of the hole mylne had tow Children Buryed
w^{ch} was base begotten the j of Aprill by Francis Beamonte of howes
in heaton p^{is}he

John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Buryed the iiijth of Aprill

Henrye Syke of Flockton had a sonne Burye the vijth of Aprill

- Robarte Greaves of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Aprill
 named Richard [Elizabeth]
- John Fearnley the yonger had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Aprill named
 Edward Wilcoke of Thornhill was buried the xiiijth of Aprill
 All these sente to Yorke
- John Broke of Horburye was Maryed with Elizabeth Bowerhowse the
 xviiijth of Aprill
- James Crosley of Whitley had a Child Baptised the ijth of May named
 Jonathan *Vol. I, p. 79.*
- Edmunde Hole of the quicken crosse was buried the iiijth of Maye
- Willam Robinson wiffe of Middlestowne was buried the vth of Maye
- Vallentyne Burddett of Altofes had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May
 named Jonas —
- Vxor Carter of Middlestowne was buried the xxth of Maye
- Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill was Maryed with Frannces Bynnes of
 Thornhill hall the xxvth of May [Thomas]
- Henrye Dyckson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vjth of June named
- Robarte Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of June
 named Elizabeth [John]
- John Tayller of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xiiij of June named
- John Wilcoke wiffe of Flockton was buried the xvjth of June
- A pore woman had a Child w^{ch} departed in Netherton and was buried the
 xvjth of June and one Ralfe Hellywell of Darton was father vnto it
- George Stevenson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxth of June named
 Ann
- John Willomson of Brestwell was buried the xxijth of June
- John Byrkes wiffe of the Smythye Broke was buried the xxiiijth of June
- John Armytage of the Mylne had a Child Baptised the xxixth of June
 named Thomas
- John Bingley of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iiijth of Jullye
- John Vayrie of Thornhill had a daughter Buryed the xviiijth of Jully named
 Easter [named Marye]
- Richard Walker of Netherton had a Childe Baptised the xxvth of Jullye
- Jenett Byltclyff of Thornhill was buried the xxvijth of Jullye
- Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the firste of Auguste
 named Ann
- Vxor Copley of Flockton was buried the vth of Auguste *Vol. I. p. 80.*
- John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Baptised the viijth of Auguste
 named John
- Mychaell Waterhowse of Netherton was Buryed the xth of Auguste
- Lawrance Watterhowse of Netherton was buried the xijth of Auguste
- Willam Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xvth of Auguste
 named Joseph
- Richard Syke of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvth of Auguste
 named Richard [named John]
- Thomas Sykes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Auguste
- Roger White of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Auguste
 named Willam [xxvth of Auguste]
- Mathew Longley was Marye with Marye Armytage of Huddersfeld the
- Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of September
 named Richard 1613

- ✓ Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xijth of September
 named Richard [September
 Richard Bedforth of Myddlestowne had a child Buryed the xvijth of
 Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xxth of September
 named Richard
 A pore woman w^{ch} was at Henry Robinsons was buryed the firste of
 October named Jenett [Richard
 Richard More of Mydsley had a Child Baptised the xth of October named
 John Jackson of Netherton had a child Buryed the xiiijth of October
 named Robarte
 Robarte Walker of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xvijth of
 October named Jenett
 Bryan Sykes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of October
 named John
 John Byrkes of Smythye Brooke was Maryed with Annys Copley the
 xxxth of October 1613
 John Bynnes of Whitley was Maryed with Dorothy Allin of Thornhill the
 ijth November 1613
 Edward Byltcliffe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vijth of November
 named Richard *Vol. I. p. 81.*
 Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of November
 named Elizabeth 1613
 Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Buryed the viijth of November
 named Richard 1613
 Thomas Hall wiffe of Netherton was Buryed the xiiijth of Nouember 1613
 Willam Stringer of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xijth of December
 named Willam 1613
 Thomas Greaves wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xvijth of December 1613
 *Edwarde Stead of Brestwell was Maryed will Elizabeth Walker the
 xvijth of December 1613
 Richard Bedforth of Flockton and Betrice Lyster of Flockton was Maryed
 the xixth of December 1613
 John Lanckfeld of Brestwell was Buryed the xxvijth of December 1613
 M^r Thomas Myddleton Esquir dwellinge at Thornhill had a Child Baptised
 the xxvijth of December named Thomas
 M^r Thomas Myddleton wife was Buryed the xxixth of December named
 M^{ris} Margeret Savile coo heire and Daughter to M^r George Savile of
 Wackfeild Esquire late deceased 1613
 Richard Syke of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxxth of December
 named Richard
 Thomas Walker wiffe of Brestwell the xxjth of Januari was buryed 1613
 Margerett Kytson Daughter to Edward Kytson of Thornhill was buryed
 the xxjth of Januari 1613
 George Clarke of Middlestowne had a Childe Baptised the third of
 Februarye named Elizabeth 1613
 Willam Blackley vnder the edge was buryed the iiijth of Februarye 1613
 Richard Harrope of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vjth of Februarye
 named Willam 1613

* So in Register

- *John Beamonte of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the th of Februarye
named Marye 1613 [1613
- Edward Huchinson of Overton had a Child Buryed the ixth of February
- John Moulson of Flockton was buryed the xjth of Februarye 1613
Vol. I. p. 82.
- Richard Syke of Thornhillies was Maryed with Elizabeth Wood the xvth of
Februarye 1613
- George Clarke of Middlestowne had a Child Buryed the xvijth of Februarye
named Elizabeth 1613
- Mychaell Broadhead of Myddlestowne was Maryed with Easter Wood of
Myddlestowne the xxjth of February
- John Kaye of Flockton more head had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of
February named christopher 1613
- John Thornton of the pise of Kyrkeheaton was maryed with Margerett
Hirste of Brestwell the xxvijth of February 1613
- John Mylner vnder Thornhill edge was buryed the third of March 1613
- John Wortley of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the vjth of March
named Annis 1613
- Christopher Scoote of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vjth of March
named Alice 1613 [Marye 1613
- Mychaell Scoot of Overton had a Child Baptized the vjth of March named
- George Goodale of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the vjth of March
named Marye 1613
- Nycholas Lee of Over flockton had a Child Baptised the xijth of March
named Suzan 1613
- Mathew Longley of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxth of March
named Thomas 1613
- Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxth of March
named Marye 1613 [1613
- Richard Walker of Netherton had a daughter Buryed the xxth of March
- Thomas Denton of Middlestowne was buryed the xxijth of March 1613
- John Hall of Thornhillies was buryed the xxijth of March 1613
- Edwarde Kytson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxvth of March
named Marye 1614
- The names of the Church Maisters for this yeare laste paste
John Tayller Jeffraye Byngley Willam Walker Bryan Sykes James
Crosley *Vol. I. p. 83.*

A true Regester of all Weddinge Buryalls and Christenings mad
in the year of our Lord God 1614

- M^r Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Daughter Baptised the viijth of
May named Ellin 1614
- Christopher Walshaw of the Smythyes had a Child Baptised the viijth of
May named Marye 1614
- Thomas Walshawe of Mydsley was Maryed with Jenett Walker of Mydsley
the xiiijth of May 1614 [Alice
- Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xvth of May named
- John Hepworth the Cowper of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xvth of
May named Edward 1614

* Day of month has been struck out.

- Thomas Haighe of the Myttroyd grene was Maryed with Grace Longley of Whitley the xxth of Maye 1614
- *Willam Thompson of Thornhill lyes had a daughter Buryed the xxth of June named
- Willam Thompson of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of June named Nycholas
- John Carter of Middlestowne and Jenett Syke was Maryed the iiiijth of Julij
- John Willomson of Flockton had a Child Buryed the vjth of Julij
- Houmfray Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of Julij named Ellin [Thomas
- Thomas Wilcoke of overton had a Child Baptised the xvijth of Julij named Edwarde Hirste of Dewesburye was maryed with Jane Netherwoode the xxvth of Julye [1614
- M^r Hume Burdett had a Childe Baptised the xxvth of Julye named Henrye Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of Auguste named John 1614 *Vol. I. p. 84.*
- S^r George Savile of Thornhill the yonger Knight was buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste in the yeare of our Lord God 1614
- Christopher Thompson wyffe of Thornhill was buryed the xxixth of Auguste
- Thomas Beatson of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xvijth of September named Thomas 1614
- John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvijth of September named Edwarde 1614
- Thomas Walker of Brestwell and Marye Waterhowse of Brestwell was Maryed the xxvjth of September 1614
- Houmffraye Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Buryed the vth of October
- Richard Walker of overton had a Child Buryed the vth of october
- John Bedforth wyfe of Flockton was buryed the viijth of october
- John Stonne wyfe of Heley was buried the xvijth of October 1614
- Willam Bedforth of overflockton was buryed the xxxth of October
- Thomas Beamounte of Overflockton was buryed the third of November 1614
- Thomas Howden of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vjth of November named John 1614
- Cudbeard Haighe of the parish of Sandall was Maryed with Dorothee Diche of Netherton the vjth of Nouember
- Willam Pulley of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the vjth of November named Willam 1614
- George Dyson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of November named George 1614
- Willam Walker of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of November named Elizabeth 1614
- Thomas Woffenden of the pish of Cawthorne was Maryed at Kyrke Burton with Elizabeth Kay of the more head of our pish of Thornhill the vth of December 1614
- John Fell of Kyrkbye of the pish of Emley had a Child Buryed the xth of December named Alice 1614
- Robarte Sykes of Nether flockton was buryed the xixth of December 1614 *Vol. I. p. 85.*
- Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvth of December named Thomas 1614

- Vxor Richardson of Brestwell was buried the xxvth of December 1614
 Richard Gouldthorpe had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of December named
 Robarte base begotten with Hamshare Daughter of the more head
 Arthur Kaye wyfe of Brestewell was Buryed the xxvj of December 1614
 Richard Broderricke of Netherton was buried the xxixth of December 1614
 Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vjth of Januarij
 named willam 1614
 M^r Phillipe Waterhouse of Thornhill was buried the xvijth of Januarij 1614
 Vxor Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the xxvjth of Januari named
 Elizabeth 1614
 Henrye Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Januarij
 named Phillipe 1614
 John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Januarij
 named Dynnes 1614
 John Thornton of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Januarij
 named John 1614
 Richard Bedforth of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxixth of
 Januarij named James
 Edward Knutton of Overton had a child Baptised the xxixth of Januarij
 named Richard 1614
 John Copley of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Janrij
 named Dorothye 1614
 John Whitehead of Netherton was Buryed the xxxth of Januarij 1614
 John Rusworth of the Fallowes was Buryed the xxxth of Januarij 1614
 Christopher Thompson of Thornhill and Garterick Stringer was Maryed
 the xxxjth of Januarij 1614
 Richard Bedforth the yonger of Netherflockton had a Childe Baptised the
 vth of February named Suzan 1614
 Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vth of Februarye
 named Margerett 1614 [Ann
 Roger Lee of the Fallowes had a daughter buried the xth of February named
 Franncis Dych of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xijth of February
 named Agnis 1614
 Richard Crawshae of Wolley was Maryed with Judeth Carter of Denbye
 the xvjth of Februarye 1614
 Willam Carter of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xixth of February
 named Marye 1614
 John Richardson of Netherton the yonger had a Child Baptised the
 xxvijth of February named Jane 1614
 Willam Robinson of Myddlestowne was buried the firste of March 1614
 Vol. I. p. 86.
 Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of March named
 John 1614
 John Bedforth of Netherton the Nayller had a lytle Child Buryed the
 xth of March 1614
 Margerett Nayller of overton was buried the xvjth of March
 George Clarke of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xixth of March
 named Margerye [Marye 1614
 Thomas Walker wyfe of Brestwell was Buryed the xixth of March named
 John Walker of Myddlestowne the yonger had a Child Baptised the second
 of April 1615 named Ann

- Richard Blacker of Brestewell had a child Baptised the vth of Aprill named
Ann 1615 base begotten with Gartericke Smyth
- Jane Smalepage of Wackfeild was buryed the vth of Aprill
- *John Fearnley of Thornhill the yonger had a Child paptised the the ixth of
Aprill named Hester
- John Walker of Myddlestowne the yonger had a Child Buryed the xiiijth
of Aprill named Ann 1615
- Thomas Kaye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xvjth of Aprill
named Margerye 1615
- Thomas Haigh of the Mytroyd grene had a Child Baptised the vijth of May
named Thomas 1615
- Willam Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of May 1615
- John Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Maye
named John 1615 [Suzan 1615]
- John Ashton of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May named
- Richard Syke of Nethererton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Maye named
John 1615 [1615]
- Willam Lee of Thornhill sonne of Thomas Lee was Buryed the xxth of May
- Thomas Marsden of the new hall was Maryed with Alice Lambarte of
Flockton the xxiiijth of May 1615
- Thomas Walshawe of Mydsley had a child Baptised the xxviiijth of May
named Nycholas 1615
- George Brooke of Whitley was Maryed with Ann Brooke of Brestwell the
xxixth of May 1615
- John Nvssye of Myddlestowne had a Childe Buryed the laste daye of
Maye named John 1615
- Anthony Watson of Couldheeneley had a Child Baptised the iiijth of June
named Joseph 1615 *Vol. I. p. 87.*
- A trve Regester of all Wedinges Buryalls and Churchinges made in
the yeare of our Lord God 1615 since the eyght of June
- Imprimis Richard Wilcoke of Mydsley had a Child Baptised the xjth of
June named Alice 1615
- Willam Langster of Whitley was Maryed with Catterin Copley of Whitley
the xijth of June 1615
- Richard Dickson of Netherflockton had two Children Baptised the xviiijth
of June the one named Rychard and the other named George 1615 ✓
- Bryan Sykes of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xviiijth of June
named Marye 1615
- Thomas Tomson of Nethererton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of June
named Mathew 1615
- Christopher Scotte of Nethererton was Buryed the thirde of Jullij 1615
- Henrye Scholefeild of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ixth of Jullie
named John 1615
- Richard Ellis of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xvjth day of Jully
named Margeret 1615
- John Tayller wyfe of Thornhillees was Buryed the xixth of Jullie 1615 ✓
- Richard Johnson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jullie named
Robarte 1615

* So in Register.

- John Bingley of Netherton the yonger had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Julij named Mathew 1615
- Edwarde Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxxth of July named Elizabeth 1615
- Richard Hunte, Clarke of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxxth of July named Elizabeth 1615
- Suzan Sunnyer of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vjth of Auguste named Ann which was base begotten by George Bynnes 1615
- Christopher Thompson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xixth of Auguste named Marye & yt was buryed the xxjth of Auguste 1615
- Vxor White of Myddlestowne was buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste 1615
- M^r Thomas Francklande of oxforth was Maryed with Elizabeth Huson of Thornhill the xxvjth of Auguste 1615
- Robarte Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the thirde day of September named Jenett 1615
- Richarde More of Mydsley had a Child Buryed the xixth of September named Richard 1615 *Vol. I, p. 88.*
- Willam Clegge of Netherton had a Child Baptised the firste day of october named Charels 1615
- Willam Lockwoode of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the firste day of October named Marye 1615
- Cuddebearde Haighe of Netherton had a man Child Buryed the xvth of october 1615
- John Kaye of Brestwell was Maryed with Elizabeth Copley of Whitley the xvjth of October 1615
- Anthonye Watson of Could henely had a Child Buryed the xvjth of October
- John Pickhupe of the perish of Kyrke Burton was Maryed with Ellen Blackley vnder the edge the xxiiijth of october 1615
- Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill had a childe Baptised the xxixth of october named Edwarde, 1615
- Allen Austicke of Flockton was Maryed with Margerett Hawkesworth of Netherton the vth of November 1615 [1615]
- Abraham walker wyfe of Thornhillies was buryed the ixth of November
- Richarde White of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the thirde of December named Richard 1615
- Edwarde Botherroyde of the grange was Maryed with Sara Syke of Nether Flockton the xth of December 1615
- John Lee wyffe of the Fallowes was buryed the xiiijth day of December 1615
- Alexander Pickersgill of Netherton was Maryed with Ann Clayton of Netherton the xiiijth of Januarij 1615
- Mathew Longley of Brestwell had a Chid Baptised the xiiijth of Januarij named Easter 1615
- Edwarde Bradley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Januarij named Sara 1615 [1615]
- Thomas Scholefeld Wyfe of Myddlestowne was Buryed the xth of Januarij
- John Copley vnder the edge had a Child Baptised the xxjth of Januarij named Marye 1615
- Richard Walker of overton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of January named Ann 1615

John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of Januarij
named Robarte 1615

Francis Crawshae of Netherton was buried the xxiiijth of Januarij 1615

Willam Boothe of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xxviiijth of Januarij
named Thomas 1615

John Carter of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the second of
Februarye named Elizabeth 1615

Richard Wilcocke of Mydsley had a Daughter Buried the iij day of
Februarye 1615 *Vol. I. p. 89.*

Willam Pulley the elder of Thornhilles was buried the vjth of Februarij 1615

George Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xjth of Februarij
named Margerett 1615

Gorge Brooke of Whitley had a Childe Baptised the xviiijth of Februarij
named Willam 1615

Richard Syke of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xviiijth of Februari
named Elizabeth 1615

Thomas Dyckson of Netherflockton had a Childe Buried the xxvth of
Februarij named George 1615

Robarte Walker of Myddlestowne had a Childe Baptised the iijth of March
named Thomas 1615

Richard Willamson of Brestewell had a Childe Baptised the iijth of March
named Elizabeth 1615

Edwarde Johnson of the hunte Royde had a Childe Baptised the iijth of
March named Elizabeth 1615

Willam Langster of Whitley had a Childe Baptised the xvijth of March
named John 1615

John Kaye of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xxiiiijth of March named
Thomas 1615 The Regester for 1616

John Waterhowse of Brestewell Buried the xxxth day of March 1616

Vxor Scott of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxijth of March named
Jane 1616

James Haighe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Aprill named
John 1616 [George

Henry Alline of Thornhill had a Child Buried the xiiijth of Aprill named

Mychaell Sheard of Myrfeild was Maryed with Jane Syke of Flockton the
xvth of Aprill 1616

Willam Hunte of Hallifaxe was buried the xvth of Aprill 1616

Robarte Issotte wiffe of Whitley was buried the xxth of April 1616

Richard Harrope of Whitley had a Child Buried the xxjth of April 1616

John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxviiijth of Aprill named
Jenett 1616

John Pickhupe of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxviiijth of Aprill
named John 1616 [1616

Thomas Clayton of Flockton and Alice Hall was maryed the xxxth of Aprill

M^r Charels Grenewood pson at Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the
vth of May named Ellin, 1616

Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of May named
Thomas 1616

1616 A true Register of all Wedinges Buryalls and

Christeninges made in the yeare of our Lorde God 1616

Imprimis John Shawe of Huddersfelde was Maryed with Ann Beamonte of Brestwell the vjth of May 1616Willam Kaye of the more heade had a Child Baptised the xijth of maye named John 1616 [Marye 1616John Armytage of the Mylne had a Child Baptised the xijth of may namedJohn Kaye of the more heade had a Child Baptised the xixth of may named Marye 1616 [Alice 1616Willam Syme of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xixth of may namedJohn Tayller of Thornhillies was Maryed with Margerett Parker of the pish of Sylkstone the xxijth of May 1616John Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of may named Elizabeth 1616

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the second of June named Grace 1616

Willam Huit wyfe of Smythebrooke was buryed the second of June 1616

Richard Nuttar was Buryed the xijth of June he was Drowned beneath Horbury bridge 1616Thomas Sykes of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xvjth of June named Issabell 1616Abraham Beamonte of Overflockton had a Child Baptised the xxijth of June named Elizabeth 1616John Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxijth of June named Robarte 1616Robarte Issott of the fallowes was buryed the xxvth of June 1616Edwarde Bradley of Thornhill had a Childe Buryed the viijth of JulijJohn Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of Jullij named Robarte 1616*Zaharye Chadwick of Denby Grange was Maryed with Elizabeth Norton of Netherton the xxvijth of Julye 1616Mychaell Broadheade of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the iiijth of Auguste named Thomas 1616

Richard Fearnley of Thornhill was Maryed with Issabell Huly of the pish of Rothwell the xj of Auguste 1616

John Fearnley of Thornhill the yonger had a daughter buryed the xijth of Auguste named hester 1616*Vol. I. p. 93.*John Wilcocke of Flockton had a Child Buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste

Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the the xxvj of Auguste

The wife of Thomas Walker was buried the last of August

Robt Clegg of Netherton had a child christened the 8th of September whose name was WilliamRichard Hunt Clarke of Thornhill was buried the 10th of SeptWilliam Dougtie & Jane Dickonson were married the 24th of SeptemberGabriell Watkin & Dionesse Reuell were married the 25th of SeptemberJudith Beamont of flocton was buried the xxvijth day of September

Myghell Scot of overton had a child baptised the vj of october whose name is betrice

John Hepworth of Thornell Coper had a child Christened the vj of october whose name is Elizabethe

* Chadwick" is written upon an erasure,

1273

Thomas Marsden of new hall had a Child baptised the xiiij^{te} day of october
whose name is George

Nychollas Scholefeld & Gennet Dollive was maried the xv^{te} day of october
Ellin Craven of Netherton was buried the xv^{te} day of October

George Dison of Whitley had a child buried the xx^{tie} day of October
whose name was George

Richard more of Mydgeley hous had a Child baptised the xxvij^{tie} of Octobe
whose name is Margaret

John Ashton of whittley had a Child Christened the ioth of November
whose name was Thomas

Steven Thornes of Horberie and Ann Dickeson was maried the 12th of
John walker of Midelstowne Junior had A Child buried the 17th of

Nouember which was not Chistened

*Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 24th of
Nouember whose is Elizabeth by name

William Elvishe of Netherton had A Child Cristened whose name was
William the 24th daye of Nouember

William Harrison of Bonsworth A poore man in Darbishire had a Child
buried the 26th of Nouember

Cudbert Haigge of Netherton had A Child Christened the ith of December
whose name was Dorithie

Robte Hare of Emley and Anne Hutchinson was maried the 2^d of December

William Stringer of Thornhill had a Child Christened the viijth of December
whose name was Thomas

John Hill wife of Bristwell was buried the ijth of december

Nicholas Botheroide of Midlstowne had A Child Christened the 15th of
December whose name was Thomas

Edward Bilclife of Netherton had A Child Christened the 15th of
December whose name was Edward

William Armatage of Bristwell had two Children Christened the 15th of
December whose names weare Thomas and Godfrey

Jonas Rainer of the pishe of Birstall and Dorithie Halmshire weare maried
the 17th of December

Eduarde Stead of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 22th of Decemb^r
whose name was Margaret

Gregorie Hardie wife of Flocktone was buried the 22th of Decemb^r

Thomas Kaye of Midelstowne was buried the 24th of December

Humfrey Mullington wife was buried the 25th of December

*Ann Wilcoke had A Child Christened the 27th of December which was
base begoten by

M^r Thomas Netleton of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 29th of
December whose name was Sara

John Beamond of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 29th of December
whose name was Sussan

Richard Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the vjth of January
whose name was Hellen

Jane Copley the daughter of John Copley of Whitley, was buried the ioth
of January

Vxor Scotte of Netherton had A Childe buryed the 14th of Januarij whose
name was Janne

- Edward Knutton of Overtone had A Childe Christened the 19th of Januarij
whose name was Alice
- Thomas Beatson of midelstowne had A Child Christened the 19th of
January whose name was Alice
- Thomas Haighe of Metheroide grene had A Child Christened the 2th of
Februarij whose name was Grace
- Henrye Alline of Overthorpe had a Child Christened the 9th of Februarye
whose name was George
- John Robucke wife was buried the 17th of February of Netherton
- Gilbert Nowell wife was buried the 19th of February of Fallowes
- Brian Sike of Flocktone had A Child Christened the 23th of February whose
name was Benjamin
- Richard Sike of the parishe of Heaton and Sussan watterhouse weare
maried the 27th of Februarij
- John Woodhouse of Hallifax had A Child Christened the 4th of Marche
whose name was Elizabeth
- Nicholis Leighe of Flockton had A Child Christened the 9th of Marche
whose name was Katterin
- Robte Crowther of the Fallowes was buried the 20th of March

A TRUE REGESTER of all weddings Burials and Christenigs
made in the yeare of our Lord god 1617

- John Nayler was buried the 3th of March
- John Fearnley had a Child Christened the 2th of Aprill called Edward
- George Dison of Whitley had A Child Christened the 6th of Aprill whose
name was Edward
- Richard Wilcocke of Midgley had A Child Christened the 6th of Aprill
whose name was William
- Richard Bedforth of Flockton had two Children buried the 7th of Aprill
which weare not Christened
- Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 13th daie of
Aprill whose name was Sara
- George Goodall of Midelstowne had A Sonne buried the 15th daye of
Aprill whose name was William
- Vxor Kaie of Midelstowne had A Child buried the 16th of Aprill margerie
- William Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the 27th of Aprill
named Marie
- William Pulley of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 27th of Aprill
named Henrye
- Andrew Donforth and Elizabeth Scotte weare maried the 29th of Aprill
- M^r Richard Winter of Spradbroughe and Elizabeth Waterhouse weare
maried the 15th daie of Maie
- William Pulley of Thornhillies had A Child buried the 16th of Maie
- William Tompson had A Child Christened the 18th of Maie Edwarde
- John Steuensonn was buried the 29th of Maie
- William Pulley Junior was buried the 29th of Maie
- Vxor Wilcocke was buried the 1th of June Vol. I. p. 96.
- Thomas Cockhill and Agnes nussie weare maried the 14th of June
- Christopher Walshawe of Bankesmithies had a Child Christened the same
daie named Anne
- Vxor Stringer was buried the 5th of June

- John Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened same daie named Rober
 theare was A poore man buried the 3th of June whose name unknown
- Richard Beatson of Overton was buried the 9th of June
- Richard Turton of Brestwell was buried the 20th of June
- Godfrey the sonne of Edward Stead was buried the 27th of June
- † John Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 29th named
 Elizabeth [named Marie]
- Robte Huchinson of Midelstowne had A Child buried the 8th of July
- * John Thornton of Brestwell had A Child the 13th named
- ✓ John Woodhead and Jane Bilcliffe weare married the 15th of July
- Vxor Torton of Brestwell the 19th of July was buried
- Christopher Dickensonn of Flockton had A Child christened the 27th of
 July named Sussan
- John Nussie of Midlestowne was buried the 4th of Auguste
- Gilbert Nowell of Fallowes was buried the 6th of Auguste
- John Phillipe of the p̄ishe of Almondburie was buried the 8th
- Henrie Scholefeld had A Child christened the 20th named Marie
- Godfrey Armitage of Whittley had A Child christened the same daie
 named Suzan
- * Margaret Walker of Midgley was buried the the 14th of Auguste
- * of Flockton had A Child buried the 16th vnchristened
- * John Bedforth of Netherto had A Child Christened the 17th of Auguste
 named Susan
- John Hill of Brestwell was buried the 29th of Auguste
- John Richardson of Netherton had A Child christened the 3th of
 Septemb^r named Grace [Thomas]
- John Kaie of Brestwell had A Child buried the 21th of September named
- Suzan the daughter of John Beamonte was buried the same daie
- Richard Harroppe of Whittley had A Child buried the 26th vnchristened
- * Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A Child christened the the 12th of
 October named Alice [Octobr]
- Willm̄ the sonne of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the 18th of
- Allice Brooke of the same widowe was buried the 19th of October
- Thomas Walshawe of Midgley had A child christened the 19th of October
 named Alice
- Richard Johnsonn of Whittley had A child christened the 26th of October
 named Elizabeth
- Anthony Watson of Could heneley had A child christened the 2th of
 November named George
- Leonard Rainer of Whittley was buried the 3th of November
- Jeffraie Sunior of Thornhill was buried the 5th of November
- Willm̄ Stringer wife of Flockton was buried the 13th of November
- Henrie Sike of the same was buried the 15th of November *Vol. I. p. 97.*
- ✓ John Richardsonn of Brestwell had A Child buried the 22th of November
 vnchristened
- Giles Bisbie and Marie Stringer weare married the last of November
- Robte Richardson of Netherton had A Child christened the 2jth of
 December named Thomas
- Francis Wroe of Netherton had A Child christened the 12th of January
 named Thomas

Andrew Dunford of Midlestowne had A Child christened the 13th of Januarij
named Thomas

Vxor Watterhouse of Netherton was buried the same daie

John Bingley of Midlestowne had A child christened the 25th of Januarij
named Mathew

Gartericke the wife of Xpoffer Tompson was buried the 26th of Januarij

Thomas the sonne of Xpoffer Brooke was buried the 29th of January

Mathew Watterhouse of Netherton was buried the jth of February

Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had A Child christened the 8th of February
named Thomas

~~William Walker~~ & Issabell Armitage weare Married the 2^d of February

William Langster of Whittley had A Child christened the 22th of February
named Willia

Richard Bootheroyde wife of Midlestowne was buried the 24th of February

Thomas Tompson of Netherton had A child christened the 1th of March
named Robte

Thomas Wright wife of Midlestowne was buried the 3th of March

Richard Dicksonn of Flockton had two children christened the 15th of
March named Brise and Thomas [John

*Thomas Rodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie naed

George Binnes had a child buried the 16th of March named George

*Thomas Crosley of Thornhill Christened the same daie named Elizabeth

Richard horburie of Netherton had A Child christened the 22th named
Richard

A true Register for the yeare 1618

Emer Bilcliffe of Flockton was buried the 8th of Aprill

* had A Child buried the 12th of Aprill named George

Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A Child christened the 19th of Aprill
named Richard [Willia

George Brooke of Whitley had A Child buried the 21th of Aprill named

Thomas Rods had A Child buried the 23th of Aprill named John

Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child christened the 10th of Maie
named Hellen

Richard Bedfordh and Jane Knutton weare married the 17th of Maie

Richard Justice of Midgley was buried the 21th of Maie

Thomas Webster of Brestwell had A Child christened the 24th of Maie
named Ann

Ann Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the 26th of Maie

John Bedforth of Netherton had A child christened the 28th of Maie
named Agnes [June

Martin Jepson of Sandall and Elizabeth Claiton weare Married the 9th of

Thomas Cockhill and Agnes Nussie weare married the 14th of June

Vol. I. p. 98.

John Bedforth of Netherton had A child buried the 17th of June named
Agnes

Christopher Walshawe of Bankesmithies had A Child Christened the
18th of of June named Anne

Uxor Kaie of Whittley was buried the 21th of June

Issabell ashton of Brestwell had A child buried the 27th of June
vnchristened and base begotten by one John Brooke as she saieth

* So in Register.

- Thomas Copley of Brestwell was buried the 29th of June
 Jenet Marsh of Thornhill was buried the 30th of June
 Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 5th of July
 named Marie
 Robte Hutchinson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 12th of July
 named William
 Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie
 named Elizabeth
 *Williā Hall of Thornhillies had A christened the same daie nāed Alice
 Jeffraie Hall of Overthorpe was buried the 18th of July
 Williā Lea of Thornhillies had two children christened the 25th of July
 named Thomas Margerie
 John Armitage of Heeley had A child christened the 26th of July named
 William [Hellen
 Williā Clegge of Netherton had A child christened the 2^d of Auguste named
 Thomas Marsden of Newhall had A child christened the same daie named
 Anne
 Richard Mosse of Emley & Margaret Sike weare married the same daie ✓
 Richard Dicksonn of Flockton had A child buried the 6th of Auguste
 named Brisse
 *Williā Bell of Flockton had A child buried the 7th of A vnchristened
 Thomas Hallowses of Thornhill was buried the 15th of Auguste
 George Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 16th of Auguste
 named Thomas
 Williā Booth had A child christened the 23th of Auguste named Sara
 John Renshawe of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
 Elizabeth [Williā
 Thomas Howden of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
 Williā Walker of Thornhill had A child christened the 30th of Auguste
 named Marie
 Widowe Hunte of Thornhill had A child christened the 3^d of Septemb^r
 named Williā base begotten by Williā Accroide as she saieth
 Martin Jepson of Netherton had A child buried the 3^d of September
 vnchristened
 Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the 6th of
 September named Dorithie [Henrie
 *Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A childe christened the same daie naed
 Sara Lockwood of Flockton was buried the 9th of Septemb^r
 John Kaie of Brestwell had A child christened the 13th of Septemb^r named
 Alice *Vol. I. p. 99.*
 Nicholas Pearson of Brestwell had a child christened the 20th of September
 named Richard
 John Issot of Flockton was buried the 21th of September
 Mathew Langley of Brestwell had two children christened the 27th of
 September named Arthur and Dorithie
 Samwell Houghton of Lincolne and Elizabeth Beatson of Overton weare
 married the 28th of September
 Vxor Tompson of Netherton was buried the 30th of September
 Thomas Haigh of Methoroide grene had a Child the 1th of of October named
 George Christened

- John Armitage of Milnes had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth
- Williā Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named John
- John Wortley of Thornhill had A child christened the 18th of October named John
- John Lawe of the p̄ishe of Hellifax was buried the 3th of November
- Edward Steade of Brestwell had A child christened the 5th of Novemb^r named Sussan [Richard]
- John Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named John
- John Kaie of Flockton moorehead had A child christened the same daie named Jane
- Thomas Ashton of Brestwell was buried the 14th of Novemb^r
- Williā Tompson of Thornhillies had A child buried the same daie named Edwarde
- James White and Elizabeth Bingley weare married the 22th of November
- Thomas Walshawe of Midgley had A child christened 22th of November named Thomas [Easter]
- John Fearnley of Thornhill had a A child christened the same daie named Williā
- Williā Carter of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth
- Jenet Claiton of Netherton was buried the 30th of November
- John Ashton of Whitley had A child christened the 6th of december named John
- John Armitage wife of Heley was buried the 7th of Decemb^r
- Thomas Sike wife of Flockton was buried the 15 of decemb^r
- John Charter of Midlestowne had A child christened the 20th of december named Jenet
- Nicholas Bootheroid of Overton had A child christened the 28th of Decemb^r named Elizabeth [Francis]
- Thomas Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 3th of Januarij named Williā
- Williā Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 10th of Januarij named Robert
- Mychaell Brodhead of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth *Vol. I. p. 100.*
- John Armitage of Heley was buried the last of Januarij
- Thomas Scholefeld and Katherine Beatson weare married the 2th of Februarij
- George Gibson & Agnes Jackson weare married the 13th of Februarij
- George Dison of Whitley had A child christened the 7th of Februarij named George
- John Copley of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named Sara
- Richard Harrop of Whitley had child buried the 8th of Februarij vnchristened
- Anne the wife of Richard Browne of wathe was buried the 12th of Februarij
- Sara the daughter of John Copley was buried the same daie
- *Brian Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 16th of Februarij named George
- George Gibson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named Alice
- George the sonne of George Dison was buried the 20th of Februarij
- John Armitage of Heley had A child buried the last of February
- George Brooke of Whitley had a child christened the 10th of March named Hester

Nicholas Bootheroid wife was buried the 20th of March
 Vxor Guie of Midlestowne was buried the 4th of Aprill
 Williā Tompson of Thornhillies and Sicile Ditch weare maried the vjth of
 Aprill

A true Register for the yeare of o^r Lord 1619

John Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 27th of march
 named Grace [vnchristened

Cudbert Haigh of Netherton had A child buried the 9th of Aprill

Edward Knutton of Overton had A Child Christened the 2jth of March
 named George

Emer Hawmshawe was buried the 14th of Aprill

John Hepworth of Brestwell had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill
 named Marie

Richard Williamson of Brestwell had A child christened the same daie
 named Marie [John

John Binnes of Whitley had A Child Christened the 25th of Aprill named

John Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named
 Anne [Nicholas

Michaell Scotte of Overton had A child christened the 2th of Maie named

John Binnes of Whittley had A child buried the same daie named John

John Walker wiffe of Midelstowne senior was buried the 3th of Maie

Vol. I. p. 101.

† Williā Richardson of Thornhill was buried the 5th of Maie

M^r Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had A child christened the 16th of
 Maie named Charles

Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child christened the 17th of Maie
 named Robert

Godfrey Armitage of Whittley was buried the 24th of Maie

Williā Tompson junio^r of Thornhillies had A Child christened the 30th of
 Maij Elizabeth

Abraham Hutchinson & Elizabeth Knutton weare maried the jth of June

Richard Wamesley of the pish of Batley was buried the 2th of June

James Greenhall of the pische of Kirkeheaton and Issabell Moulson weare
 maried the 13th of June

John Robinson & Sara Hallowes weare Maried the 15 of June

Vxor Sharpe of Thornhillies was buried the 18th of June

William Stringer and Marie Pollard weare maried the 20th of June

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A child christened the 4th of July named
 Richard [Jane

Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had A daughter buried the 9th of July named

Williā Bell of Flockton had A child christened the 11th of July named Jenet

John Beamonte of Brestwell was buried the 17th of July

Thomas Beatson of Midelstowne had A Child christened the 25th of July
 named Robert

> Robert Walker of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the ith of August
 named Richard

Richard Bedforth of the same had A Child Christened the 4th of August
 named Ann

Emer Hawmshae of Flockton was buried the 15th of August

Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 29th of August
 named Thomas and buried the ith of September

† An entry has been erased at the top of . 102.

James Whitt of Midlestowne had A child christened the 26th of October
named Elizabeth

William Stringer had A child christened the xth of October named Marie

*Henrie Sike of Flocktonn had A childe christened the 18th of October
named

Thomas Sike had A childe christened ihe 24th of October named Nathaniell

Richard Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the 7th of November

Henrie Robinson was buried the 2jth of November

Allene Austwicke of Netherton had A child christened the 28th of November
named John

✓ John Woodhead of Flockton had A child christened the 19th of december
named Grace

Vol. I. p. 102.

Edward Bilcliffe of Netherton had A child christened the 3th of Januarij
named Hellen & buried the 9th of Januarij

Willia Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
William & buried the 13th of Januarij

Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the 16th of Januarij
named Richard

*Henrie Scholefeld had A child christened the 27th of January nāed Pe

John Copley of Tho: Edge had A child christened the same daie named
George

John Armitage of y^e milne had A child christened the 30th of January
named Edward

Elizabeth Hill of Brestwell was buried the 26th of Januarij

Cicile Greenwood widowe wiffe of James Greenwood late of Greenwood
Lee gentleman was buried the 27th of Januarij

The wife of Robte Knutton of Overton was buried the jth of February

John Walker of Midlestowne had A child buried the 17th of Februarij
vnchristened

Richard Claiton of Netherton was buried the 9th of Februarij

Vxo^r Williamson of Brestwell was buried the iith of Februarij

Henrie Sike & Marie Hameshawe was maried the 14th of February

Robte Knutton of Overton was buried the 20th of February

Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of February

Anthony Armitage of Thornhill had A child christened the 8th of March
named Thomas

William Helvish of Netherton had A child christened the 2th of Aprill
named Robte i620

A TRUE REGISTER FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD i620

Thomas Taylor of Thornhill had A Child christened the 9th of Aprill
named Elizabeth.

John Brooke of Brestwell had A child christened the 17th of Aprill
named Margaret

Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 23th of
Aprill named Hellen

Nicholas Lee of Flockton had A child Christened the last of Aprill
named Thomas

[daie

Mathew the sonne of John Richardson of Brestwell was buried the same
George the sonne of John Eastwood was buried the 2th of Maye

Nicholas Lee of Flockton had A child buried the same daie nāed Thomas

* So in Register

George Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 7th of Maie
named Elizabeth

James Haigh of Netherton was buried the 16th of Maie

Nathan Harison and Dorithie Hopkinson weare married the 2jth of Maie

Edward Capps had A child christened the same daie named William

John Turner of Flockton was buried the 3^d of June *Vol. I. p. 103.*

Edward Firth & Elizabeth Harropp weare married the 13th of June

Thomas Fearnley and Agnes Wilson weare married the same daie

Thomas Firth and Jane Sike weare married the 15th of June

Richard Harropp of Whittley had A child christened the 25th of June
named John [named

*Thomas Fearnley of Netherton had A child christened the same daie

M^r Gregorie Armitage had A child buried the 26th of June named John

Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had A child christened the 29th of June
named John [of July

James Whitthead of Kirkeheaton and Ann Sunio^r weare married the third

William Audsley of Kirkeheaton pishe and Agnes Bedforth weare married
the second of July

Ro^bte Knutton of Midlestowne weare buried the 3rd of July

John Copley of Flockton was buried the 16th of July

Xpoffer sonne of Richard Dickson of the same was buried die eōde

Thomas Robinsonn of Hollinghurst had A child christened the 23th of
Julij named Jenett

Thomas Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the 26th of Julij

Widdowe Knutton of Midlestowne was buried the 31th of July

George Oats and Jonye Eshall weare married the 1th of August

Margarett Hawmshae of Midlestowne was buried the 3^d of August

Michaell Scott of Overton was buried the 8th of August

Francis Justice and Jenet Thorppe weare married the 13th of August

Widow Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the 19th of August

Ro^bte Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 20th of August
named Edward

Ro^bte Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of August

William Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the same daie named
Grace

James Whitthead had A child christened the same daie named Suzan

M^r Nettleton had A child christened the 17th of August named John

Willia Walker of y^e Milne had A child christened the 3th of September
named George

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child christened the 10th of September
named Thomas

*Richard Goulthorp of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named

Ro^bte Huchinson of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 17th of
September named Catherine

Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 23th of September

Mathew Langley of Bristwell had a Child Christened the 24th of September
named Charles

Henrie Alline had a Child Christened the jth of October named Edward

Thomas Haigh had A Child Christened the same daie named Judith

- William Hall of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 3^d of October
named Elizabeth
- John Lee of Whittley had A Child buried the same daie vnchristened
- Thomas Tompson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 8th of
October named Ann
- John Bines of Whittely had A Child Christened the same daie named Alce
- Richard Smithe of Flockton was buried the 11th of October
- John Stevenson of Flockton had A Child buried the 21th of October
named John [named Jane
- Willm Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the 22th of October
- Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the same daie
named Richard
- Margerett the wiffe of John Stevenson was buried the 24th of October
- Agnes the daughter of John Richardson of Bristwell had A Child
Christened the 5th of November named Thomas and base begotten
wth one Willm Hunsley of the pish of Sheffeld as shee saieth
- Thomas Smith wiffe of Flocktonn was buried the 7th of november
- John Hepworth of the Carr had A Child Christened the 12th of November
named Grace
- John Kaie of Bristwell had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
- Williã Langster of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
Elizabeth
- Francis Haige and Margarett Copley weare maried the 13th of November
- Nicholas Pollard & Alice Tompson weare maried the 21th of November
- Nicholas Bootheroide of Overton had A child christned the same daie
named Nicholas
- Richard the sonne of Thomas Cockhill was buried the 22th of November
- John Fearnley had A Child Christened the last of November named
Margarett
- Edmund Booth of the pish of Kirkheaton and Margarett Wood weare
maried the 21th of December [named Henrie
- Martin Jepsonn of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th of December
- *Nicholas Bootheroid had A Child buried the 20th of December Nicholas
- Richard Dickson of Flockton had A Child Christened the 21th of December
named Abraham [Elizabeth
- William Audsley of the same had A child Christened the same daie named
- Betterise the wiffe of John Brodley of Netherton was buried the 29th of
December [named John
- Richard Ellis of Flockton had A Child Christened the last of December
- George Brooke of Whittley had A Child Christened the 14th of January
named Sara
- Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne iunior had A Child Christened the
21th of January named Robert
- Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Turner weare maried the 28th of January
- Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
named Thomas

Vol. I. p. 105.

Thomas Walker & Anable Mallinson weare maried the 30th of JuneRoger Brooke & Elizabeth Brooke weare maried the 6th of FebruaryAndrewe Dunford of Midelstowne had A Child Christened the 4th of
February named Andrewe

* So in Register.

Thomas Marsden had A Child Christened the 11th of February named Jenet
George Beamonte and Elizabeth Bedforth weare married y^e 12th of February
Edward Stead of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 18th of February
named Volantine

Elizabeth Denton of Bristwell was buried the 10th of March ✓
William Briggs of Netherton Hall was buried the 11th of March

A true Register for the yeare of our Lord 1621

William Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of March

Cutberd Haigh had A Child Christened the 29th of March named John

John Bedford of Flockton had A Child Christened the 8th of Aprill
named Easter [William

Richard Brigge of Thornhill had A Child Christened the same daie named
Dorithie the daughter of Mathewe Langley of Bristwell was buried the
9th of Aprill [named Thomas

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 15th of Aprill
Francis Tompson of the pish of Caluerley and Grace Stevenson weare
married the 17th of Aprill

Thomas the sonne of Richard Sike was buried the same daie

John Copley of Whittley was buried the 21th daie of Aprill

Alice Clayton of Netherton was buried the 24th of Aprill

John Wortley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 29th of Aprill
named Marie

Vxor Waterhouse of Bristwell was buried the 2^d of Maie

William Tompson of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 6th of Maie
named Thomas

Thomas Sike nayler of Nether Flockton had A Child Christened the
13th of Maie named Hellen [named Thomas

Thomas Roods of Flockton had A Child Christened the 20th of Maie

James Beamonte of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27th of Maie
named John [William

William Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 13th of Maie named
Steven Crosley and Sara Hepworth weare married the 22th of Maie

John Ashton of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 8th of June
named John *Vol. I. p. 106.*

William Stringer of Flockton had A Child buried the 9th of June vnchristened

Margaret Blacker of Thornhill was buried the 12th of June

William Clegg of Netherton had A Child Christened the first of July
named Nathaniell [Mathias

Brian Sike of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named

John Renshawe of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named
Ann

John Wroe of Bretton and Jenet Clayton weare married the 2th daie of July

Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 8th of July
named Ann [William

Edward Ashton of the same had A Child Christened the 22th of July named

Anthony Armitage of thornhill had A Child Christened the 25th of July
named Dorithie

Thomas Tompson of Netherton was buried the 29th of July

* Robert Richardson of the same had A Child buried the 30th of July Hellen

- Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 5th of August
named Marie
- William Wilcocke and Hellen Clayton weare married the 6th of August
- Francis Haigh of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th of August
named Grace
- Jeffraie Bingley and Marie Langley weare married the 13th of September
- Edward Knutton of Overton had A Child Christened the 16th of September
named Ann
- John Hepworth of the Colepitt was buried the 18th of September
- Jeffraie Bingley had A Child Christened the 21th of September named Richard
- William Lea of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 23th of September
named Francis [George
- James Whitt of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named
- * John Walker of the same had A Child buried the 22th of September
vnchristened [September
- Margaret the wife of Richard Wilcocke of Flockton was buried the 26th of
- Nathaniell Nuttall and Jane Richardsson weare married the second of
October
- Richard Bedforth senior of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 7th
of October named Thomas [named Elisabeth
- Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 14th of October
- Thomas Brigg of Netherton had A Child Christened the 18th of October
named Elizabeth
- Richard Sike of Whittley had A Child Christened the 21th of October base
begotten with Ann Richardson of Bristwell named James
- Vol. I. p. 107.*
- John Robinson and Elizabeth Armitage weare married the 29th of October
- Margarett Horburie of Netherton was buried the same daie
- Edward Sunior of Flockton had A Child Christened the 4th of November
named Jenet
- Nicholas Hallowes and Jenet Hepworth weare married the 6th of November
- Christopher Dickenson of the Fallowes had A Child Christened the 18th of
November named Sara
- Richard Ellis and Beterice Bootheroid weare married the 19th of November
- John Armitage of the newe Milne had A Child christened the 25th of
November named Suzan
- Robte Sike and Elizabeth Sladen weare married the 27th of November
- Michael Brodhead of Midleshittlington had A Child Christened the 2^d of
December named Michael
- Thomas Hall & Marie Tailor weare married the 3^d of December.
- Edward Hanson & Elizabeth Cockhill weare married the 4th of December
- Thomas Smith had A Child buried the 5th of December vnchristened
- William Walker of the newe Milne had A Child Christened the 9th of
December named Elizabeth
- Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie
named Elizabeth
- Katherine the wife of Abraham Beamounte of Flockton was buried the
same daie [vnchristened
- George Dison of Whittley had A child buried the 17th of December
- Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child christened the 22th of
December named Thomas and buried the daie followinge

- ✓ John Woodhead of Flockton had A child christened the 30th of December
named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
Francis Ditch of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named
Robte Whewile A stranger cominge from Eland was buried the first of
January
William Walker of the newe Milne had A child buried the 15^h of January
named Elizabeth
William Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the 20th of
January named Charles
Edward Bilcliffe of Netherton was buried the 2jth of January
John Ashton of Bristwell had A child christened the 27th of January
named Henrie
Thomas Stead and Marie Denton weare maried the 3^d of February
Francis Husband and Elizabeth Brodhead were maried the 4th of Febru
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 10th of
February named Thomas
John Bates & Elizabeth Turton weare maried the 11th of February
John Stevenson & Marie Scotte weare maried the 19th of February
George Lambart A poore man had A Childe buried the 20th of February
vnchristened
Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton was buried the 24th of February
Thomas Haigh of Metheroide grene had A Child Christened the 3^d of
March named Francis *Vol. I. p. 108.*
* George Radcliffe Esquire married Anne Traps the daughter of S^r Francis
Traps Knight y^e xxj of Februarie in S^t Agnes Church London
Richard Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 17th of March
named Thomas
George Dixon of Smythie brooke was buried the 18th of March
Thomas Stead of Brestwell had A Child christened the 24th of March
named Thomas

A true regester for the yeare of ou^r Lord 1622. of all
Weddings Christenings and burieings viz^t

- Jenet Robucke of Thornhill was buried the 28th of March
George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Christened the last of March
named Marie [Marie
John Brooke of the same had A child christened the same daie named
Dorithie the daughter of Abraham Beamonte of Flockton was buried the
third of Aprill [vnchristened
Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A Child buried the 7th of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne was buried the
9th of Aprill
Volantyne Burdett of Netherton had A Child christened the 27th of Aprill
named Robte [Hester
John Lee of the Fallowes had A Child Christened the same daie named
Roger Lee of the same was buried the 20th of Aprill
✓ Grace the wiffe of John Woodhead was buried the 22th of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stead of Briestwell was buried the 25th of Aprill
Jenet the wiffe of John Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 6th of Maie
William Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 26th of Maie
named Elizabeth

* In a different handwriting.

William Carter of Flockton had A child christened the 2^d of June named Alice

John Fawcet of Emley Junior had A child christened the 7th of June basse begotten with Elizabeth Hunte named Marie

Michaell Bridge and Jenett Lambe weare married the 10th of June

Vol. I. p. 109.

John Hodhson of Bieston gentleman married Elizabeth Radcliffe daughter of Nicholas Radcliffe late of oūthorpp Esquire the 18th of June 1622

Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 23th of June named Judith [Grace

Alline Austwicke of the same had A child christened the same daie named Alice the daughter of John Kaye of Brestwell was buried the 26th of June

William Huett of Smythie brooke was buried the 5th of July

Dorithie Bingley of Midelstowne had A child christened the 7th of July base begotten called Marie

Thomas Dighton & Jenett Cockhill weare married the 14th of July

John Faucett and Elizabeth Hunt weare married the 16th of July

John Moulson of Flockton was buried the 19th of July

Thomas Houden of Flockton had A Child buried the 25th of July vnchristened [John

John Robinson of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named Peter the sonne of Henrie Scholefeld was buried the 2^d of August

Robte Sike had a child christened the 4th of August named Margerie

Edward Dison and Ann Hepworth weare married the 6th of August

John Wilcocke of Flockton was buried the 7th of August

Mathew Langley of Briestwell had A child christened the 11th of August named Sara [Jane

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie named

Richard Cockhill and Elizabeth Tompson weare married the 18th of August

John Baiely & Marie Vaiery weare married the 27th of August

Thomas Hall had A child buried the 29th of August vnchristened

Marie Richardson was buried the 9th of September

*Ann Sladen weare buried the 10th of September

Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the 22th of September named Elizabeth

William Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Marie

John Kaie of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named Jenett

John Claiton of Netherton had A child christened the 29th of September named Elizabeth

John Bates of Briestwell had A child christened the 6th of October named Margarett

Vol. I. p. 110

John Hill of the same had A child christened the same daie named Suzan

Thomas Maden of Flockton had A child christened the 20th of October named Marie

Jenet the daughter of Robte Richardson of Netherton was buried the 28th of October

Richard walker of Overton had A child christened the 3^d of November named Richard

John Stevenson of the same had one christened the same daie named Marie Sr George Savile k^t & barronett the eldest was buried the 19th of November and died the 12th about 5 of y^e clocke in the morninge the same daie

John Copley vnder Thornhill edge had A child christened the 24th of November named Margerett

Robte Huntington and Dorithie Maden were maried the 10th of November.
*John Sto of December [Mathewe

Henrie Sike of Denbye had A child christened the first of December named Jenet the daughter of Robte Walker was buried the 16th of December

Thomas Sike of Flockton had A Child Christened the 22th of December named Rebecka [Hellen

Andrewe Dunford had A child christened the 29th of December named †Thomas Hall of Netherton Junio^r had A child christened the same daie named

Ann Bilcliffe of Netherton had A child buried the 1th of January vnchristened and base begotten by one Thomas Fawyat

John Marsh was buried the vth day of January

Nicholas Bootheroide of Overton had A child christened the 4th of January named William and Buried the 5th

Robert Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 12th of January named John

William Hall of Thornhillies had a child christened the 19th of January named Margaret [Margarett

John Hepworth of the Carr had A child christened the same daie named *A little wench was buried the first of February Jenet Partrick of

Robte Hutchinson had A child christened the 9th of February named Jenet William Carter had a child buried the 14th of February named Alice

Thomas Lee of Thornhill Junior had A child christened the 16th of February named James *Vol. I. p. III.*

John Robinson of Whittley had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth

John Bingley of Midlestowne was buried the 17th of February

Jenet the daughter of John Kaie of Briestwell was buried the 23th of February

Elizabeth Dighton of Briestwell was buried the 28th of February

Henrie Crowther of Huntroide was buried the 11th of March

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 6th of March named Elizabeth

John Fearnley had one Christened the same daie named Ann

†John Bingley of Netherton had A Child buried the Eighteenth day of March named Mathewe

Margarett Pulley was buried the 2jth of March 1623

Mr John Hodgson had A Child buried the 29th of March vnchristened

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A child christened the 30th of March named John [Marie

Thomas Dighton of overton had A child christened the same daie named

Thomas Briggs of Whittley had A child buried the same daie vnchristened

Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A child buried the second of Aprill named Elizabeth

A true register of all wedings christenings and burieings for the yeare of our Lord 1623

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne senior had a child buried the 9th of Aprill named James

* Indistinct, part of entry erased. † So in Register.

- William Stringer of Thornhill had A child christened the 13th of Aprill
named George
- Francis the wiffe of John Fearnley was buried the 17th of Aprill
- John Hawmeshae of Flockton was buried the 19th of Aprill
- Henrie Scholfeld of Thornhill had a child christened the 20th of Aprill
named Thomas
- Hellen Caverley A poore woomā was buried the 21th of Aprill
- Henrie Alline of Thornhill had A child christened the 27th of Aprill
named Hellen
- Gregorye Casley and Anable Brooke weare married the 22th of Aprill
- Richard Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the first of Maie
- M^r Nettleton had a Child buried the same daie vnchristened
- Robert Huntington of Bankesmythies had A child christened the 4th of Maie
named Robert [named
- *Anthony Watson of Coldhinley had A sonne buried the 18th of Maie
- Alice Hallowes of Thornhill widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
- Richard Wilcoke of Flockton was buried the 30th of Maie
- †Anthony Watson of Coldhenley had A sonne buried the 18th of Maie
named
- Alice Hallowes of Thornhill widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
- Richard Wilcoke of Flockton was buried the 30th of Maie *Vol. I. p. 112.*
- Anthony Watson of Cold-hineley had A child buried the first of June
named George
- Robert the sonne of John Copley of Flockton was buried the 21th of June
- William Walker of the newe milne had A child christened the 22th of June
named Thomas [Ann
- William Kaie of Flockton had A child christened the 29th of June named
- Thomas Smith of Flockton had A child christened the 6^t of July named
William
- †Watkin o^r Walter John was buried the 8th of July
- John Faucett had A Child Christened the 13th of July named John
- William Langster had A child buried the 23th of July vnchristened
- William Tompson younger had A child christened the 27th of July named
Robert
- Robert Robucke wife was buried the 29th of July
- William Gillome and Ann Nussye weare married the 12th of August
- John Cosin and Elizabeth Binnes weare married the same daie
- Williā Tompson senior was buried the same daie
- William Lea was buried the 18th of August
- Edward Stead of Briestwell had A child christened the 24th of August
named Bartholomewe
- Richard Cockhill had A child christened the same daie named Thomas
- Robte the sonne of Williā Tompson was buried the 19th of August
- John Armitage of the newe Milne had A child Christened the last of
August named Tobie and borne the 28 about one of the clocke in
the morninge
- William Lockwood had A child buried the first of September named Charles
- John Binnes of Whittley had two children christened the 15th of September
named Margarett and Elizabeth

- George Brooke of Whittley had A child Christened the 21th of September
named Mathewe
- John Stringer of Flockton was buried the 29th of September
- Jane the wiffe of Richard Ellis of Flockton was buried the the 3^d of
October [Mathewe
- Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 5th of october named
- George Armitage of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie
named George
- Francis Haigh of the same had A child Christened the 12th of october
named William [Ann
- Richard Dickson of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
Vol. I. p. 113.
- Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A child christened the 19th daie of october
named Elizabeth [named Joseph
- Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
- John Hill of Briestwell had A child Christened the 26th of october
named Sara
- Thomas Marsden of Newe hall had A child Christened the 28th of
october named William [November
- Richard Keline and Elizabeth Biltcliffe weare married the second of
- Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child christened the same daie
named Ann
- Williã Gillome and Ann Whittley weare married the fourth of November
- Christofer Tompson was buried the 5th of November
- William Gillome of Midlestowne had A child christened the 9th of
November named Henrie
- Katherine Scholefeld wiffe of Thomas Scholefeld of the Capehouse was
buried the 11th of November
- Henrie Wilson was buried the same daie
- Widowe Tompson of Thornhill was buried the same daie
- Thomas Greaves of Netherton was buried the 12th of November
- Alice the wife of John Hepworth was buried the 15th of November
- Widowe Beamonte was buried the 22th of November
- Edward Lea of Thornhillies had A child christened the 23th of November
named Jane and base begotten with Agnes Richardson of Briestwell
- Widowe Armitage of the newe milne was buried the 29th of November
- Edward Hutchinson of Overton was buried the 9th of December
- Widowe Clayton of Netherton was buried the 16th of December
- Katherine Stevenson had A child buried the 18th of December ynchristened
and base begotten by one Nicholas Stiele as she saeth
- Brian Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 2jth of December
named Henrie [ynchristened
- Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had A child buried the 22th of December
- James Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the first of January
named Thomas [Henry
- Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child Christened the same daie named
- Martin Jepson of the same had A child christened the same daie nãed
Steven *Vol. I. p. 114.*
- Richard Aveyard of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named
Ann

*Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child Christened then 4th of
 January named Richard [vnchristened
 Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A child buried the 14th of January
 Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child buried the 21th of January
 named Henrye
 Edward Hepworth & Sara Wood weare married the 22th of January
 Richard Goulthorpp of Flockton had A Child christened the 25th of
 January named Ann

A true Register of all the Wedings Christenings
 and burieings in the yeare of our Lord 1624 viz^t

John Richardson was buried the 7th of Aprill
 Dorithie Stevenson of Thornhill had A child christened the 18th of Aprill
 named Dorithie and base begotten with one Anthony Grace as shee
 saieith & hee since confesseth
 William Armitage had A child buried the 21th of Aprill named Elizabeth
 Issabell the wife of Anthony Watson was buried the 16th of Maie
 John Kaie and Marie Brodhead was married the 17th of Maie
 John Hepworth and Jane France weare married the same daie
 Williã Marsden and Issabell Wood weare married the 25th of Maye
 Anthony Watson was buried the 27th of Maie
 Francis Wilcocke of midgley widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
 Samuell Binnes & Elizabeth Sunior weare married the last of Maie

Vol. I. p. 115.

John Wade of Netherton was buried the 2^d of June
 M^r Smith of Flockton had A child christened the 6th of June named Francis
 Widowe Haukesworth of Netherton was buried the same daie
 Edward Bell of Flockton had A child buried the 17th of June vnchristened
 *William Langster of Whittley had A child christened the 27th of June
 named
 John Wilcocke and Elizabeth Thornes were married the 22th of June
 John Towneley of Midgley was buried the 3^d of July
 John Clayton of Netherton had A child christened the 18th of July named
 Hellen [Grace
 John Robinson of Whittley had A child christened the 8^t of August named
 John Richardson of Briestwell was buried the 12th of August
 George Hawksworth & Margaret Parker weare married the 27th of July
 William Stringer of Flockton had A Child Christened the 15th of August
 named Jenet
 Richard Bedforth of Flockton was buried the 19th of August
 William Armitage of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 22th of August
 named Francis
 Robert Charlesworth and Ann Wade were married the 24th of August
 John Wortley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 29th of August
 named Nicholas
 Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had A Child christened the 5^t of
 September named Marie
 John Dillcocke of Overton was buried the 10th of September
 Brian Sike of Flockton had a Child buried the 12th of September named
 Henrie

* So in Register.

- John Wilson and Ann Battye weare married the 5th of october
 William Marsden of Midlestowne had A child christened the 8^t of October
 named William
- Edward Knutton of Overton had A child Christened the 10^t of October
 named Edward *Vol. I. p. 116.*
- Richard Kellin of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named
 Robte
- John Bates of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Grace
 Isabell the wife of Williā Marsden of Midlestowne was buried the
 iith of october
- Richard Willcocke and Alice watterhouse weare married the 12th of october
 Williā Kaie of Flockton moorehead had A child Christened the 24th of
 october named henery [vnchristened
- Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a Child buried the 24^t of November
 Edward Dickson and Sara Wallmsley weare married at Dewsburie the last of
 November
- Edward Lea had A child buried the same daie named Jane
 Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had A Child Christened the 5^t of
 December named Mathewe
- Williā Booth and Jenet Hamshae weare married the 7^t of December
 Katherine Binnes was buried the same daie
- Richard Eastwood and Elizabeth Willcocke were married the 12^t of December
 Dorithie the daughter of Tobie Drake, Clarke of Thornhill was buried the
 25^t of December 1624 beinge Saturdaie
- Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne, senior had A Child christened the
 6^t of January named Jane [George
- Robte Robinson A hatter had A child Christened the 9^t of January named
 John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Christened the 23^d of January
 named Dorithie [Mathewe
- Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had a Child buried the 27^t of January named
 Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 30th of
 January named Elizabeth [John
- Thomas Maden of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie named
 John Robucke of Midlestowne was buried the last of January
Vol. I. p. 117.
- Alice the daughter of Thomas Hargreaues of Thornhill was buried the
 first of February
- James Cowlwell and Alice Richardson were married the same daie
 Xpoffer Dickenson had A Child Christened the 13^t of February named John
 Anthony the sonne of Nicholas Lee was buried the 17^t of February
- Thomas Lee of Thornhill, Junior had A Child Christened the 20th of
 February named Alice
- Gabriell Shawe was buried the 22th of February
 Margery Copley of Whittley widowe was buried the same daie
 Ann the daughter of Richard Goulthorpp of Flockton was buried the same
 daie
- John Fearnley of Thornhill, Junio^r had A Child Christened the 24th of
 February named John
- Richard Shawe was buried the 25th of February
 Alice the wife of Thomas Lee of Thornhill, senior was buried the 26^t of
 February

John Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27^t of February
named John [Mathewe

Thomas Houden of the same had A child Christened the same daie named
Laurence Trotter a poore man that Came from Pontefract was buried the
ii^t of March

Samuell Binnes of Thornhill had a Child christened the 13th of March
named Margaret [Elizabeth

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a Child buried the 14^t of March named

Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 27^t of march
named Richard

A true Register of all Wedings Christenings
and burieings in the yeare of our Lord 1625

Joseph Bramal of Royston had A Child Christened the 3^d of Aprill named
George [John

John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 19th of Aprill named

Nicholas Pollard had A Child Christened the same daie named Richard

Vol. I. p. 118.

John Dickson of Thornhillies was buried the 29^t of Aprill

John Bedforth of Netherton Clothier had A Child christened the first of
Maie named Thomas [named Joseph

James Whitte of Midlestowne had A child christened the 8^t of Maie

*George Hawsworth of Netherton A Child Christened the same daie
named Hellen [Thomas

Williã Helvish of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named

Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 15^t of Maie
named Marie [named George

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child christened the same daie

Williã Carter of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
Richard [named Dorithie

John Armitage of the newe milne had A child christened the 12^t of June

*Thomas Willcocke of Overton had a child christened the same daie named

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child christened the 24^t of June
named Grace [John

Williã Hall of Thornhillies had a child christened the 26^t of June named

Nicholas Scholefeld and Elizabeth Scott were married the 27th of June

Widowe Ashton of the hoyle milne was buried the first of July

George Radcliffe Esquire had A child buried the 8^t of July vnchristened

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child buried the iith of July named
Grace

Ann Biltcliffe widowe had a child buried the 15^t of July vnchristened and
base begotten with one Abraham Crosland of Holmfirth as shee saieth

† John Robinson of Thornhill edge had a child christened the 17th of July
named Elizabeth [named Richard

Richard Williamson of Briestwell had a child christened the same daie

William Clegge of Netherton, Junior had A child christened the 24th of July
named Mathewe

Vol. I. p. 119.

George Armitage of Briestwell had a child christened the 3^d of August
named Alice [vnchristened

John Brooke of the hoyle milne had A child buried the same daie

* So in Register.

† "Whitley" has been struck out & "thornhill edge" written above.

- Williā Hutchinson and Issabell Scholefeld were maried the 8^t of august
 ✓ Thomas Pell and Jane Bedforth were maried the 14^t of August
 Williā Tompson had a child christened the same daie named Alice
 George Brooke of Whittley had two children christened the same daie
 named Thomas & Ann
 Dorithie Stevenson had A child buried the same daie named Dorithie
 George Brooke of Whittley had A child buried the 24th of August named
 Ann & another the 27^t of August named Thomas
 John Bingley of Netherton senior was buried the last of August
 Henrie Alline had A child Christened the 4^t of September named Elizabeth
 Richard Willcocke of Flockton had A child christened the same daie
 named Richard
 William Lee of the Fallowes was buried the 14^t of September
 Edward Lea of Breistwell had A child christened the 2th of September
 named Richard
 Bridgett Armitage of Overton had A child christened the 26^t of September
 named Henrie and base begotten by one Henrie Haworth as shee
 saieth
 Xpoffer Dickonson of the Fallowes had A child buried the 27^t of September
 named John [Issabell
 Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 9^t of october named
 John Hill of Briestwell had A child christened the 16^t of october named
 Judith
 Buā Sike of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named Ann
 John Wood of Netherton was buried the 21th of october
 John Fawcett of Thornhill had A child Christened the 23^d of october
 named Sara
 ✓ Williā Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the 30th of October
 named William *Vol. I. p. 120.*
 John Ashton of Briestwell had a child christened the 20th of November
 named Richard
 Margaret Hall of overthorpp widowe was buried the 23^d of November
 Alice Willson of Flockton widowe was buried at Emley the same daie
 Williā Walker of the newe milne had a child christened the 27th of
 November named Grace
 Edward Briggs of Thornhillies had a child christened the 7^t of December
 named Williā
 Richard Bedforth of midlestowne senior was buried the 8^t of December
 John Copley of Thornhill had a child christened the 28^t of December
 named John [named Marie
 Thomas Willcocke of Overton had A child buried the first of January
 Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the 8^t of January
 named Sara [Alice
 Robte Huntington of Overton had a child christened the same daie named
 Robte Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named
 Alice [named Marie
 Thomas Hall of Overthorpp had A child Christened the 29^t of January
 William Stringer of the same had A child christened the same daie named
 John
 Williā Ashton was buried the second of February

George Elmsall had A Child Christened the 12^t of February named Thomas
 Williã Stringer had A child buried the 16^t of February named John
 Thomas Clarke of Netherton had A child christened the 17^t of February
 named Hellen

Suzan the wife of Richard Sike of Briestwell was buried the 2jth of February
 *Richard Sike of thornhillies had A child buried the the 24^t of February
 vnchristened

John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 26^t of February
 Edward Briggs had A child buried the 6^t of March named William
 Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill was buried the 15^t of March

Vol. I. p. 121.

A true Register of all the Wedings christenings and
 burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1626

Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A child christened the 26^t of
 March named Henrie

Steven Sprigonell of Netherton was buried the 29^t of March

Issabell the daughter of Thomas Sike, Collier was buried the 13^t of Aprill

John Spivie and Jane Hargreave weare maried the 10^t of Aprill

Robte Hutchinson of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 23^d of
 Aprill named Margerye [vnchristened

Robte Robucke of Netherton had A child buried the 29^t of Aprill

Richard Willcocke of Flockton was buried the 18^t of Maie

William Armitage of Briestwell had A child christened the 2jth of Maie
 named Marie

Williã Sunderland of Netherton was buried the same daie

Williã Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie
 named Abraham [Maie

Edward Wood of Warmefeld and Elizabeth Sawle weare maried the 22^t of

Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton had a child christened the 23th of maie
 named Elizabeth [named Thomas

Alline Austwicke of Netherton had A child christened the 30th of Maie

John Bedforth of Flockton collier was buried the 9^t of June

Thomas Hepworth of Mirffeld and Elizabeth Lee were maried the 13^t of June

Thomas Howden of Flockton had a child buried the 23th of June named
 Mathewe [Katherine

Robert Bedforth of overton had a daughter buried the 7^t of July named

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a daughter buried the same daie
 named Ann

Elizabeth Willson of Overthorpp widowe was buried the 13th of July

John Sike of Flockton Moore head had a child christened the 16^t of July
 named Elizabeth

Sara the wife of Edward Bootheroid of Midlestowne was buried the 24th of
 July *Vol. I. p. 122.*

John Brooke of the hoyle mill had A child christened the 16^t of July named
 Jane

Widowe Richardson of Netherton was buried the first of August

Ann the wife of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell was buried the 3^d of August

George Stogdale of Flockton was buried the 2jth of August

* So in Register.

- Dorithye Steevenson of Thornhill had A child Christened the 24^t of August
named Elizabeth and base begotten by one John Naylor late of the
same as shee saith
- Edward Stead of Briestwell had A child christened the 27^t of August named
William [Elizabeth
- John Bates of the same had A child Christened the 3^d of September named
John Wortley of Thornhill had a child buried the 4^t of September named
Nicholas [named Elizabeth
- George Brooke of Whittley had A child Christened the 10th of September
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child Christened the 17^t of September
named Hellen [Thomas
- Williā Marsden of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named
George Haigh of Thornhill had A child Christened the 18^t of September
named Elizabeth
- Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 8^t daie of
October named Edward [Robert
- John Lee of the Fallowes had a Child Christened the same daie named
Robte Hawkesworth and Dorithy Gledhill weare married the 3^d of October
- Brian Brooke and Katherine Sanderson weare married the 10^t of October
- Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 29^t of October
named Margerye [John
- John Crowther of the Fallowes had a Child Christened the same daie named
Thomas Smith of Flockton had A child buried the same daie vnchristened
Vol. I. p. 123.
- Thomas Lee of Thornhill senior was buried the first of November
- Francis Haigh of Briestwell had A child christened the 12^t of November
named John
- Samuel Thornton and Suzan Kaie weare married the 13^t of November
- William Bedforth and Grace Watterhouse weare married the 2jth of November
- John Hawmshae of Flockton had A child buried the 18^t of December
named John [named Edwarde
- Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had a child christened the 2jth of December
- Agnes Tompson of Netherton widowe had a child christnd the 6^t of
January named Sara and base begotten by one Robte Brodley as shee
saith
- S^t George Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett died at Oxōn the 19th of
December and was buried at Thornhill the 20th of January 1626
- Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had a child christened the 2jth of
January named Edward
- Thomas Willcocke of Overton had A child buried the 24th of January
vnchristened [Elizabeth
- Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton had A child buried the same daie named
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had a child christened the 4^t of February
named Ann [Elizabeth
- Martin Jepson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named
Margarett Thornton of Briestwell wife of John Thornton was buried the
5^t of February
- Thomas Pell of Overton had A child christened the 5^t of February named
Elizabeth and buried the 7^t daie [John
- John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the iith of February named

John Wortley of Thornhill had a child Christened the 18^t of February
named George [named Elizabeth

William Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie

Thomas Haigh of Thornhill had A child christened the 25^t of February
named Mathewe

John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the 28^t of February named
George *Vol. I. p. 124.*

Thomas Clarke of Netherton was buried the first daie of March

Issabell the daughter of Richard Johnson of Whittley was buried the
12^t of March [vnchristened

Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A child buried the 20th of March

1627 A true Register of all weddings christenings and
burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1627

Elizabeth the daughter of John Marshall of the pish of Brayton was
buried the 28^t of March

Francis Justice of the bankesmithies had a child christened the first
of aprill named Thomas

John Fearnely of Thornhill had A child christened the 15^t of aprill
named Thomas [Marye

M^r Smith of Flockton had a child christened the 22th of Aprill named

John Clayton of Netherton had a child christened the same daie named
Francis [Marie

Edward Knutton of Overton had a child christened the same daie named

Richard Sladen of Thornhill senior was buried the 23th of Aprill

William Tompson of Briestwell and Jenet Dickenson weare married the
24th of Aprill [same daie

Margarett the daughter of Abraham Hutchinson of Leeds was buried the
John Wood and Elizabeth Bedforth weare married the 29th of Aprill

Francis Sladen of Thornhill had A child Christened the 13th daie of Maye
named Jenet and base begotten by one Michael Smith as shee saieth

John Spivie of the same had a child christened the 14^t of Maye named Alice

Paull Ramsden and Jenett Scholefeld weare married the 2^jth of Maye

Edward Kittson and Jane Jackson weare married the 4^t of June

Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had A child Christened the last of Maie
named Hellen

Williã Kaye had a child christened the 6^t of Maie named William

Vol. I. p. 125.

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 17th of June named
William

William Hutchinson of Overton Junior had A child Christened the same
daie named Abraham

Robte Mowlson of Flockton had a child christened the 8^t of July named
Marye [Jenett

Francis Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buried the 25^t of July named

Richard Gowthorpp of Flockton had a child christened the 29^t of July
named James [Sara

John Hepworth of the Carr had a child christened the same daie named

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a child christened the 15^t of July
named Thomas [Grace

Robte Hepworth of Thornhill had a child christened the 2^jth of July named

John Bates of Briestwell had a child buried the 30^t of July named Grace
 S^r Richard Hutton K^t had A child Christened the 2^d of August named Anne
 Edward Briggs of Thornhillies had A child christened the 5^t of Auguts
 named Elizabeth [Williā

Edward Lea of Briestwell had a child christened the 19^t of August named
 Grace Gelder of Thornhill was buried the same daie

Richard Coward of Midsley was buried the 20th of August

Frances Sike of Nether Denbye was buried the 26^t of August

Thomas Maden of Flockton had A child christened the 2^d of September
 named Thomas

Robte Haighe of Flockton and Ann Beamonte of the same weare married
 the same daie [September

Alice the wife of Thomas Houlden of Flockton was buried the 3^d of
 Hellen the daughter of John Clayton was buried the 4^t of September

Brian Brooke of Netherton had A child christened the 9^t of September
 named John

*With Hall of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 13th of Septemb^r
 named Charles

George Hawsworth of Netherton had A child christened the 23^d of
 September named Jennett

John Kaye of Briestwell had A child Christened the last of September
 named Ann

Elizabeth Robinsonn of Whittley had a child christened the 21^t of
 September named Suzan and base begotten by one Luke Crosley of
 Todemerden as shee saieth *Vol. I. p. 126.*

Robte Jowett and Margarett Crosley weare married the first of october

Margerye the daughter of Mathewe Longley of Briestwell was buried the
 2^d of October

Thomas Clarke late of Netherton deceased had A child Christened the
 7^t of October named Thomas

†Marie the daughter of Robte Greaves of Flockton had a child buried the
 10^t of october vnchristened

†Jane the wife of Peter Gelder was buried the 2jth of october

James White of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named
 Christofer [october

Henrie Dickenson of Flockton and Judith Williamson was married the 29^t of
 Elizabeth Bucktrowt of Netherton was buried the 5^t of November

Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 11^t of November
 named John

Richard Sike and Elizabeth Willcocke weare married the 12^t of November

Robte Rawson and Frances Cocke weare married the 13^t of November

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clarke late of Netherton deceased was
 buried the 18^t of November

Williā Stringer of Thornhill was buried the first of December

Richard Clayton and Elizabeth Hutchinson weare married the second of
 December

Robte Hamshire and Genett Dison weare married the same daie

✓ John Woodhead of Flockton had a child christened the same daie named
 John [Katheryne

Williā Clegge of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named

- Thomas Walshae and alicc Willcocke weare married the 4^t of December
 Robte Jowett had A child Christened the 16^t of December named Ann
 William armitage of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23^d of
 December named Elizabeth
- Jeffraye Bingley of Midlestowne senior was buried the 24^t of December
Vol. I. p. 127.
- *Nicholas Scholefeld of middlestowne had a child chri: the 6 of Jan nãed
 John
- John Copley of Thornhill had a child buried the 5^t of January vnchristened
 George Armitage of Briestwell had A child Christened the 6^t of January
 named Suzan [named Elizabeth]
- Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child christened the 13^t of January
 John Clayton of Netherton iunior had A child christened the same daie
 named alicc [named Marye]
- Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
 Richard Williamson of Briestwell had A child Christened the 20th of
 January named Ann
- John Fawcett of Thornhill had two children christened the 24th of January
 named Hellen and Margerye [Alice]
- John Clayton of Netherton iunior had A child buried the same daie named
 George Kaye of whitley had A child christened the 27^t of January
 named Ann
- James Crosley of the Fallowes iunior was buried the 2^d of February
 Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had A child christened the 3^d of February
 named Samuel
- William Wilkinson and Dorothie Dey weare married the 7^t of February
 William Dronsfeld & Mary Crosley weare married the 10^t of February
 John Renshae of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
 Abraham [named William]
- Xpöffer Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the 17th of February
 John Birks of Thornhill was buried the 19th of February
 William Booth of Thornhill was buried the 21th of February
- Katherine the daughter of Williã Clegg of Netherton iunior was buried
 the first of March [William]
- John Bedforth of Flockton had A child christned the 2^d of March named
 Richard Sike of Thornhillies had one christened the same daie named Marye
 John Williamson of Flockton senior was buried the same daie
- Thomas Willcocke of Overton was buried the 11th of March
 Robte Hall of Netherton had A child Christened the 16^t of March named
 Williã *Vol. I. p. 128.*
- Williã Tompson of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
 named Richard
- Alice the daughter of John Spivye of Thornhill was buried the 18th of March
 William the sonne of Robte Hall was buried the 22th of March
- William Marsden of Flockton had a child Christened the 23th of March
 named Elizabeth [Marye]
- John Robinson of Thornhill had A child Christened the same daie named
 Richard Clayton of Overton had A child Christened the same daie named
 Margarett

1628 A true Register of all wedings Christenings and
burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1628 viz^t

- Inpri. Francis Justice of the Bankesmithies had A Child buried at Emley
the 25^t of March named Thomas
- Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the 27th of March
named William [named Marye]
- Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child Christened the 30th of March
- Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child buried the same daie named Williā
- Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child Christened the 6^t of Aprill
named Richard
- Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the same daie
named Frances and base begotten by one Robte Ramsden as shee
saieth
- M^r Smith of Flockton had A child buried the 8^t of aprill named Marye
- Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had A sonne buried the iith of Aprill
named Richard [Marye]
- John Stevenson of Overton had a child buried the 12^t of Aprill named
Arthur Brooke of Dalton within the pish of Kirkeheaton had A child buried
the 5^t of Maie vnchristened
- William Medley of Midlestowne was buried the 7^t of Maie
- Thomas Walker and Sibill Sheard weare married the 12^t of Maie
- ✓ Thomas Pell of Overton had a child Christened the i8^t of Maie named John
- John Armitage of the newe milne had A child Christened the 25^t of Maie
named John
- Thomas Brocksbanke of Flockton was buried the 29^t of Maie
- John Fisher of Bristwell had A child christened the first of June named
Issabell and Mawd his wife buried the same daie
- Thomas Smith of Flockton had a child christened the same daie named
Elizabeth
- George the sonne of Richard Eastwood was buried the third of June
- Thomas Smith of Flockton had a child buried the 5^t of June named
Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Stringer of Flockton widowe was buried the same daie
- John Bedforth of Netherton had two children Christened the 15^t of June
named Marie and Dorothe
- Richard Siks and Hellen Sprigonell weare married the 14th of June
- George Gill and Ann Coward weare married the 16^t of June
- Dorothe the wife of Robte Hepworth was buried the same daie
- Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A child christened the 29th of June
named George
- Jane Naylor of Thornhill was buried the first of July
- Margarett Radcliffe wife of Nicholas Radcliffe late of Overthorpp Esquire
was buried the 4^t of July Ao 1628
- Grace Brodley of Denbye was buried the i6^t of July
- Ann the wife of Robte Haigh of Flockton was buried the same daie
- William Walker of Kirkheaton pish had A child christened the 27th of July
named William [named Thomas]
- William Langster of Whitley had a child christened the io^t of August
- Thomas Hall of Overthorpp had A child Christened the 17^t of August
named Thomas

- William Stringer late of the same deceased had one christened the same daie named Elizabeth
- Jenet the wife of John Wroe of Bretton was buried the 22th of August
- S^r Richard Hutton K^t had A child Christened the 24th of August named Richard
- Marye Clayton of Netherton was buried the last of August
- Thomas Sike of Flockton bruer had A child Christened the same daie named Richard [September
- William the sonne of John Bedforth of Flockton was buried the second of Samuel Thornton of Midlstowne had A child Christened the 7^t of September named Robert *Vol. I. p. 130.*
- John Fearnley of Thornhill had A child buried the 19th of September named John
- Grace Lee of the same was buried the 20th of September
- John Bedforth of Netherton had A child buried the same daie named Dorothe [named William
- Thomas Haigh of Thornhill had A child Christened the 2^jth of September
- John Hill of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Grace
- Elizabeth Smith of Flockton was buried the 25^t of September
- Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 5^t of October named Joan
- Thomas the sonne of John Bedforth of Netherton was buried the same daie
- William Wentworth of Thornhill Hall Esquire had a child christened the 9^t of October named Thomas
- Samuell Stocks of Flockton had A child Christened the 12^t of October named Richard
- Mathewe Gelder and Ann Singleton weare married the 13^t of October
- John Fisher and Jane Hirst weare married the 20th of October
- Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 26th of October named Marie [named John
- Henrye Dickenson of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie
- William Walker of Kirkeheaton pish had A child buried the 29th of October named William
- John Crowther of the Fallowes had A child Christened the second of November named Robte
- Alice the wife of George Copley of Thornhill was buried the 8^t of November
- Marye the wife of Thomas Willcocke late of Overton deceased had A child christened the 9th of November named Dorothe
- Thomas Walker of Heeley had A child Christened the same daie named Thomas [named Elizabeth
- William Marsden of Flockton had A child buried the 18th of November
- John Bates of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23th of November named John [named Marye
- Samuel Binnes of Thornhill had A child christened the last of November
- Francis Walshawe of Flockton had A child Christened the 14th of December named Thomas
- William Bedforth of the same had A child Christened the 2^jth of December named Thomas *Vol. I. p. 131.*
- William Wilkinson of Netherton had A child buried the 2^jth of December vnchristened [named Ann
- George Brooke of Whitley had a child Christened the 27th of December

- Mr Smith of Flockton was buried the 29th of December
 Richard Moore of Midgley was buried the 5^t of January
 William Nussye of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 18th of January
 named Mercye and buried the 29^t of January
 John Copley of Thornhill Edge had A child buried the last of January
 vnchristened [named Joshua
 Robte Jackson of Netherton had a child christened the first of February
 Robte Todd of the pish of almondbury and Dorothe Sladen weare maried
 the second of Februarye
 Thomas Child of Huddersfield & Jenet Kaie weare maried the same daie
 Williā the sonne of Thomas Smith of Flockton was buried the 9th of
 February [February
 William Peace of Emley and Grace Bedforth weare maried the 10th of
 Robte Watterhouse of whitley had A child Christened the 15th of February
 named Marye [Christofer
 Thomas Rodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named
 John Robinson of Smithie Brooke had A child Christened the 17th of
 February named Dinah
 William Huchinson of Overton Junior had A child Christened the 22th of
 February named Laurence
 Mr Charles Grenewoode pson of Thornhill had a daughter buried the
 23th of February named Hellen and died the 19th betwixt the houres
 of 7 and 8 that night [Richard
 Richard Sike of Briestwell had A child Christened the 6^t of March named
 Robte Hall of Netherton had A Child christened the 8^t of March named
 Robert [9^t of March
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bedforth of Flockton was buried the
 Roger White of Netherton was buried the 10th of March
 John Savile of Netherton and Ann Richardson of the same weare married
 the 22th of Maie 1629 as appeareth by a certieficate vnder the hand
 of Edward Lawson Curate of Darton

Vol. I. p. 132.

A true Register of all weddings Christenings and
 buerieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1629 viz^t

- Robert Moulson of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 29th of March
 named Hester
 Francis Justice of the Banke Smithies had A Child Christened the 12th of
 Aprill named Jane
 Robte the sonne of Samuel Thornton of Briestwell was buried the 16th of
 Aprill [Richard
 Edward Stead of Briestwell had A child Christened the 17th of Maye named
 William Clegge of Netherton iunior had A child Christened the same daie
 named John [vnchristened
 Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child buried the 23th of Maye
 Robte Dickson of Smithye Brooke had A child Christened the 7^t of June
 named Francis and buried the 14th of June
 Richard the sonne of Richard Walker of Overton was buried the 17th of June
 Widowe Mowlson of Flockton was buried the 18th of June
 John Rackstrawe and Jonye Pulley weare maried the 21th of June
 Richard Gowthorpp of Flockton had A child Christened the 28th of June
 named Elizabeth

- James Senier and Bridgett Fearnley weare married the 29th of June
 Humfrey Armitage of newe Hall was buried the 10th of July
 John Spivie of Thornhill had A child Christened the 12^t of July named John
 Richard Keline of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
 Joshua
 Widowe Tompson of Netherton was buried the 19th of July
 George Hudswell of Kirkeheaton pish and Grace Wattson weare married
 the 27th of July
 Jane the Wife of Thomas Sike of Flockton was buried the 29th of July
 John Clayton of Netherton naylor had a child Christened the second of
 August named Ann
 Robte Hamshare of Could Heinley had A Child buried the 8^t of August
 [vnchristened
 William Hall of Thornhill Lies had a child Christened the 9^t of August
 named William [Marye
 John Woode of Flockton had a child Christened the same daie named
 Ann Fisher of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named
 Thomas and base begotten by one Thomas Richardson of Clifton as
 shee saieth *Vol. I. p. 133.*
 Thomas Blacker of Briestwell had A child Christened the 16^t of August
 named Raph [Thomas
 Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
 Robert Haigh and Ann Smith weare married the 17th of August
 John Brodley of Netherton was buried the 21th of August
 Richard Lynley and Margaret Lee weare married the 19th of August
 George Thomas att Perry and Ann Dickson weare married the 24th of August
 Aymer Willcocke of Flockton had A Child Christened the 30th of August
 named John
 John North and Elizabeth Crosley weare married the first of September
 James Senior had A child Christened the same daie named Thomas
 and buried y^e daie followinge
 Margaret Marsh was bueried the 4^t of September
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 6^t of September
 named Robert [named Gamaliell
 Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie
 Williã Marsden of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Judith
 Robte Huntington of Overton had A child Christened the 20th of
 September named John [named Jane
 Alline Austwicke of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 27th of September
 Tobye Beamonte & Hester Lee weare married the 4^t of October
 Robte Carter and Sara Firth weare married the 6^t of October
 Edwarde Steade of Briestwell was buried the 15th of October
 John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 18th of October
 named William
 *Edwarde Briggs of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named
 Volantyne Williamson a poore man was buried the 22th of October
 †John Rackstrawe had A Child Christened y^e 25^t of October named John
 John Hamshire and Ann Dickenson weare married the 26^t of October
 John Tyas and Elizabeth Crowther weare married the same daie

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the first of
November named Richard [named Ann

Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton had a child Christened the 8^t of November

John Blacker of Thornhill was buried the 14^t of November

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child Christened the 15^t of November
named Sara

John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named John

William Stringer of Flockton had a child Christened the 22th of November
called Francis

Williā Armitage of Briestwell had a child christened the 29th of November
named Joseph

Xpoffer Hamshire of Flockton was buried the 2^d of December

Rowland Fawcett wife was buried the 6^t of December

Jeffraie Bingley had A child Christened the 13^t of December named Marye

Edwarde Lea had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth

John Bedforth of Flockton had A child Christened the 27th of December
named Sara

Richard Sikes wife of Netherton was buried the same daie

John Brooke had A child buried the 6^t of January vnchristened and one
Christened the 10^t of January named Thomas

George Haigh of Metheroide grene had one Christened the same daie
named William [Sara

George Armitage of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named
S^r William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett Marryed Anne the daughter
of Thomas Lord Coventry Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England
the 29th of December 1629

William Walker of Kirkeheaton pish had A child Christened the 24th of
January named Elizabeth

Marye Scott of Overton was buried the 26^t of January

Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the last of January
named Thomas

Robert Bedforth and M^{rs} Ann Nettleton weare married the first of February
Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had A Child Christened the 14th of
February named Symeon

Williā Nussye of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 2jth daie of
February named John

Richard Whitehead of Overton had A Child Christened the last of
February named Mathewe

Vol. I. p. 135.

James White of Midlestowne had A child Christened the last of February
named John

Lawrence Hawksworth was buried the 2^d of March

Mathewe Gelder of Whittley had A child Christened the 7^t of March
named Marye

A true Register of all the Weddings Christenings
and buerieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1630 viz^t

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a child christened the 28th of March
named Thomas [Hester

Thomas Maden of Flockton had one christened the same daie named

Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had a child Christened the 4^t of Aprill
named Marye

Nicholas Alline of midlestowne had a child christened the 11th of Aprill
named Henrye [Sara

Richard Goodale of the same had a child christened the same daie named

William Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 14th of Aprill

William Wilkinson of netherton had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill
named Edwarde [named Elizabeth

Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie
Crispus Blakeley and Hellen Bell weare married the same daie

John Copley of Thornhill had a child Christened the 21th of Aprill named
George

Samuel Thornton of Midelstowne had A child Christened the 25th of Aprill
named Marye

Thomas Honley of Flockton was buried the 29th of Aprill

John Webster and Margaret Booth weare married the 3^d of Maie

John Copley of Thornhill had a child buried the same daie named George

John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 16^t of maye

Robert Barbor and Jenett Dollive weare married the 17th of Maye

Andrewe Twida & Elizabeth Greneall were married the 18th of Maye
Vol. I. p. 136.

Anthonye Foxcroft of Hallifax gentlemā married Margery Hovenden
daughter of Xpoffer Hovenden late of Stanton within the Countye of
Oxon Esquire the 9^t of June

George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child christened the 13th of June
named Mathewe

Humfrey Mullington of the same was buried the 15th of June

John Fisher of Briestwell had A child Christened the 20th of June named
John [named George

George Hudswell of the Fallowes had A child christened the same daie

Margerye Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 22th of June

Agnes Ditch of Thornhillies was buried the 24th of June

William Marsden had A Child buried the 29th of June named William

Martin Jepson of Netherton had a Child christened the 18th of July
named Ann

Francis Haigh of Netherton was buried the 23th of July

Henrye Sike of Denbye within the pish of Kirkeheaton had A child
Christened the 25th of July named John

Joshua Woorall and Grace Hepworth were married the 27th of July

John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the 29th of July named John

John Fearnley of Thornhill had two children Christened the first of
August named John and Robert

Thomas Howden of Flockton had A child buried the 7^t of August
named Elizabeth

Garvas Batley and Marye Parker weare married the 17th of August

Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had a child christened the 22th of August
named Ann [named Marye

Francis Walshawe of the same had A child Christened the 29th of August

John Savile of Netherton had A child Christened the 5^t of September
named Thomas [Xpoffer

John Hamshire of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Vol. I. p. 137.

A poore woman that died at Nether Flockton was buried the 23th of September

John Booth & Elizabeth Crosley weare married the 5^t of October

Rose Milner of Thornhill was buried the iith of october

Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 24th of October named Elizabeth

Elizabeth Williamson of Briestwell had A child christened the last of October named Marye [named

*John Kaye of the same had A child christened the first of November

George Lee and Marye Gunson weare married the 23th of November

Richard Silvester of the pish of Penistone had A child buried the 26th of November vnchristened

Robte Dickson of the Smithie Brooke had A child Christened the 28th of november named Margerye [named Marye

George Kaye of Whittley had A child Christened the 5^t of December

Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had a child Christened the 9th of December named Margerye [William

John Hepworth of the Carr had a child buried the 16th of December named

John Fawcett of Thornhill had A child Christened the 20th daie of December named Henrie [named Joshua

John Crowther of the Fallowes had a child Christened the 26th of December

Francis Mortiman a poore woman was buried the last daie of December

Nicholas Pollard had A child Christened the 2^d of January named Margarett

Adam Casticke of Thornhill Hall was buried the 15th of January

Robte Hall of Netherton had a Child Christened the 16^t of January named Thomas

William Booth wife of Overton was buried the 2jth of January

*Suzan Hollingwo^{rth} of Thornhillies was buried the 30th of January Thomas

William Bedforth of Flockton had a child christened the 28th of January named Jerimye *Vol. I. p. 138.*

William Dawson and Elizabeth Pearson weare married the 8^t of February

Humfrey Harrison was buried the 14th of February

Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child christened the 12th daie of March named Samuel and buried the 14th

A true Register of all the weddings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1631 viz^t

William the sonne of Francis Haigh of Briestwell was buried the iith of Aprill

Thomas Sike of Flockton, nayler was buried the same daie

Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A child Christened the 17th of Aprill named Thomas

Richard Lea and Elizabeth Dickson weare married the 18th of Aprill

Thomas Howlegate and Elizabeth White weare married the 3^d of Maie

Elizabeth the wife of Edwarde Hanson Midlestown was buried the 9th of Maie

Widowe Haigh of Metheroide grene was buried the 10th of Maie

Marye Hirst of Briestwell was buried the 20th of Maie

John Crosland of Netherton had A child Christened the 22th of Maie named John

* So in Register.

- Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 24th of June
named Richard [named Nicholas]
- Xpoffer Walshae of Bankesmithies had A Child Christened the 26th of June
Edwarde Reedale and Judith Kaye weare married the 28th of June
- Samuel Stocks had A Child Christened the 3^d of Julye named Marye
- John Baylye of Midgley had A Child Christened the 17th of July named
Suzan [Thomas]
- Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the last of July named
John Vayerie of Thornhill was buried the 26th of July
- Robte Hamshae wife of Cowld heenley was buried the 29th of July
Vol. I. p. 139.
- Thomas Moore had A Child Christened the last of July named Thomas
- Richard Sike of Briestwell had A child buried the 17th of August
vnchristened [Thomas]
- William Haigh of the Fallowes had A child buried the 18th of August named
- Thomas Pell of Flockton had A Child Christened the 28th of August named
Marye [August]
- Katherine the wife of Edwarde Briggs of Netherton was buried the 30th of
- William Dawson of Briestwell had A child christened the 4th of September
named John [John]
- John Hall of the same had A child Christened the 18th of September named
Williã Hamshire of Flockton was buried the same daie
- Aymer Willcocke of Flockton had A Child Christened the 25th of September
named Elizabeth [Elizabeth]
- John Spivie of Thornhill had one Christened the 26th of September named
- William Oats of Denbye had A Child Christened the 9th of October named
John
- Garvas Battley had one Christened the same daie named George
- Betterise the daughter of William Helvish of Netherton was buried the
4th of October
- Ann Crosland of Netherton was buried the 14th of October
- John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 16th of October
named William [named Richard]
- Christopher Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie
- Frances Willcocke of midgley had A Child Christened the same daie
named Richard and basse begotten by one Richard Crosley as shee
saieth
- Christopher Grange of Kirbye Maulside and Frances Sladen weare married
the 18th of October
- Christopher Fairebarne of Midlestowne was buried the 20th of October
- Ann Wood of Midgley had A Child Christened the 23th of October named
George and base begotten by Robte Cowarde of the same as hee saieth
- John Shawe of Hollinghurst had one Christened the same daie named Grace
Vol. I. p. 140.
- William Hutchinson of Overton junior had a child Christened the 13th of
November named William
- *Thomas Beatson & Frances Williamson weare married y^e 14th of November
- Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill was buried the 16th of November
- John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 27th of november
named Elizabeth
- Mathewe Rawson & Elizabeth Bedforth weare married the 22th of November

* This entry has been interpolated.

John North of Whittley had A child Christened the 4th of December
named Richard

John Beatson & Marye Skott weare married the 6th of December

Thomas Clayton of Flockton was buried the 15th of December

John Booth of Thornhill had A child christened the 16th of December
named Henrye, and another buried the same daie vnchristened

John Booth of Thornhill had A child buried the 19th of December named
Henrye

John Beatson of Midlestowne senior was buried the 24th of December

Nicholas Lee of Flockton was buried the same daie

Marie the daughter of Francis Walshae of the same was buried the same daie

John Bedforth of Flockton was buried the first of January

Edwarde Copley was buried the 26th of December

Katherine the wife of Williã Crosland of Flockton was buried the 7th of
January [Marye

Thomas Walker of Heeley had A Child Christened the 8th of January named

William Carter of Flockton was buried the 9th of January

Francis Walshae of Flockton had A child Christened at Emley the 15th of
January named John

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of January
named Marye [vnchristened

Robte Jackson of Netherton had A Child buried the 24th of January
Vol. I. p. 141.

Robert Cowarde and Ann Lockwood weare married the last of January

Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 5^t of February
named Grace ✓

Edwarde Watterhouse and Grace Walker weare married the 7th of February

Joseph Stafforth and Marye Copley weare married the 9th of February

Thomas Wright of Midlestowne was buried the 15th of February

Alice the wife of Thomas Clayton late of Flockton deceased was buried
the 20th of February [named Elizabeth

Robte Haigh of Flockton had a child Christened the 4th daie of March

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a child christened the 18th of March
named Francis [named Dorothe

Robte Huntington of Overton had a child christened the 25th of March

A true Register of all the Weddings within the
Yeare of our Lord God 1632

Henrye Tompson and Ann Freeman weare married the 3^d of Maie

Andrewe Tyas and Amye Bell weare married the 2^jth of August

Edwarde Dickson and Alice Gelder weare married the seconde of october

John Chappell and Hester Woode weare married the same daie

Thomas Fisher and Elizabeth Cropper weare married the 16th of October

John Hepworth and Marie Jackson weare married the 22th of October

Thomas Blackburne & Marie Johnson weare married the 29th of November

Williã Fisher and Issabell Lambe weare married the same daie

Robte Martine and Jennet Knutton weare married the 16th of January
Vol. I. p. 142.

A true Register for Weddings Aō doi 1633

Henrye Copley and Elizabeth Browne were married the 14th of Maie

John Williamson and Sara Brooke weare married the 27th of Maie

Ellis Newebould and Ann Wood were married the 18th of June
 Nicholas Richardson and Elizabeth Greavs were married the 2^d of July
 Thomas Walker & Alice Armitage were married the first of october
 Raphe Robinson and Marie Hawksworth weare married the 19th of November
 James Beaumonte and Marye Beevers weare married the last of November
 Thomas Sladen & Sara Redea weare married the 28th of January
 Richard Sladen & Jane Roberts weare married the 13th of February

A true Register fo^r weddings Aō dōi 1634

Thomas Haigh & Jennett Sike weare married the seauenth of Aprill
 William Senar and Agnes Moore weare married the 27th of Aprill
 Richard Hepworth and Alice Pulley weare married the 27th of August
 Bartholomewe Taylor and Elizabeth Milnes weare married the 29th of
 September

Robte Halmshire and Sara Copley were married the 7th of october
 Steven Walton & Dorothis Wattson weare married the second of November
 John Booth & Margaret Hepworth weare married the 11th of November
 Adam Jyssopp & Elizabeth North weare married the 20th of November
 Richard Willson & Hellen Beaumonte weare married the 27th of November

Vol. I. p. 143.

John Clayton and Ann Robucke weare married the second of February
 Edward Lockwood and Margaret Turton weare married the same daie

Aō dōi 1635.

Richard Clegg & Sara Ditch weare married the 27th of Aprill
 Thomas Flockton & Alice Scott weare married the 29th of Aprill
 Richard Mitchell and Suzan Lee weare married the 25th of Maie
 George Barkar & Ann Agden weare married the first of June

John Woodhead and Margerye Saltanstell weare married the 14th of June
 Robte White & Marie Overende weare married the 10th of September
 Henrie Gillott & Jennett Bedfordth weare married the 19th of October
 Robte Lyley and Hellen Armitage weare married the 24th of November
 M^r Henrye Watkinsonn of Leeds and M^{rs} Alice Nettleton weare married the
 19th of January

Coston Currance & Elizabeth Karter weare married the 9th of February

Richard Tailor & Sara Robinson weare married the 16th of February

1636.

John Armestead and Elizabeth Moore weare married the 5th of July
 Thomas Walker and Ann Briggs weare married the 9th of November
 William Hamshire and Elizabeth Lynley weare married the 21th of November
 * and Elizabeth Bilcliffe weare married the second of Februarye

Ao dōi 1637.

John Copley & Margaret Scholefeld weare married the 18th of Aprill

Vol. I. p. 144.

Richard Doughtie and Sara Binnes weare married the 6th of June

Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Walker weare married the 19th of June

John Starkie and Agnes Lambe weare married the 13th of August

Thomas Hardshawe & Elizabeth Hinchcliffe weare married the 22th of
 January

Thomas Willcocke & Marie Crowther weare married the same daie

1638.

*Richard Halmshire & Jennett Binnes weare married 21th of Maie

Willia Elmsall & Ann Johnson weare married the 19th of June

Brian Lande and Hellen Bedforth weare married the 26th of June
 Robte Garlicke & Elizabeth Booth weare married the 14th of August
 Richard Clayton & Elizabeth Stevenson weare married the 2jth of October
 John Royston and Ann Blacker a^ts Smith weare married the 25th of
 November

Francis Brodehead & Jane Scorer weare married the 26th of November
 Williā Beatson and Elizabeth Singleton weare married the 3^d of December
 Robte Hepworth & Susan Haeley were married the same daie
 John Ledgard and Marie Walker weare married the 15th of Januarie

1639.

Robte Gowlthorpp and Marie Bell weare married the 2^d of July
 George Thurgurland gentleman and Margaret Nettleton weare married the
 first of October

John Clegg and Sara Booth weare married the 29th of October
 Richard Cardewell & Marie Wilson weare married the 12th of Nouember
Vol. I. p. 145.

Joseph Armitage and Alice Copley weare married the 19th of November
 Gabriel Stevenson and Elizabeth Whittley weare married the 2jth of November
 John Eastwood and Hester Dickenson weare married the 30th of January
 Peter Bingley and Elizabeth Cockhill weare married the 3^d of February
 Abraham Huttchinson & Elizabeth Blacker weare married the 4th of
 February

Launclett Knowles and Hester Lea weare married the 20th of January

Aō Dōi 1640.

Thomas Dison and Marie Doliue weare married the 13th of Aprill
 Steven Rowse & Margaret Dison weare married the 5th of Maie
 Thomas White & Marie Lockwood were married the 8th of June
 Symeon Grenewood & Elizabeth Armitage were married the 24th of
 September

Thomas Addie & Elizabeth Pudsey weare married the 19th of October
 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Bates weare married the 23th of November
 Williām Stringer & Dorothee Lee were married the 18th of January

*Edwarde North & Hester Denton the 26th

Edward holdeworth of horbury and Katerin Lee of midgley was maried at
 horbury y^e ii of may in the yeare of our Lord 164i

Edward wilcoke of Ossit & margarit Dockforth of Flockton was maryed
 the 8 day of June In the yeare of our Lord 164i

Thomas Bedforth of Overton and Elizabeth Huthinson of midlestowne was
 maried the 24 Of August In the yeare of our lord 164i

Vol. I. p. 146.

John Wilcoke and Ellin Crosley of this towne was maried the 26 of August
 Thomas Cowarde of Midgley and Isabell Jonson was maried the 21 of
 September

Richard Dicksonne of Flockton was maried the laste of September with
 Grace Grene of Silksstonn

Robart Parker of Burstall and margerit Armitage was maried the ii of October
 John Royston and Alice Dickson was maried the 14th of November 1641

John Reineshawe and Jennit Hawmeshawe was maried the 18th of October
 *Richard Mosse and Elizabeth Ellis was Maried the the 24th day of the

same month

* So in Register.

John Bedforth and Elizabeth Leah was married the 9th of Novemb^r
 Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Robinson was married the 21th day of
 December Anno Doñ 1641

Richard Sykes and Elizabeth Hall was married the 24th day of Januarye
 Anno Doñ 1641

Costin Currance and Margerit Armitage was married the 3th day of Februarye
 Anno Doñ 1641 [1641

Willm Lee and Grace Haigh was married the 7th day of Februarye Anno Doñ

John Munckton and Marye Oldfeild was married the 17th of Februarye
 Anno Doñ 1641 * Vol. I, p. 147.

A true Register for burieings Ao Doi 1632.

Widowe horburye Ats Sike was buried the 27th of March

Henrye Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 30th of March

Elizabeth Walker of Midlestowne widowe was buried the 2^d of Aprill

Dorothie the daughter of John Armitage of the newe milne was buried the
 5th of Aprill

James Crosley of the Fallowes was buried the 9th of Aprill [Sara

George Armitage of Briestwell had a child buried the 11th of Aprill named

George Copley of Thornhill was buried the 14th of Aprill

Elizabeth the wife of John Booth of Thornhill was buried the 17th of Aprill

Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth late of Horburye was buried the
 same daie [10th of Maie

Jennet the daughter of Henry Cropp late of Flockton was buried the

George Armitage of Briestwell had A child buried the 17th of Maye
 vnchristened [William

Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A child buried the 23th of Maie named

John Clayton of Netherton had A child buried the 4th of June vnchristened

Mabbill the wife of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell was buried the 20th of July

Frances the daughter of George Lee of Briestwell was buried the 3^d of
 August

Widowe Cowarde of Midgley was buried the 6th of August

Gartericke Clifton of Netherton was buried the 16th of September

John Bates of Briestwell had A child buried the 27th of September
 vnchristened [Vol. I, p. 148.

William Hall of Thornhillies had A child buried the 28th of September
 named John

Nicholas Hallowes had A child buried the 14th of October named Henrie

Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child buried the 24th of November
 named John [December

Thomas the sonne of William Crosland of Flockton was buried the 10th of

Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child buried the 2jth of December
 named Richard

Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A Child buried the 26th of December
 named Issabell and one more buried the last of December named

Elizabeth [William

Robte Jackson of Netherton had A Child buried the 2^d of January named

Robte Hall of the same had a Child buried the 5th of January named
 Elizabeth [January

Elizabeth the wife of Henry Dickson of Thornhill was buried the iith of

John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A child buried the 17th of January
 named Robte

Robte Jackson of the same had A Child buried the 22th of January named
Thomas

Marie Fearnley of Thornhill iunior had A child buried the second of
February named Elizabeth

John Sayner of Briestwell was buried the 3^d of March

Elizabeth the wife of Henrie Lee of Midlestowne was buried the 7th of March

Thomas Hargreave of Thornhill was buried the 12th of March

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne was buried the 23th of March

A true Register for burieings Aō dōi 1633.

Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had a child buried the 29th of March named
Margerye [named Elizabeth

Thomas Beatson of the Caphouse had A Child buried the 25th of Aprill

Robte Hall of Netherton was buried the first of Maie

Vol. I. p. 149.

Richard Sike of Briestwell was buried the first of June

John Baiely of Midgley had A child buried the 2jth of June named Suzan

Marie Kittson of Flockton had A Child buried the 23th of June named
Edwarde [William

Thomas Howden of Flockton had a sonne buried the 14th of July named
Jennett Agden of Flockton was buried the 27th of July

Ladie Ann the relict of S^r George Sauile late of Thornhill knigt died the
30th of July betwene the houres of 6 & 7 in the after noone and buried
the 3jth of July 1633

Williā Whiteley of Flockton had A Child buried the 7th of August named
Williā [Marye

Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A Child buried the 8th of August named

M^r Thomas Nettleton of Lees Hall had A child buried the 5th of September
named John [vnchristened

Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child buried the 15th of October

Elizabeth the wife of John Robinson of Whittley was buried the 19th of
November [vnchristened

Williā Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the 13th of December

Nicholas Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 15th of December

*Suzan Ramsden of Midlestowne had a child buried the first of January
vnchristened and base begotten by one James as shee saieth

John Carter of the same was buried the last of December

John Crosland of Netherton was buried the 12th of January

Edwarde Briggs of the same had A child buried the 15th of January named
Grace

Alice Gledhill of Briestwell was buried the 16th of January

Edwarde Briggs of Netherton had A Child buried the 25th daie of January

William Worsley of Overthorpp was buried the 30th daie of January

Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child buried the 24th of February
named Marye Vol. I. p. 150.

John Robinson of Thornhill edge was buried the third of March.

Widowe Hamshire of Flockton was buried the 25th of March

A true Register of burieings Aō Dōi 1634.

Xpoffer Dickson of Flockton was buried the 27th of March

Issabell the wife of William Walker of bankehouse field was buried the
2^d of Aprill

* So in Register.

Richard Walker of Netherton was buried the 12th of Aprill
 Robte Johnson of Whittley was buried the 17th of Aprill
 John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the last of Aprill named
 Margarett
 Nicholas Booth & Marye Booth weare buried the same daie
 Hest̄er the daughter of John Lee of the Fallowes was buried the 23th of Maie
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 7th of
 June
 William Horburye of the same was buried the 9th of June
 Raph Robinson of Netherton had A Child buried the 12th of June
 vnchristened
 Alice the wife of John Clayton of Netherton was buried the 13th of August
 Thomas the sonne of John Armitage of the newe milne was buried the
 last of august [September
 Marye the daughter of Thomas Walker of Heeley was buried the 16th of
 Williā Whiteley of Flockton was buried the 17th of September
 Richard Sike of Thornhillies was buried the 29th of September
 Edwarde Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 8th of October
 ✓ Thomas Hall of Netherton was buried the 20th of October
 Katherine the daughter of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the
 9th of November *Vol. I. p. 151.*
 John Walker of Midlestowne the Eldest was buried the 5t of December
 Thomas Dickson of Flockton was buried the 8th of December
 A little child brought by a poore woman whose name shee would not tell
 was buried the 13th of December
 Thomas Johnson of Whittley had A child buried the 12th of December
 vnchristened [December
 Elizabeth the wife of John Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 16th of
 Sibbill the wife of Thomas Walker of Heeley was buried the 19th of February
 John Pymond of Flockton was buried the last of February
 ✓ John Fearnely of Thornhill senior was buried the eleaventh of March
 Marye Walton of Midlestowne was buried the 13th of March [Thomas
 Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A child buried the 20th of March named

A Register for burieings Aō Dōi 1635

✓ Jane the daughter of John Hinchcliffe of Netherton was buried the 29th of
 March 1635
 Robte the sonne of Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the same daie
 Michael Brodhead had A child buried the 25th of Aprill named Suzan
 ✓ James White of Midlestowne had one buried the same daie named Xpoffer
 Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Ditch wife was buried the last of Maie
 Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 13th of June
 named Robte
 * Elizabeth Halmshire of Flockton was buried the of June
 Robte Longbothome of Thornhillies was buried the 29th of June
 Mathewe Alline of Midlestowne had a child buried the 6^t of July named
 Joseph
 Thomas Smith of Flockton was buried the same daie *Vol. I. p. 152.*
 Ann the daughter of Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton was buried the 17th of
 July [named Thomas
 ✓ William Walker of Bankehousefields had a sonne buried the 28th of July

James Beaumonte of Hollinghurst had A child buried the 4th of August
named John [Margett

Richard Lea of Thornhill had A child buried the 14th of August named
Ladie Margarett Hutton the wife of Sir Richard Hutton of Hutton Pannell
Knight died the 20th of August betwene the houres of 9 & ii of the
clocke in the forenoone and buried the 21th of August 1635

Betterise Pulley of Thornhillies was buried the 23th of September

Margarett Moore of Midgley Widowe was buried the 3^d of October

John Woode of Flockton had a child buried the 23th of October named
Francis

Elizabeth the wife of Cotton Lunn of Overton was buried the 2^d of November

Williā Lea of Thornhill was buried the 13th of November

John Renshawe of Flockton had A child buried the 18th of November
named Abrahā [named Elizabeth

Richard Goulthorpp of the same had one buried the 19th of November

Alice Hall of Thornhillies was buried the 22th of November

John Renshawe of Flockton had A child buried the 28th of November
named Marie [named Sara

Edwarde Huttchinson of Overton had A child buried the 2^d of December

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child buried the 20th of December
named Judith

Bridgett the wife of Robte Tompson was buried the 22th of January

*Hellen the daughter of Andrewe Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the
Vol. I. p. 153.

John Tailor of Thornhillies was buried the tenth of December

Grace White of Thornhill had A Child buried the 17th of January
vnchristened & base begotten by one Wm Walker as shee saieth

Marye the wife of Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the 18th of
January [named Michael

Robte Huntington of the Caphouse had one buried the 22th of January

John Karter of Flockton had one buried the 23th of January vnchristened

Marye Clifton of Netherton was buried the 25th of January

Margarett the wife of John Booth of Thornhill was buried the 4th of
February [named Elizabeth

Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A child buried the 16th of February

Tobie Whitley of Flockton was buried the 3^d of March

John Williamson of Flockton had A child buried the 13th of March
vnchristened

Grace the wife of Williām Bedforth of Flockton & a child of his vnchristened
weare buried the 20th of March

John Langster of Whitley was buried the 22th of March

Burieings Aō Dōi 1636

John Armitage of the newe milne had one buried the 6th of Aprill named
Sara

Thomas Hirst of Briestwell had one buried the same daie vnchristened

John Spive of Thornhill had a child buried the 19th of Aprill named Suzan

Thomas Johnson of Whitley had one buried the 22th of Aprill named
Richard

A poore Child that was found drowned was buried the last of Aprill not
knowne whose he was [Elizabeth

John Halmshire of Flockton had A daughter buried the 6th of Maie named

John Lockwood of Midlestowne had A child buried the 19th of Maie named
John Vol. I. p. 154.

George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child buried the 24th of Maie
named Jennett

Luke Tompson of Thornhillies was buried the eighth of June

Willim Hutchinson of Overton Senior was buried the first of August

George Binnes of Mirffeld was buried the 2^d of August

Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the 24th of August

John Wortley of Thornhill had A daughter buried the 28th of August
named Marye

Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child buried the same daie vnchristened

Edwarde Lea of Briestwell was buried the 10th of September

Jane Sike of Flockton widowe was buried the 13th of September

Elizabeth Singleton of Whittley had A Child buried the 15th of October
named Dinah [November

Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Binnes of this Towne was buried the 16th of

Elizabeth the wife of George Clarke of Midlestowne was buried the 27th
of November [Burton

Robte Dison of Flockton was buried the last daie of November at Kirke

Thomas Stead of Over Denbye was buried the 8th of December

Gabriell Alline of Thornhill was buried the 14th of December

Richard Cockhill was buried the 2jth of December

Jennett the wife of Thomas Lambe of Over Denbie was buried the first of
January

Mawde Brodehead of Netherton was buried the 5th of January

Thomas Johnson of Whittley was buried the 20th of January

Willim Roberts of Flockton had A child buried the 25th of January
vnchristened

Thomas Frudd of the pish of Huddersfield had A child buried the
29th of January vnchristened Vol. I. p. 155.

Nicholas Hindle of Thornhill was buried the 9th of February

Coston Currance of Midlestowne had one buried the 5th of February
vnchristened [Suzan

Thomas Haigh of the same had one buried the 2jth of February named

*Xpoffer Wilkinson of Whittley was buried the _____ of

Jonye the wife of John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies was buried the 17th of
March [Marye

John North of Whittley had A Child buried the 19th of March named

Robte Huntington of the Caphouse was buried the 2jth of March

Marie Bingley of Netherton widowe was buried the 24th of March

Burieings Aō Dōi 1637

Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had A child buried the 25th of March
named Willia

Issabell the wife of John Copley of Whittley was buried the 1jth of Aprill

George Armitage of Briestwell was buried the 17th of Aprill

Francis Sike of Flockton was buried the 22th of Aprill

Ann Knutton of Overton was buried the 6th of Maie

Francis Walshae of Flockton had A Child buried the 18th of Maie named
Elizabeth

Robte Richardson of Netherton was buried the 21th of Maie

Marie Johnson of Whittley was buried the 22th of Maye
 Thomas Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 19th of July
 Elizabeth Cowarde of Netherton was buried the 6th of August
 Williñ Hall of Thornhillies had A Child buried the third of September
 named Thomas
 Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had one buried the 17th of September
 vnchristened *Vol. I. p. 156.*
 John Hill of Briestwell had one buried the 4th of November named Grace
 John Halmshire of Flockton had A child Buried the 16th of December
 named Richard
 Jane Kaye of Netherton was buried the 20th of December
 John Copley of Whittley was buried the 24th of December
 John Pickhupp of Thornhill was buried the 26th of December
 Thomas Tattersall of Netherton was buried the 29th of January
 John Copley of Thornhill Hall gent was buried at Battley the last of January
 Rosamond the wife of John Crosley of Thornhill was buried the 6th of
 February
 Thomas Scholefeld of Midlestowne was buried the 14th of February
 Thomas Huttchinson of Overton was buried the 15th of February
 *Edwarde Bootheroide of Flockton was buried the
 Rich: Jackson of Netherton was buried the 17th of March

Ao Dōi 1638

Marye Copley of Thornhill edge was buried the 25th of March
 Margarett Blakeley of the same was buried the 30th of March
 Andrewe Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the 29th of March
 Marie the daughter of Williñ Langster of Whittley was buried the 17th of
 Aprill [Margarett
 Henrie Gant of Thornhillies had one buried the 24th of Aprill named
 Edwarde the sonne of Henrie Alline was buried the 26th of Aprill
 George Lee of Thornhill was buried the 27th of Aprill
 Elizabeth Elmsall wife of Edwarde Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the
 9th of Maie
 Margarett Issott of Flockton was buried the 22th of Maie
 Elizabeth Stevenson of Thornhill was buried the third of June *Vol. I. p. 157.*
 John Carter of Flockton had a child buried the 18th of July named John
 Elizabeth the wife of Robte Hutchinson of Midles Towne was buried the
 24th of July
 Costan Currance of the same had a child buried the 4th of July
 Agnes Vaierye of Thornhill was buried the 25th of July
 Elizabeth Fawcett of Thornhill was buried the last of July
 Anne Rodes of Netherton widowe was buried the 4th of August
 John Siks of Flockton was buried the 14th of August
 Thomas Pulley of Thornhillies had a child buried the 26th of August
 named Thomas [Grace
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had one buried the 10th of September named
 Richard Whitehead of Outon had one buried the 22th of October named
 Susan
 Francis Walshae of Flockton had one buried the 23th of October named
 William and another buried the 6th of Novēber named Abraham

Xpoffer Brooke of Thornhillies was buried the 10th of December —
 Sara the wife of John Williamson of Flocton was buried the 11th of January
 John North of Whittley had a child buried the 12th of January named
 Elizabeth

Margarett Sunior of Thornhill was buried the 19th of January

Nicholas Richarsson of Netherton had a child buried the 23th of January
 named Mathewe [Willim]

Thomas Howden of Flockton had a child buried the 30th of January named

Ann Bilcliffe of Netherton was buried the 31th of January

Jennet Justice of Midgley was buried the 8th of February

Francis Crowther of the Fallowes widowe was buried the eleaventh of
 February *Vol. I. p. 158.*

Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child buried the 15th of February
 vnchristened

John Booth of Thornhill was buried the 16th of February

Edwarde Elmsall of the same was buried the 18th of February

Jennett Brooke of Thornhillies widowe was burried the same daie

John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child buried the 23th of February
 named Williã

A true Register for burieings 1639

Jenett the wife of Thomas Howden was buried the 29th of March

Sara Haigh of Netherton was buried the 3^d of Aprill

Nicholas Richardson of the same had a child buried the 6th of Aprill named
 Agnes

George Dison of Whittley was buried the 10th of Aprill

Jennett Marsden of newe hall widowe was buried the same daie

Marie the wife of Raph Robinson of Netherton was buried the same daie

Anne the wife of Williã Heluish of the same was buried the 12th of Aprill

Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton had A Child buried the 29th of Aprill named
 Marie

Thomas Blackar of Briestwell was buried the 2^d of Maie

Agnes the wife of William Hopkinson of Flockton was buried the 7th of
 Maie [Maie]

Joshua the sonne of John Crowther of the Fallowes was buried the 15th of

Frances Lea of Thornhill was buried the 29th of Maie

Robte the sonne of Robte Huttchinson of Midlestowne was buried the
 30th of Maie

Willim Beatson of Whittley had A Child Buried the 3^d of June vnchristened

Elizabeth the wife of W^m Armitage of Briestwell was buried the 11th of June

Willim Beatson of Whittley had A Child buried the 12th of June named
 Hellen [Hellen]

John Armitage of the newe Milne had one buried the 24th of June named
Vol. I. p. 159.

George the sonne of Willim Walker of Banke house fields was buried
 the 27th of June

John Hepworth of Thornhill sonne of Edward Hepworth late of Horburye
 was buried the 5th of July [named Willim]

Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 22th of July

Joseph Smith of Thornhill was buried the 28th of July

Jennett the wife of Francis Ditch of Netherton was buried the 29th of July

Dorothie the wife of Tobie Drake the pish Clarke of Thornhill was buried the first daie of August

Issabell Hawksworth of Netherton was buried the 5th of August

George Knutton of Overton was buried the 8th of August

Elizabeth the daughter of Williñ Langster of Whittley was buried the 2^jth of August

Thomas Lee of Thornhill was buried the 7th of September

Williñ Thornes servant to John Robinson of Whittley was buried the 19th of September

Xpoffer the sonne of Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestown was buried the 29th September

Grace the daughter of Robte Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 2^d of October

Elizabeth Bingley of Midlestowne widowe was buried the 13th of October

Coston Currance of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 17th of October vnchristened

John Walker of Midlestowne thelder was buried the 19th of October

Ann Bedforth of the same widowe was buried the same daie

Thomas Whittakers of Netherton was buried the 7th of November

William Wilkinson of the same was buried the 7th of December

George Goodale of Midlestowne was buried the 11th of December

Raph Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the 28th daie of January

Vol. 1. p. 160.

Elizabeth Robinson of Thornhill edge was buried the last of January

✓ Jane the wife of Thomas Pell of Flockton was buried the 8th of February

Sara the daugtr of Abraham Walker of Thornhillies was buried the 24th of February [February

Margarett the wife of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 28th of

Marie the daughter of John Wood of Flockton was buried the 3^d of March

Issabell Ditch of Netherton widowe was buried the eight of March

Sibbill the wife of Richard Johnson of Whittley was buried the 13th of March

Burieings Anno dōi 1640

Jennett Langley of Whittley was buried the 26th of March

Williñ Hopkinson of Flockton was buried the last of March

John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the second of Aprill vnchristened

Margarett Scott of Thornhill Hall was buried the 7th of Aprill

Jonathan the sonne of John Crowther of the Fallows was buried the 14th of Aprill

Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell was buried the 2^jth of Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 22th of Aprill

Marie the daughter of ✓ Samuel Thornton was buried the 3^d of Maie ✓

Richard the sonne of Thomas Dison of Whittley was buried the 7th of Maie

Hellen the daughter of Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne was buried the 15th of Maie

Jennett Bootheroide of Flockton Widowe was buried the 28th of Aprill

Richard Huttchinson of Midlestowne was buried the 18th of Maie

Richard the sonne of Richard Whitehead of Ouerton was buried the first of June

Henrie Sikes of Denbye was burried the 13th of June

Elizabeth Bilcliffe of Flockton widowe was buried the 26th of June

Vol. I. p. 161.

Willi^m Bedfordth of Flockton was buried the 27th of June

Andrewe Taylor of Thornhill was buried the 7th of July

Mathewe the sonne of Richard Whitehead of Overton was buried the 16th of July

Xpöffer Bedfordth of Flockton was buried the 25th of July

Willi^m Hey of Thornhillies had one buried the 27th of September vnchristened

Marye the daughter of Dorothie Bingley & nowe Dorothie Watterhouse of Midlestowne was buried the 25th of September

Marie Willcocke of Overton was buried the first of October

* the sonne of Francis Walton of Flockton was buried the 25th of October [November

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Briggs of this Towne was burried the third of

Richard Lea of Smythie brooke was burried the 8th of November

Katherine Huttchinson of Overton widowe was buried the 14th of November

Edwarde Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 22th of November

Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had one buried the same daie vnchristened

Abraham Beau = monte of Flockton was buried the 28th of November

*W^m the sonne of John Brocke of Hoyle milne Januarie the 25th <

* Huttchinson of Ouerton the 26th

Richard Bootheroide of Midlestowne was buried the 29th

George Kaye of Whittley the 4th of February

William the sonne of Witt Marsden of Ou'ton the 10th ◊

Sara the daughter of John North of Whittley the 24

Margarett Siks of Flockton the 25th

Robte Naylor late of Winterset bu^r at Thornhill the 26th

Thomas Hall of Thornhill the 2^d of March

* Willi^m the sonne of Tho Sladen of Thorn the 11th

* the wife of Tho Hirst of Bristwell the 18th

Hellen the daughter of Tho Haigh of Midlestowne the 20th

Vol. I. p. 162.

1641

Tobe Drake the Clarke of Thornhill was buried the 10 of Aparent

Abaraham Walker wife of Thornhill Leese named Ann was buried the ii of Aparent

Jony the wife of Gorge Oats of Smethebroke the 13 of Aparent

Mathu gellder of this towne was buried the 23 of Aparent

Grace the wife of John Richason of Netherton was bueryed the 17 of May

Annis Tomptsonn of Netherton was buried y^e 22 of may

M^r Richard Seayvill y^e keeper of Emley parke was beveried the 27 of May

Aliz the wife of william lockwood of this towne was buried the 29 of may

Richard Williamson of Bristwell was beuryed the 9 of June

Robart y^e sonn of Thomas Clayton of nethertonn was buried y^e 27 of June

Elizebeth y^e wife of Costonn Curance of Midelstwone was buried y^e 27 of

June

[Stillborne

Thomas Bladgburne of murfelde had a Child Buried y^e 28 of June and

Tobee Beaymont of flockton had a Child buried The 29 of June named

William

- John bedforth of netherton had a Child buried The 28 of July and Still borne
- John Gill of Bristwell had a Child buried the 2 Of September named Mary
- Roofe Crawshae of Netherton widow was buried the 20 of September
- Elizaeth Crossland widow of Netherton was buried the 29
- John Hepworth Of this towne hade a Childe buried The 12 of October named Marye Vol. I. p. 163.
- *Robert Barker of Flocton had a child buried the 13th day of Novembr named Alice & another child the 20th of the same month named Jane
- John Clayton had a child buried the 22th of October
- Anie the wife of Robert Barker of Flocton was buried the 17th day of November 1641 [1641]
- Nicholas Scholefeild had a child buried the 17th of October called Robert
- Jennit the wife of John Woodhead was buried the 1th of November 1641
- Robert Royds of Netherton was buried the sixt of November 1641
- Anne Dich of Netherton was buried the 8th of November 1641
- Willm Lee of Whitley was buried the 12th of Novemb^r 1641
- Edward Fearnley of Thornhill had a child buried which was still borne the 19th day of December 1641
- Thomas Walker of Denby had a child buried the 19th day of December called Richard 1641
- Anne Richardson of Nethershittleington was buried the 29th day of Decemb^r
- †Jane Rap labourer had a child buried the 9th day of Januarye Anno Dom̄ 1641 [Dom̄ 1641]
- John Fletcher of Thornhill was buried the 18th day of Januarye Anno Jennit Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 20th day of Januarye Anno Domi 1641 [Dom 1641]
- Willm Hauslin of Thornhill was buried the 2th day of Februarye Anno Henrye Scholefeild of Midlestowne was buried the 3th day of February Anno Dom̄ 1641
- Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named anne [1641]
- ✓Thomas Pell of Flocton was buried the 17th day of Februarye Anno Dom̄
- †Willm Nussie of Middlestown was buried the 6th of March 1641
- Ame Walker of Nethertonne was buried the 10th day of March Anno Domi 1641.
- George Barker of Flocton was buried the 11th of the same month Vol. I. p. 164.
- Marke Sykes of Nether Flocton was buried the 21th day of March Anno Dom̄ 1641
- Willm Bedford of flocton was buried the 27th day of March Anno Domi 1641
- 1642
- Houmphray Bever of Middlestowne was buried the 26th of March Anno Dom̄ 1642
- Willm Halmshire of Flocton was buried the 22th of Aprill
- John Lockwood of Middlestowne had a child buried the same day named Thomas
- James Brooke of Headfeild was buried the 28th day of Aprill
- Abraham Walker of Thornhillees was buried the 9th of May
- John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 16th of May
- Jefferye Hall of Thornhill was buried the 2th of June

John Wilcocke of Thornhill was buried the xvijth day of June
 Anne Walker of Thornhillees was buried the xixth day of June
 Jane the wife of Willm̄ Hutchinson of Breistwell was buried the 30th day
 of June [named Willm̄
 Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a child buried the 9th of Julye
 Jane the wife of Nicholas Richardssonne of Netherton was buried the 23th
 day of Julye
 John Fawcit had a child buried the 9 of August which was still borne
Vol. I. p. 165.
 John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a daughter buried the 20th day of August
 named Anne [August
 Jane the wife of John Crosley of Fallhouse was buried the 26th day of
 John Horburye of Netherton was buried the 29th day of August
 John Crosley of Fallhouse had a child buried the seaven and twentieth day
 of Septembr named John
 Margeret Sunderland was buried the xxixth of November
 John Bedforth of Oūton had a child buried the sixth day of December
 beinge still borne
 Thomas Sheapheard of Whitley was buried the seaventh day of November
 Rosamond Dickson of Smithye brooke was buried the 8th day
 John White of Middlestowne had a childe buried the same day named
 Christopher
 John Robinson of Flockton had a childe buried the 9th beinge still borne
 Francis Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 21th day of December
 Jane Bedforth of Flocton was buried the ninth day
 Marierye Lee the daughter of George Lee of Thornhill was buried the
 14th day of Januarye [named John
 Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 15th day of Januarye
 Edward Fearnley of Thornhill had a childe buried the sixt of Februarye
 beinge still borne *Vol. I. p. 166.*
 Henrye Wilson of Netherto had two children buried the 13th day of
 Februarye beinge still borne
 Richard Walker of Oūton was buried the 15th day of Februarye
 Richard Goodall of Middlestowne was buried the 17th day of Februarye
 Grace Robinson the daught^r of John Robinson of Whitley was buried the
 same day [named
 *Thomas Cockell of Middlestowne had a childe buried the 23th of Februarye
 *John Lockwood of Middlestowne had a child buried the second day of
 March named [Mathew
 Henrye Gaunte of Thornhillees had a childe buried the 4th of March named
 John North of Whitley was buried the ninth day of March
 Jane the wife of John Crowe of Flocton was buried the Tenth day of
 March *Vol. I. p. 167.*

(Remainder of p. 167 & all p. 168 blank)

A true Register of all the Wedings Anno Dom̄ 1642

John Awtye and Margeret Hall was maried the first day of August
 Thomas Chorlye and Marye Bedford was maried the second day of August
 John Beamount and Grace Kay was maried the fourth day of September
 Willm̄ Pearson and Sibill Langley was maried the fife day of September
 Richard Bedford and Marye Armitage was maried the Eighteenth day

* Blank in Register.

William Robinson and Elizabeth Hutchinsonne was married the second day of November

Edmond Sykes, Clarke of Thornhill and Mary Beamount was married the sixt of Novemb^r *Vol. I. p. 169.*

(Remainder of p. 169 & all p. 170 blank)

A true Regester of all the Weddings A^o Dom 1643

Thomas Goldthorpe and Anne Wortley was married the third day of Aprill

John Hirst and Elizabeth Reinshawe was married the fourth day of Aprill

Thomas Greene and Margaret Clegge was married the xxijth day of May

Nicholas Richardsonne and Elizabeth Haigh was married the 22th day of August

Edward Hepworth and Marye Scholefeild was married the 28th day of August

M^r Willm Rhodes, Curate of Thornhill and Jennitt Marsden was married the fife day of December

James Amblar and Margaret Fearnelye was married the 28th day of Januarye

John Williamsonne and alice Preistlye was married the sixt day of Februarye

Thomas Lee and Susan Hepworth was married the 12th day of Februarye

John Crosley and Susan Earnshawe was married the 13th day of Februarye

John Wortley and Jane Tomsonne was married the 14th day of Februarye

Richard Parkin and Elizabeth Scholefeild was married the 19th day of Februarye

John Bedford and Ellen Bassitor was married the 20th day of Februarye

(Remainder of p. blank) *Vol. I. p. 171.*

A true Regester of all the Weddings Anno Dom 1644

*Edward Briggs and Elizabeth Goodale was married the third day of June

Richard Hanson and Francis Smith was married the 22th day of October

John Firth and Anne Justice was married the 29th day of October

Richard Wood and Issabell Burnet was married the fourth day of November

(Remainder of p. blank) *Vol. I. p. 172*

Anno Domi 1643

Edward Dicksonne of Thornhill had a childe buried the tenth day of Aprill named Jennit [named Margaret

Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a childe buried the twelfte day

Marye Walker of Oūtown was buried the sixteenth day of Aprill

Willm Hutchinsonne of Breistwell had a child buried the same day named Rebbecka

Grace Armitage the daughter of Willm Armitage of Breistwell was buried the 26th day of Aprill

Francis Lee of the Fallhouse was buried the 4th of May

†Nicholas Richardsonne of Netherton had a child buried the 5^t of May named [Joseph

Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a child buried the Tenth day of May named

M^{rs} Marye Nettleton of Thornhillees was buried the xvith day of May

Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named Elizabeth

M^r Willm Armitage of Netherton had a child buried the xixth day named Edward [named Peter

Thomas Johnson of Middlestowne had a child buried the xxjth day of May

Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child buried the xxijth day of May named Alice

* "Goodale" is written upon "Scholefeld." † Blank in Register.

M^r Charles Greenwood parson of Thornhill was buried the 30th day of May
 Robert Clayton of Netherton was buried the 13th day of June
 John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 14th day of June beinge
 still borne *Vol. I. p. 173.*

John Crosley of this Towne was buried the xixth day of May
 Henrye Hawworth of Middlestowne was buried the 20th day of June
 Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe buried the same day named
 Elizabeth [xxvijth day of June

Marye Burnet the daughter of Samuell Burnet a traoueller was buried the
 Thomas Hanson was buried the 10th day of Julye

Katherin Allin of this towne was buried the same day
 Elizabeth Langley the daughter of Mathew Langley of Breistwell was buried
 the 12th day of Julye

Alice Clegge the wife of Willm̄ Clegge of Netherton was buried the second
 day of August

Henrye Munsye of Fallhouse was buried the fift day of August
 Martin Jepson of Netherton was buried the 20th day of August
 John Beatsonne of Middlestowne had a child buried the same day named
 Marye

Thomas Walker of Netherton was buried the 25th day of August
 Henrye Gaunte of Thornhill Lees buried the same day

The wife of Houmphray Bever of Breistwell was buried the 30th day of August
 Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the sixth day of September

Peter Gelder of Thornhill was buried the 17th day of September
 Thomas Beatsonne of Caphouse had a childe buried the xixth day of
 September beinge still borne *Vol. I. p. 174.*

Susan Whithead the wife of Richard Whitehead of Oūton was buried
 the first day of October

Elizabeth Whitakers of Netherton was buried the 3^d day of October
 Thomas Bedford of flocton was buried y^e fift^e day of octobr

Jane Bever the wife of Houmphray Bever of Breistwell was buried the
 viijth day of October

John Wortley of Thornhill was buried the iith day of October
 George Hardcastle of Ouerton was buried the 20th day of October

Anne Clayton the wife of John Clayton of Netherton was buried the
 25th day of October

Jennit Hargreaues of Thornhill was buried the 4th day of November
 Katherin Clegge the wife of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the
 Sixt day of November

John Eastwood of Breistwell was buried the seaventh day of November
 Godfray Armitage of Breistwell was buried the eleaventh day of November

Thomas Armitage of Breistwell was buried the 13th day of November
 John Fletcher of Thornhill was buried the same day

John Walker of Breistwell had a childe buried the 15th day of Novemb^r
 named Elizabeth

Jane Bedford of Flocton was buried the 2jth day of November
 John Beatsonne of Middlestowne was buried the 22th day of November

Richard Pearson of Breistwell was buried the 27th day of November
 Peter Bingley of Middlestowne was buried the 28th day of November

Ame Hill the wife of John Hill of Breistwell was buried the 30th day of
 November

- Sara Walker the daughter of Willm Walker of banckhouse feild was buried the fite day of December *Vol. I. p. 175.*
- Cicillye Thomson the wife of Willm Thomson late of Thornhill Lees was buried the vijth day of Decemb^r 1643
- Elizabeth Jackson the wife of Robert Jackson of Netherton was buried the ixth day of December
- John Cowp of Whitley was buried the 13th day of December
- John Armitage of the Milne had a childe buried the 25th day of Decemb^r named Susan
- George Hepworth of Thornhill Lees was buried y^e sixt day of Januarie
- Elizabeth Craven of Netherton was buried the eight day of Januarie
- John Munsye of the Fallhouse was buried the 10th day of Januarie
- George Brook of Whitley was buried the 20th day of Januarie
- Elizabeth Sykes the wife of Richard Sykes of Thornhill Lees was buried the 22th day of Januarie [January
- Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had a child buried the 24th day of
- Annable Walker the wife of Thomas Walker of Breistwell was buried the 28th day of Januarie
- Willm Jewitt of Netherton was buried the twelste day of Februarie
- John Rose of Grange Ashe was buried the 14th day of Februarie
- S^r Willm Savill Baronett of Thornhill was buried the 15th day of Februarie
- Richard Briggs of Thornhill was buried the eight day of March
- Robert Scholefeild of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named Sara
- Anne Kitson of Thornhill was buried the Tenth day of March *Vol. I. p. 176.*
- Richard Hauksworth of Netherton was buried the 15th day of March
- Willm Hutchinson of Middlestowne was buried the 18th day of March
- John Hardcastle of Oütowne had a childe buried the same day named Marye
- George Hawksworth of Netherton had a childe buried the 24th day of March named Charles

Anno Domī 1644

- John Barnes of the new hall was buried the 25th day of March
- Sara Shawe of Hollinhirst was buried the 29th day of March
- M^r Thomas Nettleton of Thornhill Lees was buried the first day of aprill
- M^{rs} Margery Greenwood of Thornhill was buried the third day of aprill
- John Bedford of Netherton had a childe buried the 15th day of aprill named Mercye [beinge still borne
- Willm Robinson of Flocton had a child buried the fourth day of May
- Ralph Robinson of Netherton was buried the fift day of May
- Elizabeth Kay of Middlestowne was buried the vijth day of May
- Jarvis Batley of Thornhill Lees had a child buried the 9th day of May named Elizabeth [named Thomas
- Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child buried the 13th day of May
- Willm Dawson of Breistwell was buried the second day of June
- Edward Hutchinson of Oütowne had a child buried the same beinge still borne [Anne
- John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a child buried the 17th day of June named *Vol. I. p. 177.*
- Susan Woodhead of Thornhill was buried the same day
- Ann Rhodes of Netherton was buried the two and twentieth day of June

Edward Kitsonne of this towne had a childe buried the foure & twentieth day of June named Dorithy

John Crosley of Fallhouse was buried the 26th day of June

Jane Wortley the wife of John Wortley of this towne and a child of the said John Wortley's which was still borne weare buried the 9th day of Julye

Thomas Sladen of this towne had a childe buried the 16th day of Julye named Thomas

Richard Dickson of Flocton Nether was buried the 23th day of Julye

Edward Dicksonne of Smythebrooke had two children buried the 17th day of August beinge still borne

Elizabeth Lee of Thornhill was buried the same day

Alice Dicksonne the wife of Edward Dicksonne of Smithye brooke was buried the 28th day of August

Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne was buried the 4th day of September

Elizabeth Crosley of Netherton was buried the 6th day of September

Edward Watterhouse of Breistwell was buried the 12th day of September

M^r Willm^r Rhodes of Newhall had a childe buried the 14th day of September named George

M^{rs} Rhodes of Newhall was buried the 18th day of September

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a childe buried the 24th day of September beinge still borne

Vol. I. p. 178.

*Elizabeth Haigh the wife Andrew Haigh of Fallhouse was buried the 8th day of October

Henrye Lee of Thornhill was buried the 21th day of October

George Haigh of Hollinhirst was buried the 29th day of October

Thomas Bedford of Oūton had a childe buried the 8th day of November beinge still borne

Margarett Brooke of Hoylemilne was buried the 10th day of November

John Hepworth De Carr was buried the 29th day of November

Susan Wilcocke of flocton was buried the 9th day of December

George Hardcastle of Flockton was buried the 1th day of March

There was a soldier buried that was slaine beyond Netherton the second day of March

John Helvishe of Netherton was buried the 3th day of March

Margaret Renshawe of Flockton was buried the 31th day of March

(Rest of p. 179 and all pp. 180 & 181 blank) *Vol. I. p. 179.*

Christenings 1632

Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 8th daie of Aprill named Grace [named Edwarde

Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had a child christened the 15th of Aprill

Richard Lea of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named Elizabeth [ann

Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a child Christened the 22th of aprill named

Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 29th of aprill named Elizabeth [named Suzan

Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had A child christened the 6th of Maie

Richard Whitehead of Overton had A child christened the 13th of Maie named Suzan [Ann

William Marsden of the same had A child Christened the same daie named

John Clayton of Netherton tanner had a child christened the 20th of Maie named Richard

* So in Register.

- John Armitage of the newe Milne had A Child christened the 3^d of June
named Sara
- John Renshawe of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Marye [named Elizabeth
- William Wilkinson of netherton had A child christened the 10th of June
- John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had A child christened the 8^t of July
named Richard
- John Wood of Flockton had one christened the same daie named Francis
- William Walker of the bankehouse field within the pish of Kirkeheaton
had one Christened the same daie named Sara
- Henrye Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 9th of August
named John [named Henrye
- Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child Christened the 14th of August
- Williã Clegge of Netherton iunior had A child Christened the 19th of August
named Williã [Marye
- Tobie Beaumonte of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
- James Speight of Netherton had A Child Christened 24th of August named
Elizabeth *Vol. I. p. 182.*
- Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 27th
of August named William
- S^r William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had A Child Christened the
29th daie of August named Marye
- John Beatson of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 9th of September
named Margärett
- Williã Nussye of the same had one Christened the same daie named Marye
- Thomas Hirst of Briestwell had A child Christened the 16th of September
named John [named Hellen
- William Roberts of Flockton had A child Christened the 23th of September
- Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had one Christened the same daie named
Mathewe [September named George
- Robert Mowlson of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 30th of
- Edwarde Townend of Netherton had A Child Christened the 2jth of October
named John [named Dorothie
- Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie
- Francis Haigh of Briestwell had a child christened the 28th of October
named Elizabeth
- Marie Fearneley of Thornhill had a child christened the first daie of
November named Elizabeth
- John Robinson of the Smythie Brooke had A child Christened the 4th of
november named John [Margerye
- George Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the same daie named
- Robte Watterhouse of Netherton had A child christened the 5th of
november named Thomas [Elizabeth
- Robte Hall of the same had a child christened the ijth of november named
- Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a child christened the same daie
named Judith [november named William
- Robte Dickson of Smythie Brooke had A Child Christened the 16th of
- Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 25th of
november named Elizabeth *Vol. I. p. 183.*
- John Hawmshire of Flockton had A Child christened the 25th of november
named marye

- William Oates of Denbye within the pish of Kirke Heaton had A child
Christened the 2^d of December named Joseph
- Williā Hall of Thornhill Lees had a Child christened the 9th of December
named John [named William]
- Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child christened the 16th of December
- Nicholas Hartley late of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 27th of
December-named Marye
- Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child christened the 28th of
December named John
- Robte Jackson of netherton had two Children Christened the first of
January named Thomas & William
- John Brooke of the Hoyle Milne had A child Christened the 6th of
January named John [named Jane]
- Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had A Child Christened the same daie
- William Hutchinson of Heeley had one Christened the same daie named
Edwarde
- John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A Child Christened the 13th of
January named Robte [Anthony]
- William Bedforth of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Thomas Haigh of Metheroide grene had A child Christened the 27th of
January named Marie [Elizabeth]
- Thomas Peace of Flockton had a child Christened the same daie named
Thomas Beatson of the Cap house had a child Christened the 10th of
February named Elizabeth [John]
- Thomas Earle of Ossett had a child Christened the 17th of February named
John Crowther of the Fallowes had A child christened the 24th of March
named Thomas *Vol. I. p. 184.*

A true Register for Christenings Aō Dōi 1633

- Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had A child Christened the last of March
named Elizabeth [Jane]
- Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill had one Christened the same daie named
Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill
named Marie and base begotten by one Cotton Lunn as shee saieth
- Thomas Johnson of Whitley had A Child Christened the 28th of Aprill
named Richard [named Joshua]
- George Haigh of Methroide grene had A Child Christened the 26th of Maie
- William Whiteley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 9th of June named
William [June named Thomas]
- Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 16th daie of
Marie Kittson of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named
Edwarde [named Ann]
- *George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child Christened the last of June
- Thomas Fisher of Briestwell iunior had A child Christened the 7th of July
named Elizabeth [named Richard]
- Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 14th of July
- John Hepworth Coop of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of
July named Rhenye
- Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 4th of August
named Ann [named Marye]
- Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had a Child christened the iith of August

* Written upon an erasure.

John Bilcliffe of Flockton had A child Christened the 18th of August
named Marye [named Grace]

John Fearnley of Thornhill iunior had A child Christened the same daie

Andrew Tyas of Denbye within the pish of Kirke Heaton had A Child
Christened the 6^t of October named Ann

George Kaye of Whittley had A Child Christened the 20th of October
named George *Vol. I. p. 185.*

S^r William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had a Child Christened the
28th of November named George and borne the 11th of November 1633

Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had A child Christened the first of
December named Robte [Henrye]

John Spivie of Thornhill had a child Christened the 8^t of December named

Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had A child christened the same daie
named Sara [named Marye]

Henrye Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 12th of December

Thomas Fisher of Briestwell senior had A Child christened the 15th of
December named Dorothie

Williã Willkinson of Netherton had a child Christened the 22th of Decēber ✓
named William [Thomas]

Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named

John North of Whittley had A child christened the 29th of December
named Marye [January named Ann]

John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A child christened the first of

Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had a child christened the 12th of January
named Nicholas

Edwarde Briggs of Netherton had two childre christened the 15th of
January named Thomas & Grace [Thomas]

John Balie of Midgley had A child christened the 26th of January named

William Hutchinson of Overton iunior had A child christened the same
daie named Marye [named George]

William Marsden of Overton had A child christened the 2^d of February

Martine Jepson of Netherton had A childe christened the 9th of Februarye
named Edmunde [Grace]

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named

William Dawson of Briestwell had one christened the same daie named
Marye [named Elizabeth]

John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 16th of February
Vol. I. p. 186.

Samuel Stocks of Flockton had a child Christened the 2^d of March named
Joseph

John Shawe of Hollinghurst had one Christened the same daie named Hester

Emer Willcocke of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Suzan

Thomas Hardine of the Countye of Chester a Traueller had A child
christened the same daie named Issabell

Francis Walshae of Flockton had A child christened the 23th of March
named Elizabeth

A true Register for Christenings Aō dōi 1634

- Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th of April
named Elizabeth [named John]

Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the 20th of April

- John Hill of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named Hellen
 John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child christened the same daie named Ann
 Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had A Child christened the 23th of Aprill
 named Jane [Joseph
 John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 4th of Maie named
 James White of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
 Thomas [named John
 James Beaumonte of Hollinghurst had one Child christened the same daie
 Nicholas Richardson had A Child christened the same daie named Nicholas
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 18th of Maie named
 Margarett [Margett
 Richard Lea of Overton had A Child christened the same daie named
 Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
 Sara
 Robte Haigh of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Martha
 William Gillome of Bretton had a child Christened the 8th of June named
 Henrye *Vol. I. p. 187.*
 Richard Whitehead of Overton had A Child Christened the 8th daie of June
 named Richard [named
 *Robte Jackson of Netherton had A child Christened the 22th of June
 John Armitage of the newe milne had A Child Christened the 13th of July
 named Hellen [Tobie
 Williã Whiteley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27th of July named
 Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named Thomas
 George Copley of Flockton had A child Christened the 10th of August
 named Richard
 Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 14th of
 September named Robte [George
 John Lockwood of the same had one Christened the same daie named
 Williã Roberts of Flockton had A child christened the 28th of September
 named Ann [named Joseph
 Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had a child Christened the 12th of october
 John Robinson of Smythie Brooke had one christened the same daie
 named Ann [Joshua
 Williã Oats of Denbye had a child christened the 26th of October named
 Thomas Beau = monte of Netherton Hall Esquier had a child christened
 the 28th of October named Elizabeth
 Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had A child christened the 9th of
 November named Edwarde [Ann
 Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
 Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had a child Christend the 19th of
 November named Xpoffer [Thomas
 Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named
 Francis Haigh of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23th of November
 named Andrewe
 Thomas Haigh of Metheroide Greene had a child Christened the last of
 November named Samuel [Elizabeth
 Williã Nussye of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie named
Vol. I. p. 188.
 Williã Clegg of Netherton Junior had a child Christned the 14th of
 December named Thomas

John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 11th of January named George

John Claiton of Netherton nailer had A Child Christened the 8th of February named Thomas [Judith

George Brooke of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named

S^r Williã Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had A Child Christened the Tenth of February named Ann and borne the Eighteenth of January 1634 [named Richard

Thomas Beatson of Caphouse had A Child christened the 22th of February

John Halmshire of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named John

George Hudswell of the Fallowes had A child christened the First of March named Sara

William Senar of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 15th of March named George [Sara

Williã Hutchinson of the same had one Christened the same daie named

John Hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of March named Marye

A true Register for Christenings Aō Dōi 1635

Robte Carter of Flockton had A child Christened at Emley the last of March named Adam [Margarett

W^m Fisher of Briestwell had A child Christened the 29th of March named

Williã Senar of the same had one christened the 5^t of Aprill named William

Edwarde Goodale of Netherton had A child christened the 12th of Aprill named Edwarde

John White of Flockton had one Christened the 26th of Aprill named John

Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had one Christened the laste of Maie named Peter

Robte Huntington of the Caphouse had one Christened the same daie named Michael *Vol. I. p. 189.*

Edward Kittson of Thornhill had A Child christened the 5th of June named Marie [named Grace

Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 7th of June

Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had one Christened the 2^jth of June named Gamaliell

Richard Sladen of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of June named Richard [Alice

Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had one Christened the 2^d of August named

William Hall of the same had one Christened the 9th of August named Thomas [Hellen

Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named

Thomas Walker of Overton had A child Christened the 6^t of September named Ann [named Jeffraye

Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A child christened the 13th of September

Richard Mitchell of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Mathewe

Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 27th of September named Marye

Thomas Houlgate of Thornhill had one Christened the 29th of September named Elizabeth [Alice

John Baielie of Midgley had A child Christened the iith of October named

Nicholas Kittson of Thornhill had A child christened the 28th of October
named Marie base begotten wth one Suzan Haieley of the same

Thomas Moore of Midgley had a child christened the 15th of November
named George [named Williā

Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had a child christened the 25th of December

Edwarde Huttchinson of overton had A child Christened the 27th of
December named Grace *Vol. I. p. 190.*

James Beau=monte of Hollinghurst had A Child christened the 28th of
December named Abraham

Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 3^d of
January named Mathewe [named Ann

Williā Wilkinson of Netherton had a child christened the 10th of January

Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named Ann

John Spivie of Thornhill had A child christened the 17th of January
named Suzan

John Wood of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named William

John North of Whittley had A child christened the same daie named
Elizabeth [named William

William Marsden of Overton had A child christened the 24th of January

Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named
Elizabeth [Elizabeth

Xpoffer Bedford of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named

Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie
Elizabeth [named John

*Richard Clegg of Netherton had one christened the of January

Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A Child christened the 7th of
February named John [named Dorothe

Thomas Peace of Flockton had A Child Christened the 2jth of February

John Crowther of the Fallowes had A Child christened the 6^t of March
named Sara [named Suzan

Henrie Gaunte of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 20th of March

Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie
named Suzan *Vol. I. p. 191.*

A true Register for Christenings 1636

John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 27th of March
named William [Marye

George Hawkesworth of Netherton had one christened the same daie named

Raph Robinson of Netherton had A child christened the 3^d of Aprill
named Marye [named George

John Hardcastle of Flockton had A child christened the 19th of Aprill

Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had two christened the first of Maie named
Williā & Suzan [Marye

Thomas Johnson of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named

Marie Asheley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 15th of Maie named
John and base begotten by one Henrye Lawe of Whittonton as shee
saieth [George

Richard Lea of Overton had A Child Christened the 26th of June named

Francis Walshae of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Marye [Edwarde

Henrye Greaves of Ossett had one Christened the same daie named

- ✓ John Woodhead of Flockton had one Christened the 3^d of July named Abraham [George
 George Barkar of Flockton had A child christened the 7th of August named John Bedforth of Netherton Junior had one christened the same daie named Elizabeth [Grace
 Thomas Lee of Thornhill had one Christened the 21th of August named Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named Suzan [named Dorotheie
 John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 28th of August Robte Haigh of Flockton had A child Christened the 18th of September named Suzan [named Robte
 James White of Midlestowne had one Christened the 25th of September John Armstead of the same had one Christened the same daie named William [named John 1636
 *Georg lee of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 25th day of September *Vol. I. p. 192.*
 John Hirst of the pish of Battley had A Child Christened the same daie named Roger
 Elizabeth Singleton of Whittley had two Children Christened the 10th of October named John & Dynah [named Susan
 John Shawe of Hollinghurst had A Child Christened the 16th of October Samuel Stocks of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Ann Henrye Copley of the same had one Christened the same daie named Ann John Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the 23th of October named Francis [named Robte
 Thomas Fisher of the same senior had one Christened the 18th of December John Armitage of newe milne had A Child Christened the 22th of January named William
 Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had one christened the same daie named Alice [named John
 George Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 5th of February Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had two sonnes Christened the 12th of February named John & William
 John White of Overton had A Child Christened the 26th of February named Mathewe [Katherine
 Richard Sladen of Thornhill had one Christened the 8th of March named Williã Nussye of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 12th of March Marye [named Marye
 Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child christened the 19th of March

A true Register for Christenings 1637

- Richard Cockhill late of Midlestowne deceased had A Child Christened the 2^d of Aprill named Joseph
 Tobie Beaumonte of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named William [Elizabeth
 George Hepwoth of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie Robte Huntingtor late of Caphouse deceased had one Christened the 9th of Aprill named Joseph *Vol. I. p. 193.*
 Willia Oates of Denbye had a child Christened the 10th of Aprill named Judith [Ann
 William Dawson of Briestwell had one Christened the 16th of Aprill named

* Entered at foot of page by a later hand.

- Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A child Cristened the 14th of Maie
named Robte [named John
- Nicholas Foster of Bankesmithies had one christened the same daie
- Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had one christened the 28th of Maie named
Grace
- John Hill of Briestwell had one Christened the 4th of June named Alice
- John Robinson of Smythie Brooke had one Christened the iith of June
named Marye [Robert
- Williã Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the i8th of June named
- Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had one christened the 25th of June named
Sara [Marie
- Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill had one Christened the 2^d of July named
- John Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 25th of July named
Thomas [Marie
- Thomas Howlgate of the same had one Christened the 30th of July named
- Hellen Blakeley of the same had one Christened the i6th o July base
begotten by one RoÛte Leadbeater as shee saieth
- Martine Jepson of Netherton had one Christened the 6th of August named
Mártine [named
- *Williã Senar of Briestwell had A child Christened the 13th of August
- William Walker of Bankehousefields had one Christened the 24th of
September named Issabell
- RoÛte Watterhouse of Whittley had one christened the 28th of September
named Elizabeth [named James
- Williã Huttchinson of Heeley had one Christened the first of October
- †RoÛte Hamshire of Could Heenley had one christened the 15th of October
named Robert/ *Vol. 1. p. 194.*
- Richard Clegg of Netherton had a child Christened the 15th of October
named Joseph [named John
- Williã Mowntayne of Flockton had one Christened the 26th of November
- John Halmshire of Flockton had one Christened the 13th of December
named Richard
- Grace Greene of Overton had one Christened the 17th of December named
George and base begotten by one George Buckley A Cheshire man as
shee saieth [named Ralph
- Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 28th of January
- Edwarde Dickson of Thornhill had A Child christened the 4th of Februarij
named Rosamond
- Thomas Beatson of Overton had one Christened the iith of February named
Elizabeth [Richard
- Emer Wilcocke of Flockton had one Christened 4th of March named
- Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had one Christened the same daie named
Jayne [George
- John Spivie of Thornhill had A Child Christened the iith of March named
- Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had one Christened the i8th of March
named Agnes

1638

- Thomas Hall of Thornhill had one Christened the 2^d of Aprill named
Hester [named Ann
- Bartholomewe Taylor of the same had one Christened the 8th of Aprill

* So in Register. † The son's name was entered "William," struck out and "Robert" added.

- Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies had one Christened the 15th of Aprill
named Henrie [Katherine]
- Thomas Walker of Overton had one Christened the 22th of Aprill named
*Williã Roberts of Flockton had two Children Christened the 27th of Maie
named Sara [Thomas]
- Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had one Christened the 10th of June named
John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Sara
- John Carter of Flockton had one Christened the 17th of June named John
Coston Currance of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie
named John *Vol. I. p. 195.*
- Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 24th of June
named Tobie [Elizabeth]
- Richard Crosley of Thornhill had one Christened the first of July named
Ralph Robinson of Netherton had one Christened the 8th of July named
Joseph [Willim]
- John Clegg of Netherton had one Christened the 12th of July named
John Baielye of Midgley houses had one Christened the 25th of July named
Marie [named Nathaniel]
- Willim Clegg of Netherton Junior had one Christened the 5th of August
Thomas Pulley of Thornhillies had one Christened the 19th of August
named Thomas [named Humfrey]
- James Beaumonte of Hollinghurst had one Christened the 26th of August
John Crowther of the Fallowes had one Christened the same daie named
Jonathan [named Elizabeth]
- John Crosley of the same had one Christened the second of September
Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one christened the 9th of September
named Robte [named John]
- Brian Lunde of Netherton had A Child Christened the 23th of September
Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie
named Elizabeth [named]
- *Thomas Moore of Midgley had one Christened the last of September
†Jane Ellis of Thornhill had one Christened the 7th of October named
Thomas base begotten with Thomas lambe
- Thomas Sladen had one christened the 13th of October named Elizabeth
*Francis Walshae of Flockton had two Children chri— the 2jth of October
named Abraham & Willim
- Thomas Hirst of Bristwell had one Christened the 11th of November
named Marye [Marye]
- John Beatson of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie named
Willim Wilkinson of Netherton had one Christened the 15th of November
named Mathewe
- Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Anne
Vol. I. p. 196.
- Richard Goodale had A child Christened the 2^d of December named Susan
James Senior of Dewesburie had one Christened the 9th of December
named Thomas [named Robert]
- John Clayton of Netherton had one Christened the 30th of December
Robte Jackson of Netherton had one Christened the 2th of January named
Richard [Williã]
- Thomas Howden of Flockton had one Christened the same daie name

* So in Register. † Latter part of entry written by a later hand.

George Barkar of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Ann
 John Farrand of Whittley had one Christened the Tenth of February
 named Francis
 Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A child Christened the 17th of
 February named Thomas
 Williã Elmsall of Thornhill had A Child christened the 24th of February
 named Edwarde [named Mercie
 John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had one Christened the 2jth of February
 Judith Willson of Flockton had A child Christened the 3^d of March named
 Marie & base begotten by one John Bingley as shee saieith
 Robte Haigh of the same had one Christened the 10th of March named
 Robte

A true Register for Christenings 1639

Richard Lea of Smithie Brooke had A Child christened the 30th of March
 named Richard [Elizabeth
 Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
 John Taylor of Denbie iunior had one Christened the 7th of Aprill named
 Marye [George
 John Shawe of Hollinghurst had one Christened the 11th of Aprill named
 John Armstead of Netherton had one Christened the 14th of Aprill named
 Thomas [Ann
 Edwarde Renshawe of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
 John Hardcastle of the same had one Christened the same daie named
 Mathewe *Vol. I. p. 197.*
 Robte Halmshire of Could Heenley had a Child Christened the 28th of
 Aprill named Richard
 Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had one Christened the 5th of Maie
 named Margaret [Robte
 Robte Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 12th of Maie named
 *Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
 James Speight of Netherton had one Christened the 26th of Maie named
 Grace [Hellen
 Williã Beatson of Whittley had one Christened the 2^d of June named
 Williã Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the 23th of June named
 Williã [Ann
 Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
 Richard Sladen of Tho hill had one Christened the 14th of July named
 Williã [John
 John Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of July named
 Francis Copley of Flockton had one Christened the 4th of August named
 John
 Francis Haigh of Briestwel had one Christened the iith of August named
 Francis [named Jane
 Mathewe Shearde of Briestwell had one Christened the 25th of August
 Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Christened the first of September
 named John [named Thomas
 Thomas Johnson of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie
 Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had a child Christened the 6th of October
 named Richard and base begotten by one James Browne as shee saieith

* Blank in Register.

George Hepworth of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 20th of October named John

Tobie Beau=monte of Flockton had A Child Christened the first of December named Thomas [Susan

William Nussie of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had one Christened the 8th of December

named Edwarde

Vol. I. p. 198.

Samuel Stocks of Flockton had a child Christened the 22th of December named Elizabeth [Hester

Willim Hutchinson of Heeley had one Christened the same daie named Bartholomewe Taylor of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of December named Elizabeth [Thomas

John Spive of Thornhill had one Christened the 2^d of February named Willim Oats of Denbie had one Christened the 9th of February named

Thomas

Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had one Christened the 16th of February named Willim [Grace

Willim Dawson of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named John Brooke of the hole milne had one Christened the 23th of February

named Willim [Joseph

Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the first of March named George Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened at Emley the same

daie named George [Susan

John White of Midlestowne had one Christened the 15th of March named Willim Mowntayne of Flockton had one Christened the 8th of March

named Frances [Alice

Francis Walshae of the same had one Chistened the 9th of March named Dorothie Burdett of Nether-ton had one Christened the 15th of March

named John & base begotten by one Edwarde Taylor as shee saie^th

George Hawksworth of Nether-ton had one Christened the same daie named Jennett [Susan

✕ Nicholas Richardson of the same had one Christened the same daie named *John White of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named

Susan this & the child of Whits are both one

† Robte Mowison of the same had one Christened the 22th of March named Elezsebeth

Grace Haigh of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Margaret and base begotten by one Jonas Wattson as shee saie^th

1640

[Sara

John Crosley of the Fallowes had one Christened the 6th of Aprill named Launclett Knowles of Thornhillies had one Christened the 7th of Aprill

named Elizabeth

Vol. I., p. 199.

George Bell a travellour had A child Christened the 28th of Aprill named Willim

Maie

Thomas Dison of Whittley had one Christened the 3^d of Maie named Richard [daie

Marye the daughter of John Hill of Briestwell was Christened the same

* So in Register † "Elizabeth" has been added—"Hellen" being struck out.

Peter Bingley of Midlestowne had one Christened the 24th of Maie named Agnes

August

Richard Clegg of Netherthen had one Christened the 2^d of August named Richard [Elizabeth

John Clegg of Thornhill had one Christened the same daie named

*Thomas Walker of Overton had one Christened the 16th daie of September named

S^r Willm̄ Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had one Christened the 22th of September named Margarett & borne the 15th of September 1640 [Katherine

Richard Mitchell of Flockton had one Christened the 6th of Septemb^r named

† Thomas Moore of Midgley had one Christened the same daie named William [named Willm̄

Gabriel Stevenson of Thornhill had one Christened the 27th of September

John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Hester October the iith [same daie

Grace the daughter of Thomas Brooke of Netherthen was Christened the Marye the daughter of Thomas Beatson of Caphouse the same daie

Ann the daughter of Edwarde Dickson of Thornhill the same daie

John the sonne of Crispus Blakeley of Flockton the 18th

John the sonne Willm̄ Senar of Bristwell the same daie

Ann the daughter of John Wood of Flockton the 25th

November 1640

John the sonne of Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies the 8th

† Thomas the daughter of Robte Halmshire of Could Heneley the same daie

‡ Sibbill of tho: Hinchcliffe his daughter of Netherthen the 22th

Thomas the sonne of Willm̄ Beatson of Whittley the 29th

December 1640

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill the 6th

Vol. I. p. 200.

‡ the daughter of Abraham Huttchinson of Brestwell the 20th named Elisabeth

‡ John the sonn of Blakeley of Thornhill the first of January 1640

John the sonne of Nicholas Foster of Banke smithes was Christened at Emley December the 26th

Anne the daughter of Thomas Walker of Thornhill the 20th

Richard the sonne of Joseph Armietage of thornhill the 24th

Elizabeth the Doughter of Will: Elmsall of the same the 24th

Martha the Doughter of John Williamson of Flockton the 24th

Robte the sonne of Thomas Walker of Midlestowne the last

Alice the Doughter of Will: Robts of Flockton the 14th of February

Hellen the Doughter of Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne the 14th

John the sonne of Thomas Willcocke of Overton the 2jth

John the sonne of Robte Hepworth of Thornhill the last

Willm̄ the sonne of George Milner of Brestwell the last

Elizabeth the Doughter of Robte Davis of Newcastle a trauelor the 7th of March 1640

John Crowther of Fallowes one named Joshua the 2jth

Vol. I. p. 201.

[Remainder of p. 201 and all p. 202 blank]

1641

- John Beatsonn of Midlestowne had A Child Chrisened the 7 Of Aprael
named Thomas [Elizabeth]
- Robart Mollsonn of the same had one Chrisened y^e same day named
George Barkar of Flockton had one Chrisened the same day named Alice
- Thomas Whitt of this towne had one Chrisened the 26 named Richard
- John Hepworth of this towne had one Chrisened the 16 of May named
Edward [Edward]
- Edward Renshawe of Flockton had one Chrisened the same day named
Richard Sevill of Flockton had tow Chrisened the 17 named Ricard and
Marye
- John Baielye of midgley had one Chrisened at Emley the 17 named John
- Sir John Padginton had one Chrisened the 18 named Elizabeth
- Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Chrisened the 23 named Marye
- John Shaye of Hallinghirst had one Chrisened the 6 of June named Marthay
- Mathewe Schard of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 13 named John
- Thomas Clayton of Netherton had one Chrisened the 20 named John
- George Copley of Flockton had one Chrisened at Emley the 20 named
Elizabeth
- Ann Haigh of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 27 named Marye and bace
begoten with one William Holland as she Saieth [Peter]
- Thomas Jonson of Midlestowne had one Chrisened the 4 of July named
Thomas Sladin of this towne had one Chrisened the 8 of August
named Richard
- Gorge Lee of this towne had one Chrisened the 22 named Marye [Ann
Ricard Sladin of this towne had one Chrisened the 5 of September named
Vol. I. p. 203.
- John Farond of Whittley had a Child Chrisened the 19 of September
named Elizabeth [Francis]
- William Fisher of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 3 of October named
John Hardcasell of Ouertonn had one Chrisened The 10 named John
- Edward Watterhouse of Breistwell had a child Christened the 24th of
October named Susan Anno Dom̄ 1641
[Remainder of p. blank.] *Vol. I. p. 204.*
- Richard Crossle of Thornhill had a childe christened the 14th day of
November named Marye
- George Hardcastle of Flocton had a childe christened the 21th day of Nov-
ember named John
- Jervas Battley had a child christened the 5th of Decembr called Richard
1641 [Thomas 1641]
- John Rawstrawe had a child christened the 12th of Decembr called
John Tayler of Denbye had a child christened the 12th of December
called Grace 1641
- Willm̄ Stringer of thornhill had a child christened the 12th of December
called Anne 1641
- *Jane Rap labourer had a child christened the 1th day of Januarye beinge
base begotten called Jane
- Francis Haigh of Breistwell had a child christened the 9th day of Januarye
named Abraham Anno Domi 1641 [Joseph]
- John White of Ouertonn had a child christened the same day named

Edward North of Whitley had a child christened the sixth day of Februarye named Richard Anno Doñi 1641

Robert Watterhouse of Whitley had a child christened the eighth day of Februarye named Grace

John Woodhead of Flocton had a child christened the 13th day of Februarye named Robert [George

Lanslett Knowles had a child christened the 20th of the same month called

Willm̄ Hornbye had a child christened the 13th day of March beinge base begotten wth Elizabeth Clayton of Nethertonn called Willm̄

Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day named Grace

John Fisher of Breistwell had a childe christened the 20th day of March named Joseph *Vol. I., p. 205.*

1642

Bartholomew Tayler had a child christened the 3th day of Aprill named Marye Anno Doñi 1642 [named Easter

George Hepworth of Thornhillees had a child christened the 11th of Aprill

John Armestead of Netherton had a childe christened the 17th day of Aprill named Ellen [Susan

Thomas Fisher of Breistwell had a childe christened the same day named

Robert Halmshire of Midgley had a child christened the 24th day of Aprill named Sara

Edward Hutchinson of Oūton had a child christened the first of May named Anne [Willyam

*Willm̄ Hey of Thornhillees had a child christened the 8th of May named

Willm̄ Kay of Flocton had a child christened the same day named Willm̄

John Wilcocke of Thornhill had a child christened the 15th day of May named Grace [named Grace

John Milner of Breistwell had a childe christened the 22th day of May

Widowe Nussie of Middlestowne had a child christened the 26th day of June named Anne [Rebecca

Willm̄ Hutchinson of Breistwell had a child christened the same day named

Nicholas Pollard had a child christened the 3^d of Julye named Jane

Willm̄ Oates of Denby had a child christened the Tenth day of Julye named Josias

Thomas Walker of the same had a child christened the same day named Grace [named Robte

Thomas Blackburne of Denbye had a child christened the same day

John Crosley of Fallhouse had a child christened the same day named John *Vol. I. p. 206.*

Thomas Cowder of Midgley had a child christened the 31th day of Julye named Robert

Nicholas Richardsonne of Netherton had two children christened the 23th day of Julye named Willm̄ and George [named Anne

John Halmshire of Flockton had a child baptized the 14th day of August

John Clegge of Thornhill had a child christened the 21th day of August named Ellen [named Grace

George Hudswell of the Fallhouse had a childe christened the same day

* "Jarvas" has been struck out at end of entry and "Willyam" added by a later hand.

Mr Willm Armitage of Netherton had a child christened the sixth day of September named James

John Bedford of Smithiebrooke had a child christened the Eighteenth day of September named Marye

George Armitage of Middlestowne had a child christened the five and twentieth day of September named Willm

Robert Scholefeild of Thornhill had a child christened the ninth day of October named Elizabeth

Richard Caylin of Flocton had a child christened the eighteenth day of October named Josias

John Willmson of Flocton had a childe christened the 23th day of October

Willm Mountaine of Flocton had a childe christened the 6 day of November named Willm

Costin Currance of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day

Joseph Armitag of Thornhill edge had a child christened the same day named Susam

John North of Whitley had a childe christened the 13th day of October named Thomas

Vol. I. p. 207.

Gabriell Stevenson had a childe christened the same day named Gabriell

Richard Eastwood of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named Marye

Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a childe christened the 20th day of November named Thomas

Willm Beatsonne of Whitley had a childe christened the 25th day of November named Sara

[Robte

Richard Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the 11th day named

John Littlewood of Midgley had a child christened the 15th day of Januarye named Dorithye

George Hawksworth of Netherton had a child christened the xxviiith of Januarye named Charles

Thomas Mare of Midgelye had a childe christened the xxixth of Januarye named Robert

[named Sara ~

Thomas Hinchliffe of Netherton had a childe christened the same day

Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe christened the sixth day of Februarye named Elizabeth

Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a childe christened the Twelft day of Februarye named John

Christopher Walshawe of Bancksmithyes had a child christened the 19th day of Februarye named John

[named Marye

Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a childe christened the same day

Willm Lee of Whitley had a child christened the same day named Grace

Vol. I. p. 208.

Thomas Johnson of Middlestowne had a child christened the xxvjth day of Februarye named Marye

Henry Gaunte of Thornhillees had a childe christened the fourth day of March named Mathew

Richard Goodalle of Midelstowen had a Sune Baptized the 20 day of March named Thomas 1642

Jaruas Battlay Marye Battlay and Sarae

Vol. I. p. 209

[Remainder of p. 209 and all p. 210 blank].

A^mo D^om 1643.

- Edward Dicksonne of Thornhill had a childe christened the ninth day of
 Aprill named Jennitt [named Joseph
- Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a childe christened the 25th day of Aprill
- Richard Sykes of Thornhillees had a child christened the iith day of May
 named Elizabeth [Willm
- Willm Roberts of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named
- Mathew Sheard of Breistwell had a child christened the xxjth day of May
 named Jonas
- Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day
 named Alice [Willm
- John Baylie of Midgley had a child christened the xjth day of May named
- *Robert Blakley of Thornhill edge had a childe christened the 18th day of
 June named [named Hanna
- John Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the 24th day of June
- M^r Henrye Savill of Thornehill hall had a childe christened the 16th day of
 Julye named George [Katherin
- John Beatsom of Middlestowne had a childe christened the same day named
- Willm Senior of Breistwell had a child christened the sixt day of August
 named Richard
- John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a childe christened the Thirteenth day of
 August named Anne
- Willm Kay of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named Jane
- Thomas White of Thornhill had a child christened the twentieth Day of
 August named Marye
- Edmond Sykes Clarke of Thornhill had a child christened the 13th Day of
 Septernber named William [John
- Richard White of Thornhill had a childe christened the same day named
Vol. I. p. 211.
- Thomas Walker of Ouerton had a child christened the 24th Day of
 September named Richard
- Houmphray Bever of Breistwell had a childe christened the viijth day of
 October named Jane [named Grace
- George Hardcastle of flocton had a childe christened the same day
- John Wilcocke of Thornhill had a childe christened the fift of November
 named Marye
- Jarvis Batley of Thornhill Lees had a child christened the 26th day of
 November named Elizabeth
- John Hill of Breistwell had a child christened the same day named Jane
- John Fawcit of Thornhill had a child christened the 7th Day of Januarye
 named James [named Marye
- Thomas Reinshawe of Flocton had a child christened the same day
- Willm Pearson of Breistwell had a child christened the 21th day of
 Januarye named Anne
- Thomas Fisher of Breistwell had a child christened the 11th day of
 Februarye named Richard
- Willm Oates of Denbye had a child christened the xvijth Day of Februarye
 named Josias [Susan
- Samuell Stockes of Flockton had a child christened the same day named

Robte Halmshire of Coldhindle had a child christened the same day
named Mary

George Copley of Flocton had a childe christened the third Day of
March named Joseph [named Sara

Robte Scholefeild of Thornhill had a childe christened the same Day

Mr. Tho: Beamount of Whitley Hall had a childe christened the 14th Day
of March named Margeret

John Hardcastle of Oütowne had a child christened the same day named
Mary *Vol. I. p. 212.*

Lanslet Knowles of Thornhill Lees had a child christened the 17th Day
named Ellin *Vol. I. p. 213.*

[Remainder of p. 213 blank]

1644

*John Crosley of this towne had a child christened the 14th day of May
named Alis

Elizabeth Tayler had a childe christened beinge base begotten the second
day of June named Dorithye

George Bingley and Susan Armitage both of Midlestown was maried at
wath Church the 24th day of Nouember Anno Doñi 1644 *Vol. I. p. 214.*

[Remainder of p. 214 blank]

Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe christened the 21th Day of
Aprill named Mathew

Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child christened the 28th Day of
Aprill named Thomas [named Alice

Christopher walshawe had a child christened the Second Day of June

Thomas Brooke of Netherton had a child christened the 8th Day of June
named Elizabeth [Francis

M^r Savill of Flocton had a child christened the 10th Day of June named

Phillope Willbye of Netherton had a child christened the 13th of June
named Issabell

Edward Kitsonne of Thornhill had a child christened the 22th Day of
June named Dorithye

Edward Hepworth of Thornhill had a childe christened the 29th Day of
June named Joseph [named Thomas

Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had a child christened the 14th of Julye

Henry Wilson of Netherton had a childe christened the 20th Day of Julye
named Elizabeth [Sara

Bartholomew Tayler had a child christened the 11th Day of August named

Richard Dicksonne of Netherflockton had a childe christened the 18th Day
of August named John [named Richard

Francis Dickson of Darton had a child christened the 25th of August

M^r Rhodes of Newhall had a childe christened the 13th Day of September
named George

Tho: Coward of Midgley had a child christened the 15th Day of September
named John [Susanna

Francis Haigh of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named
Vol. I. p. 215.

M^r Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a child christened the 5th Day of
October named Anne [George

George Milner of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named

* "Alis" added by a later hand

- Joseph Armitage of Thornhill edge had a childe christened the 27th Day of October named John [Sara
Richard Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the same Day named John Clegge of Thornhill had a child christened the 17th Day of Novemb^r named John [named Marye
John Williamsonne of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child christened the 24th day of November named Isaac [Mathew
Richard Forrest of Netherton had a child christened the same day named *M^r Armitage of Netherton had a child christened the 21th Day of Nouember the same Month named Richard
Richard Parkin of Thornhill had a child christened the 8th Day of December named John [named Susan
Richard Crosley of the Thornhill had a childe christened the same Day
Georgé Armitage of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named Marye
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees had a child christened the 15th Day of December named Anne
Tho: Johnson of Middlestowne had a childe christened the 5th Day of Januarye named Anne
Mr. Robert Nettleton of Lees Hall had a child christened the 19th Day of Januarye named Alice
Thomas Moore of Midgley had a child christened the 26th Day of Januarye named John

Vol. I. p. 216.

[pp 217 and 218 are blank.]

Registrum Parœciæ de Thornhill

Incipiens Martii : 26 Año Dõ 1645

Jo: Witton Arti:

Magist: Rectore

Thomas Pulley
Anthonye Bedforth
John Bedforth
Thomas Wilcocke
Thomas Armytage

} Churchwardens

Jervas Battlay
Clarke att Thornhill
Anno Doiñ 1645

Vol. II. p. 1.

A true Regester of all the weddings christenings and buryeings in the yeare of our Lord God 1645

Edmond Sikes Clarke att thornhill was buried the 5th day of Aprill
Toby Beamond of flockton had a Child Baptized the 6th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth

William White of netherton was buried the 6th day of Aprill
Edmond Sike wife of thornhill had a Child Baptized the 20th day of Aprill named Marye [John

John White of middlestowne had a Child buried the 23th day of Aprill named Margerye Lea of Thornhillees was buried the 25th day of Aprill
John Beamond of Flockton was Buryed the 26th day of Aprill

* "November" has been interpolated and "named Richard" added later

- James Lee and Alis Hall was maryed the 29th day of Aprill
 Thomas Peace wife of Flockton was buried att emley the 28th day of Aprill
 Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had a Child Baptized the 18th day of May
 named Richard
 John Rastrick wife of Thornhillees was buryed the 22th day of May
 William Walker of Netherton had a daughter buried the 24th day of May
 named Jayne
 M^r Robe Nettleton of Thornhillees had a Child Buried the 26th day of
 May named Thomas
 M^r Joseph Sill of Thornhill was Buried the 11th day of June
 Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the 12th day of June
 named Richard [named Edward
 Edward Kitson of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 22th day of June
 Isaack Lelee and Jaine Jackson was maried the 30th day of June
 John Inman and Anne lee was maried the first day of July
 Jervas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 6th day of July
 named Marye [named Susanna
 Gabrell Steunson of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 11th day of July
 Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the third day of
 August named Marye [not baptised
 Thomas Blackborne of Whitley had A Child buried the 10th day of August
 John North of Whitley had A Child baptized the last day of Agust named
 mergarett
 John Knowels and Hester brouke was maried the first day of September
 George Bingley of midlestown had a Child Baptized the 7th day of
 September named Susanna *Vol. II. p. 2.*
 *Edward North of whitley had a Child baptized the 7th day of September
 named [September named
 *Robte Scolefeld of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 7th day of
 Mary Wilson widow of netherton was buried the 8th day of September
 Richard Bilcliff of Netherton was buried the 16th day of September
 Thomas white of thornhill had a Child baptized the 25th of Septem named
 thomas [Elezsebeth
 John walshaw of netherton had a Child baptized the 25th of Septem named
 Edward Hutchinson of ouerton had a Child baptized the 28th of Septem
 named Alis [named Elezsebeth
 John meller of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 28th day of Septem
 John Scolefeld of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 5th day of ocktober
 named William
 John wortley and Marye brouke was maried the 7th day of ocktober 1645
 Thomas Aggden and Grace Tomson was maried the 14th day of ocktober
 John Armitage of midlestown was buried the 28th day of September Anno
 Dom 1645 [named nathan
 John Clegg of netherton had a Child baptized the 14th day of ocktober
 John Claton of netherton had a daughter buried the 17th day of ocktober
 named Francis [ocktober
 Joseph Haigh of Kirkeburton and Jayne Sike was maried the 27th day of
 George lee of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 26th day of ocktober
 named Elezsebeth

- William Pearson of briestwell had A Child baptized the 26th day of
 ocktober named William [named Elezsebeth
 Thomas Walker of ouerton had A Child baptizeed the 9th day of nouember
 John Crow of flockton had A Child baptized the 9th day of nouembr
 named marye
 Thomas hinchliff of netherton had A child baptized the 23th day of
 nouembr named margerett
 Mr william Armitage of netherton had a Child baptized the second day of
 December named katteren 1645 [named Richard
 Richard white of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 14th day of Decembr
 George williamson and hester fearnley was married the 29th day of December
 Thomas Tomson and Alis hepworth was married the 29th day of December
 John bedforth of netherton had a Child baptized the first day of January
 named Susanna
 Nathaniell Clegg and margerett wigney was married the first day of Januarye
 Samuell Stockes of flockton had a Child buried the first of January
 named Susanna [Januarye
 Elezsebeth Dunforth widow of midlestowne was buried the third day of
 John wortley of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 6th day of January
 named Anne
 Mathew Sheard had A Child buried the 11th day of January named Jonas
 John Spyvie and margeret Steade was married the 19th day of Januarye
 John fisher of brestwell had A Child buried the 19th day of January
 not baptized
 George hawksworth of netherton had A Child baptized the 24th day of
 Januarye named Elezsebeth 1645 *Vol. II. p. 3.*
 Abraham Robards of flockton had A Child buried the 25th day of Januarye
 John litlewod of flockton had A Child buried the same day named Dorithye
 John Crowther of the fallowes had A kinsman died at his house named
 thomas brouke buried the 27th day of Januarye [Elezsebeth
 henrye willson of netherton had A Child buryed the 28th day name
 Michaell Goodale and Marye Kitson was married the 29th day of Januarye
 George Hawkesworth wife of Netherton was buried the 29th day of Januarye
 widow hardcastle of Flockton had a Child buried the 4th day of February
 named grace
 Richard white of Thornhill was buried the 8th day of februarye
 John Shore and Ellin blakeley was married the 9th day of februarye
 *Robte Halmshaw of midgley had A Child baptized the 15th day of named
 Anne
 Robt Carter of Flockton had A Child baptized the 15th day named James
 William Wilcock of midgley had A Child baptized the 17th day named
 Thomas
 Richard Sike of thornhillees had A Child baptized the 22th day named
 Marye [named grace
 Samuell Stockes of flockton had A Child baptized the first day of March
 Christopher Walshaw of the bank smithes had a Child baptized the same
 day named Alis [marye
 William oaits of Denbye had a Child baptized the 8th day of march named
 William Mattaxe had A Child baptized at Thornhill the 9th day of March
 named William

Criskitt Knowles of thornhillees had A Child baptized the 17th day named henrye

William mounon of Flockton had a Child buried the 13th day named William [Elezsebeth

Thomas Walker of Ouerton had A Child buried the 19th day named

M^r Sauill of flockton had A Child baptized the 22th day named Robhart

M^r Josua Witton Parson of Thornhill had A Child Buried the 23th day of march

Thomas Walker of Ouerton had A Child buried the 24th day of march named Anne 1645

A true Register of all the Weddings Christenings and Burieings Anno Dom̄ 1646

Edward Dickson of Smithybrouke had A Child baptized the 30th daye of March named Elezsebeth [named Marye

Richard Parkin of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 30th day of March

John Copley wife of Thornhill edg was buried the 4th day of Aprill

John Beamond wife of Flockton was buried the 7th day of Aprill named Francis

Vol. II. p. 4.

Samuell Robards and Anne Dickson of flockton was married the 15th day of Aprill

Mathew Sheard of breistwell was buried the 22th day of Aprill 1646

John hardcastle of ouerton had A Child buried the 21th day of Aprill

Thomas blackburne of whitley had two childdren buried the 21th day of Aprill

Isaack Jonson had a Child buried the 24th day of Aprill named marye

Elezsebeth walker of Thornhillees was buried the 26th day of Aprill

William wither and marye Crowther was married the 30th day of Aprill

William Stringer of Thornhill had A child baptized the third day of May named William [named Alis

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child baptized the third day of May

Christopher Prockter and Elezsebeth howgate was married the 5th day of May

[named John

John Shore of Thornhill edg had A child baptized the 10th day of May

William fisher of Breistwell had a A Child baptized the 10th day named Sara

Thomas Rowley and Elezsebeth wood was married the 11th day of may

John farrand of whitley had A Child Baptized the 17th day named John

Jeruas Child and alis knutton was married the 19th day of may

Elezsebeth hunter A pore woman was buried on the 26th day of may 1646

John Balye of midgley had A child baptized the last day of may named George

June

Richard Knutton and Elezsebeth Robinson was married the second day of Grace Hawksworth of netherton was buried the 4th day of June

Edward Brumelley and Sara Hepworth was married the 8th day of June

John Shaw of Netherton had A Child baptized the 21th day named Sara

*Thomas Rither of Leeds and and Ellin Claton was married the 9th day of July

[Jackson

† John Rasticke of thornhillees was married the same day with Elezsebeth

Richard Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 29th day of July 1646

- Richard Bedforth of Wakefeld had A Child baptized the 26th day named William
- John Clegg of netherton had A Child buried the 28th day named nathan
- M^r Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 30th day of July named Anne 1646
- Abraham Robards and Elezsebeth Carter was married the 4th of August
- Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 10th day of September named William 1646
- Thomas Pearson wife of Thornhill was buried the 12th day of September
- Thomas Rowley of flockton had A Child the 13th day of September Baptised named William 1646. *Vol. II. p. 5.*
- Nathanyell Sikes of flockton was married with Alis hard Castle the 20th day of may Anno Doñ 1646 [named Mathew
- Thomas Fisher of breistwell had A Child baptized the 27th day of September
- Georg Armytage of breistwell had A Child buried the 4th day of ocktober not baptized [baptized
- John hurst of Flockton had A Child buried the 13th day of ocktober not
- Thomas widdop was buried att Thornhill the 26th day of ocktober 1646
- Thomas Clayton of netherton was buried the 9th day of nouember 1646
- Richard Knutton of ouerton had A Child baptized the 15th day of Nouember named Elezsebeth
- * Elesebeth Tayler of Thornhill had A Child base begotten and borne the 28th day of ocktober and baptised the 29th day of Nouember named Marye
- Dorithye Walker of midlestown was buried the 4th day of December
- John Carter of Flockton Mill was buried the 6th day of December
- Richard Forest of Netherton had A Child baptized the 6th day of December named Elezsebeth
- Captaine harrison of Thornhill hall had A Child Baptized the 7th day of December named Elezsebeth
- Michaell Eastburn of middlestown was buried the 11th day of December
- Mary hanna a pore woman which died at Netherton was buried the 24th of December
- Alis Lee of Thornhill a pore widow was buried the 24th day of December
- Richard Tayler of Thornhill was buried the 25th day of December 1646
- Richard dickson of Flockton had A Child baptized att Emley the 27th day of Desember named Grace
- William Robards of Flockton had A Child Baptized the Third day of January named Elezsebeth
- Thomas Jonson wife of midlestowne was Buried the 9th day of January
- Amor Wilkock wife of Flockton was Buried the 12th day of January 1646 *Vol. II. p. 6.*
- Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 15th day of January named Elezsebeth
- Robert Bedforth wife of Ouerton was buried the 16th day of January
- Edward Briggs of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 24th day of January named Edward
- Coston Corrons of midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 24th day of January named Elezsebeth

Robert Goulthorp of Flockton had A Child Baptized the 24th day of January named Richard

James Battye and Ann Claton was married the 26th day of January

James Lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the seauenth day of February named Thomas

Thomas Tomson of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the seauenth day of Fabruarye named Francis

Thomas walker of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the seauenth day of Fabruary named Robert

Josua Freckleton and Susan Ashton was married the 9th day of February

Robert Scolfeld of Thornhill had A Child Buried the 9th day of February not Baptized

william Richardson Wife of Brestwell was Buried the 20th day of February

John littlewod of Flockton had A Child Baptized the 21th day of February named John

Rebecka the wife of michaell Bentley was buried the 22th day of February

Thomas Bedforth wife of ouerton was Buried the 23th day of February

Thomas Coward of midgley had A Child Baptized the 28th day named Richard [named Martha

Jervas Child of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 28th day of february

William hutchinson of ouerton was Buried the 28th day of Februarye

Vxor Cropper of Flockton was Buried the 28th day of February 1646

John Armitage and Dynis Bins was married the second day of March

Vxor Seanor of Brestwell was Buried the Third day of March 1646

Vol. II. p. 7.

John Dickson of Flockton was Buried the eight day of March

M^r William Armytage of Netherton had A child Buried th 9th day of March named Katteren

Richard Cardwell wife of netherton was Buried the 11th day of March

M^r Josua Witton Parson of Thornhill had A child Baptized the 24th day of march named John 1646

Michaell Goodale of midlestowne had A child Baptized the 24th day of March named Sara

Georg Copley of Flockton had A child Baptized the 25th day of March named George 1646

A True Regester of all the weddings christnings and burienges Anno Dom̄ 1647

John Willyamson of Briestwell had A child baptized the 27th day of March named John

William Mounon of Flockton had A child baptized the fowerth day of Aprill named Richard

John White of Midlestown feild had A child baptized the 18th day of Aprill named Thomas

Richard Clegg of netherton had A child baptized the 20th day of Aprill att Emley named James [named Thomas

John Clegg of thornhill had A child Baptized the Second day of May

William Walker of the Bankehouse feild in the parish of Kirkeheaton had A child buried the fowerth day of may not baptized

Vol. II. p. 8.

- Thomas Tomson had A child buried the 8th day of may named Ester Hepworth
- Volentine Stead and Sara lockwood was married the 11th day of May 1647
- William Sugden and Grace haighe was married the 18th day of May 1647
- William lee of Whitley had A Child baptized the 23th of may named William [named Elezsebeth]
- Thomas Fisher of briestwell had A daughter buried the 28th day of may
- George wood and Ann slack was married the first day of June
- Nickolas Pollord of Thornhilles had A Child baptized the 6th day of June named William [named John]
- Richard Bedforth of Wakefeld had a child buried the 8th day of June
- Richard Cardwell and Dorothy burdet was married the 8th day of June
- Joseph Armitage had A child baptized the 13th day of June named Marye
- William Beamond and Alis Sike was married the 15th day of June
- homphrey beuer and Grace Waterhouse was married the 17th of June
- John Armytage of whitley had A Child baptized the 20th day of June named Elezsebeth [named Joseph]
- John Wodhead of Flockton had A Child baptized the 20th day of June
- John Dickson of Flockton of the hill top had A Child baptized the 27th day of June att Emley Curch named John
- Thomas Parkinson and Alis Lea was married the 29th day of June
- John Willkock of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 4th day of July named Elezsebeth
- Abraham hutchinson of Briestwell was buried the 12th day of July
- Richard Parkin of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 18th day of July named Elezsebeth
- Vxor Prockter of netherton was buried the 30th day of July 1647
- John hepworth of Thornhill had A Child baptized the first day of August named Marye *Vol. II. p. 9.*
- Nickolas Pearson and mergret bates was married the third day of August
- William Jackson and Susan Thornton was married the 17th day of August
- John hinchliff wife of netherton was buried the 20th day of August 1647
- Phillip Willbee of netherton had A Child baptized the 22th day of August named Grace
- John Roiston of Flockton had A Child buried the 25th day of August
- John hinchliff of netherton was buried the 26th day of August
- John Inman of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 29th day of August named Joseph [John]
- John Fisher of brestwell had A Child baptized the 29th of August named John Crowder of whitley fallowes had A Child baptized the 5th day of September named Elezsebeth
- Thomas Pearson and Elezsebeth haigh was married the 14th of Septemb^r
- George Bingley of midlestown had A Child baptized the 19th day of September named George
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the 19th day of Septemb^r named Marye
- William Tunstall of ouerton was buried the 23th of September
- Jeruis Batlay of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the 25th day of September named Thomas
- Gilbert holdsworth and Elezsebeth Brigges was married the 29th day

Abraham Robhards of Flockton had A Child baptized the third day of october named William

William farebanke and mary hall was maried the 5th day of ocktober

Thomas hurst of Brestwell was buryed the 15th day of ocktober

Edward Calle a pore youth was buried the 15th day of ocktober

Thomas Blackburne of whitley had A Child buried the 27th of ocktober

Michaell brodehead of midlestown was buryed the 23th of ocktober

John goulthorp of flockton had A Child baptized the 31th day of ocktober named Richard

Vol. II. p. 10.

Richard wood and mary kay was maryed the second day of nouember

George millner of brestwell had A Child baptized the seauenth day of nouember named Mary

[named Mary

James Lee of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the eight day of nouember

Roberd Wood and Jayne dollieue was maryed the 9th day of nouember

Thomas Pearson and Ann Brown was maryed the 9th day of nouember

Willyam Elmsall of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the nienth day of nouember named William 1647

Alis Tomson of thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 13th day of nouember named Elezsebeth base begottne

John Walshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the 14th day of nouember named John

Christopher Rodes and Ann haigh was maryed the 14th day of nouember

Robert Page and Ann Marsden was maryed the 16th day of nouember

Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton had A Child baptized the 28th day of nouember named Elezsebeth

[named John

James Lee of Flockton had A Child baptized the 28th day of nouember

Robert Armytage and Katteren hutchinson was maryed the second of december

Mr. Robert Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the third day of December named Francis

Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had A Child buried the 21th day of December his name was John

William Pearson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 26th day of December named Mary

[named James

James Battye of netherton had A Child baptized the 26th day of December

Nickolas Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 30th day of December named William

Vol. II. p. 11.

Elezabeth Alin henrye Alin daughter had A Child baptized the 31 day of December named Thomas

George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 9th day of Januarye named Eleszebeth

[named Mary

John howden of Flockton had A Child Baptized the 16th day of January

John Battye and mary Richardson was maryed the 17th day of January

John Fawsitt of Thornhill had A Child buried the 19th of January named James

Thomas Crosley of Thornhill was buryed the 20th day of Januarye

John hepworth of Thornhill had a daughter buried the 31th day of January Ranye 1647

Gabrell Steuenson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 13th day of fabruary named Elezsebeth

- Volentine Stead of Denby in the parish of kirckheaton had A Child buried the 22th day of fabruary named Edward
 -Thomas white of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 27th day of fabruary named Joseph
 *William Lockwod of Thornhill had A Daughter Buryed the fift day day of March named Elezsebeth
 Thomas Walker of Brestwell was Buryed the 10th day of march
 John williamson of Brestwell had A Child buryed the 14th day of march named John 1647
 -John white wife of midlestowne feild was buryed the 15th day March
 ✓William Richardson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 19th day of March named John
 Josua freckleton of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 19th day of march named Josua 1647 *Vol. II. p. 12.*
 ✓Thomas Hinchliffe of netherton had A Child baptized the 11th day of march named Mary 1647
 Dorithy Hartcliffe of Thornhill was Buried the 21th day of March 1647
 Mary nussye widow of midlestowne had A Child baptizzed the 22th day of march named francis base begotten Anno Doñ 1647
 A true Regester of all the wedings Christinngs and buriinges Anno Doñ 1648
 Richard Crosley of whitley fallowes had A Child borne the 14th day of March and baptized the 25th day of March named Sara 1648
 XChristopher Rodes of netherton had A Child Baptized the 25th day of march named Elezsebeth 1648
 Vxor medley of midlestown was buried the 31th day of march
 Thomas walker of midlestown had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named thomas
 Edward Dickson of Smythie brouke had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named George
 Thomas Parkinson of thornhillees had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named marye and buried the fowerth day of aprill
 John White of midlestown had A child buried the 10th day of Aprill
 Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Anne
 Richard Kalin of flockton had A Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Joseph and one buried the same day not baptizzed
 Robte Bedfordth of ouerton was buried the 18th day of Aprill
 Robte Arnytage of midlestowne had A Child Baptizzed the 19th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth
 Richard Cardwell of netherton had A Child baptized the 22th day of Aprill named James *Vol. II. p. 13.*
 ✓William Battye and marye Carter was married the 24th day of Aprill
 -Janslet Knowles of Thornhillees had A Childe baptized the 29th day of Aprill named Josua [Aprill named grace
 Vxor Watterhouse of Netherton had A daughter Buried the 29th day of Garuas Batlay of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 29th day of Aprill named Thomas 1648 [may
 Edward hepworth and elezsebeth hutchinson was married the first day of

- John Renshaw of flockton had A Child buried the second day of may
named John
- Vxor wilcock of netherton was buried the 6th day of may 1648
- Ann Rawson of whitley was buried the 13th day of May
- Thomas Sikes of flockto ouer was buried the 15th day of May
- *Andrew Dunforth and Kockell was maried the 22th day of May
- Richard Kalin of flockton had a child buried the 24th day of may named
Joseph [named John
- Samuell Stocks of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of May
- Richard Sikes of thornhillees had A Child Baptized the third day of June
named Richard
- William heluish of netherton was buried the third of June [1648
- *M^r Waumsley and M^{rs} Ann Thornton was maried the 10th day of June
- Ellin Clegg of Netherton had A Child buried the 19th day of June named
Richard [1648
- Thomas haighe wife of midlestowne was buried the second day of June
Vol. II. p. 14.
- James Speight wife of netherton was Buried the 27th of June
- William maykin of whitley a saruant was Buryed the 28th day of June
- Francis haighe of Brestwell was Buried the third day of August 1648
- John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the sixth day of August
named John
- Richard Jonson of whitley was Buried the 11th day of August 1648
- William Robinson of Ouerton had A Child baptized the 27th day of August
named William and Buried the 28th day of August
- Thomas lee of Thornhil had A Child Baptized the 9th day of September
named Thomas
- Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of Sep-
tember named Elezabeth
- Vxor Robinson of Thornhill edge had A Daughter Bvried the 23th day of
September named Marye
- Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 30th day of
September named william
- william wilcock of mydgley had A Child Baptized the first day of ocktober
named marye at Emley Church
- Robte Blakeley of thornhill edge had A Child Buried the 9th day of
ocktober named william
- Michaell Robinson wife of midlestown was buried the 20th of ocktober
- Thomas Shore wife of whitley was buried the 23th day of ocktober
- *Mr. Volentine Burdet of netherton was ured the 26th day of ocktober
- Richard Knutton of Ouerton had A Child baptized the 29th day of
ocktober named Robert
- John Bedforth of netherton had A Child baptized the 29th day of ocktober
named marye 1648 *Vol. II. p. 15.*
- francis Chrosley of Thornhill was buried the sixth day of nouember
- Robert Coward of midgley was buried the 8th day of nouember
- Vxor watterhouse of Breistwell was buried the 8th day of nouember
- Richard white of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 18th day of nouem-
ber named Joseph 1648

- Mathew Brouke of breistwell had A Child baptized the 18th day of nouem-
ber named Elezsebeth
- ould Jennet Scolfeld of Thornhill was buried the 30 of nouem̄
- John Armestead of netherton had A Daughter buried the third day of
December
- John Shore of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 9th day of Decem-
ber named Elezsebeth
- nathanyell Sikes of flockton had A Child baptized the 17th day of
December named Mary
- Edward Watterhouse Sonne of Robert Waterhouse was buried the 18th day
of December 1648
- William helluis and mergret more was maried the 26th of Deñ
- John Roiston of flockton had A Child baptized the 8th day of December
named Marye
- John Bedforth of netherton had A Child buried the second day of
Januarye named Susan
- Andrew Dunford of midlestown had A Child Baptized the sixth day of
Januarye named Thomas
- Gillbert haldsworth of netherton had A Child Baptized the 13th day of
Januarye named Andrew *Vol. II. p. 16.*
- John Wilcock of thornhill had A Child Baptized the 16th day of Januarye
named Thomas [named Elezsebeth
- Mathew Brouke of Breistwell had A Child buried the 18th day of Januarye
- Jervas Child of thornhill had A Child Baptized the 20th day of January
named Elezsebeth
- Coston Corons of midlestowne had A Child baptized the 20th day of
Januarye named William
- *John Gonson of Thornhill was Buried the 26th day of Januarye
- hompfrey Beuers of Briestwell had A Child baptized the 27th day of
Januarye named hellin 1648
- Richard Kockell of midlestown had A Childe baptized the 27th day of
January named marye
- John lockwod wife of midlestown was buried the last day of Januarye
- John Brouke of the hole mille was Buried the first day of fabruarye
- Richard Eshell and elezsebeth wortley was maried the fift day of fabruary
1648
- M^r Armytage of netherton hall had a child Baptized the sixth day of
fabruary named Katteren Anno Doñ 1648
- M^r henery Sauill of Thornhill hall had A Child Baptized the 12th day of
fabruary named henery Anno Doñ 1648
- M^r william Rhodes of flockton was buried the 13th day of fabruary 1648
- Richard Swallow of netherton and marye Shaw was maryed the first day
of march 1648 *Vol. II. p. 17.*
- John Artcher of flockton had A Child baptized the xith day of march
named marye [named george
- John Tomson of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 17th day of march
- Edward Stead of Breistwell had A Child baptized the 17th day of march
named Edward [named Sara
- John williamson of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of march

* The surname may be Gouson

Edward howden of flockton had a child baptized the 19th day of march
1648
Richard Claton of flockton was buried the 21th of march
Edward Stead of Breistwell had A Child buried the 21th day of march
named edward 1648

A true Regester Anno Dom 1649

James lee of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 30th day of march not
baptized 1649

George Oaits was Buried the fourth day of Aprill 1649

Thomas Blackburn of whitley had A Child baptized the Seauenth day of
Aprill named Marye 1649

Richard Dighton and Sara Beamond was maried the xith day of Aprill
Anno Dom 1649

Michaell Goodale of midlestowne had A Child baptized the 14th day of
Aprill named Michaell

Rodger Brooke of Thornhillees had A Child buryed the 15th day of Aprill
named Joseph 1649

Vxor north of whitley was buryed the 20th day of Aprill 1649

Richard Forest of Netherton had A Child baptized the 21th day of Aprill
named John 1649

Vol. II. p. 18.

Michaell goodalle had A Child buried the 22th of Aprill named Michaell

Vxor Goodalle of midlestowne was buried the 23th day of Aprill 1649

John lockwod of midlestowne was maryed with Elezsebeth booth the
24th day of Aprill 1649

Christopher Dickinson of Breistwell was buried the 29th day of Aprill

Robte Goulthorpe of flockton had a child baptized at Emley the sixt day
of may named Robert

James Aumler of leedes had a child buried at Thornhill the Seauenth day
of May named Benjemen

[named John

Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the 13th day of may

John Bedfordth and hellin hauksworth was maried the 14th day of may

Thomas bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 27th day of may
named Dinay

William Battye of flockton had A Child Baptized the neinth day of June
named Ann at Emley Church 1649

[1649

Richard Walker and Elezsebeth Bedfordth was maried the xith day of June

John Bedfordth of netherton was Buried the 29th day of June

Mathew Sheard wife of Brestwell was buried the 29th of June

Steuen Jepson of netherton had A Child Baptized the 14th day of July
named William

James Speight of netherton and Ann Charlsworth was maryed the fift day
of July 1649

Vol. II. p. 19.

Edward Kitson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 4th day of August
named John 1649

Thomas Armitage of midlestown was maried with Grace Couper the
Second day of August at Almenberye 1649

George haigh of Thornhill was Buried the eight day of August

Thomas Richardson and Elezsebeth Rodes was maryed the 16 day
of August 1649

Widow Burdet of netherton was Buryed the 21th of August

- Bartholoṃ Tayler was Buryed the 28th day of August
 Richard Mitchell of Flockton was buryed the 28th of August
 Thomas Pearson wife of Thornhill was buryed the last day of August
 henery Sinkler of the Bankhouse feild In the pish of Kirkeheaton had A
 Child Baptized the first day of September named John 1649
 William Chapell and Sara Dickinson was maryed the Third day of
 September 1649
 John Mosse and mary moulson was maryed the 18th day of September
 M^r Robert Nettleton of Thornbilles had A Cilde Borne the 17 day of
 September and Baptized the 26th day of September named Edward
 1649
 Vxor Brouke of the hole millne was buryed the sixte day of ocktober
Vol. II. p. 20.
 M^r Josua Witton pson of Thornhill had A child Baptized The 7th day of
 Ocktober named Richard 1649
 Vxor Williamson of flockton was Buried the 20th day of Ocktober
 John hill and Ann Driuer was maried the 31th day of Ocktober
 William healey and Marye Bins was maried the 12th of Nouember
 Edmond Wood and Ann Pollord was maried the 12th day of Nouember
 Robte Justice of midgley had A Child Baptized the 24th day of Nouember
 named John
 Edward Dickson of Thornhillees was Buried the last day of Nouember
 John Chrosley of Thornhill had A Child baptized the first day of
 December named John
 William Roberds of flockton had A Child Buryed the first day of
 December named Elezsebeth [named Elezsebeth
 John Balye of midgley had A Child Buried the sixte day of December
 Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edg had A Child Baptized the eight day of
 December named Joseph 1649
 John lee of Whitley falloues was Buried the 14th day of December
 homphrey Beuer of Brestwell was Buried the 25th day Deṃ
 Robte Renshaw of Flockton had A Child buryed the 27th of December
 named Ann
 Edward Briggs of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the sixt day of January
 named Joseph 1649
 John Chowder of the fallowes had a daugter Buryed the sixt day of
 January named Saray 1649
 Williṃ healey of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 12th day of January
 named Elezsebeth 1649 *Vol. II. p. 21.*
 Elezsebeth Tayler of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 21th day of
 Januarye named Dorithye 1649
 *John Mos of Midlestown had A Child Baptized the 26th day of January
 named Elezsebeth 1649
 John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Baptized the 27th day of January
 at Emley named James
 Thomas lee of flockton had a Child Baptized the 27th day of January
 at Emley Church named Richard
 Gabrell Steuenson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 29th day of
 Januarye named Gabrell 1649

* So in Register.

Widow Ashton of Brestwell was Buryed the 29th day of Januarye
 Samuell Stocks of flockton had A Child Baptized the 19th day of January
 named Judeth 1649

ould widow Dickson of flockton was Buryed the third day of fabruary
 George Stringer and Alis Ditch was maried the fift day of fabruary
 Richard Wilcock and Ann Copley was maried the 12th day of fabruary
 1649

*Thomas Roodes Alis Elezsebeth Allan had A Child Buried the 19th day
 of fabruarye named Thomas 1649

James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 21th day of fabruary
 named Jane 1649

John Scamindon and Elezsebeth brodehead within the parish Royston was
 maried the 22th of februaire at Thornhill 1649

Robte Blakley of Thornhill edg had A Child Baptized the 23th day of
 february named Elezsebeth

Christopher Roodes of nethershitlinton had A child Baptized the 23th day
 of february named Judeth 1649 *Vol. II. p. 22.*

George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 26th day of
 fabruary named George 1649

John White of midlestowne feild had a Child buryed the 26th day of
 fabruary named Mathew 1649

A pore man that Dyed at Thornhill was Buryed the second of march

Robte Armytage of Midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 9th day of
 march named Mary 1649

Edward Stead of Breistwell had A Child Baptized the 9th day of march
 named John 1649

John Lodge of nether Denbye within the parish of Kirckheaton had a
 Child Buryed the 12th day of march named Edward 1649

Addam widdop of Thornhill was Buryed the 14th day of march 1649

Edward hutchinson of Overton had A Sonne Bvryed the 15th day of march
 named Edward 1649 *[Doñ 1649]*

Thomas Marsden of the New hall was Bvryed the 16th day of March Anno

A TRUE REGESTER of all the weddings christenings and bvryings Anno Doñ 1650

John Shore of Thornhill Edge had A Child Buryed the 27th day of march
 named John 1650 *[march 1650]*

Andrew Dunforth of midlestowne had A child Baptized the 30th day of
 George Armytage of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 5th day of Aprill
 named George 1650

Thomas more of medgley had A Child Baptized the 6th day of Aprill
 named Parcefol 1650 *Vol. II. p. 23.*

Richard Cardwell of Netherton had A child Baptized the 13th day of Aprill
 named William 1650

Thomas lylve and Alis Armytage was maryed the 16th of Aprill *[John*
 Phillip willbye of netherton had A Child Christened the 23th of Aprill named

Edward Goodalle and Sara horne was maryed the 30th day of Aprill

Richard Walker of midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 11th day of May
 named Robte 1650

Mathew Sikes of Nether Denbye In the pish of Kirkeheaton was Buried
 the 14th day of May at Thornhill 1650

- Richard Dighton of flockton had A Child Baptized the 16th day of May
named Addam 1650 [named mergret 1650]
- Thomas Cowerd of midgley had A Child Baptized the 18th day of May
- George Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 25th day of May
named marye 1650 [Josua 1650]
- John Maden of flockton had A Child Baptized the 7th day of June named
- John Wallshaw of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 11th day of June
named William 1650
- widow pickopp of Thornhill edge was Buryed the 14th day of June 1650
- James white wife of middlestown was buried the 17th day of June 1650
- William Boouth and Mary Sikes was maryed the 18th day of June 1650
Vol. II. p. 24.
- Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 18th day of June
named Elezsebeth 1650
- Sara Jones of netherton was Buried the 19th day of June [1650]
- francis Armytage and Elezsebeth Binns was maryed the 25 day of June
- George Copley of flockton had A Child Baptized the 27th day of June
named Michaell 1650 [named thomas 1650]
- Thomas wallker of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 29th day of June
- Richard Kaylin of flockton had a Sonne Buryed the 9th day of July named
Josua 1650
- Thomas Pollord and Marye Sikes was maryed the 16th day of July 1650
- James Speight of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 20th day of July
named Marye 1650
- Willim lee of Whitley had A Child Baptized the 15th day of August
named marye 1650 [marye]
- *John Roiston of flockton had A Buryed the 20th day of August named
- Thomas Botherode of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 24th day of
August named Richard
- George hudswell of Whitley fallowes was Buried the 26th day of August 1650
Vol. II. p. 25.
- Thomas Armytage of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 31th day of
August named Thomas 1650 [September 1650]
- Thomas hepworth and Dorithye Tate was married the Second day of
- Thomas willkock of Thornhill was Buried the 13th day of Septim
- Thomas walker of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 14th day of
September named Grace 1650 [not Baptized]
- John hill of Brestwell had a Daughter Buryed the 15th day of September
- Thomas Fisher of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 21th day of Sep-
tember named Robte [not Baptized]
- John Fisher of Brestwell had A Child Buried the 25th day of September
- M^r. Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the 26th day of
September named Edward 1650
- Richard Bingley of whitley had A Child Baptized the first day of ocktober
named Marye [1650]
- Richard Pollord and Elezsebeth Gaunt was married the 14 day of ocktober
- willim mounon of flockton had Two children Baptized the 15th day of
ocktober named Joseph and Marye 1650
- Richard Chaster and Elezsebeth wood was married the 16th of ocktober

- John Inman of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 19th day of Ocktober named John 1650
- Thomes walker of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 19th day of Ocktober named Thomas 1650
- John howden of flockton had A Child Baptized the 26th day of Ocktober named Edward 1650 *Vol. II. p. 26.*
- Josua freckelton of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 27th day of Ocktober named francis 1650
- Willim Chappell of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 27th day of Ocktober named willim 1650
- M^r Willim armitage of Netherton had A Child Buried the second day of nouember not Baptized 1650
- Rodger Brouke wife of Thornhillees was Buried the Third of nouem
- John Shore of Thornhill edge had a Child Buried the Third day of nouember named Elezsebeth 1650
- Lanslet Knowles of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the Third day of nouember named John
- Willim Pearson of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 10th day of nouember named Alis
- francis Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 10th day of nouember named Willim [named Grace
- Edward lee of hallifaxe had a Child baptized the 16th day of nouember
- James lee of flockton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of nouember named James
- Richard Clegge of netherton had A Child Baptized the first day of Decem-ber named william
- Mathew Watterhouse of whitley in Nethershitlinton had A Child Baptized the fift day of December named Richard 1650
- Richard Sike of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 14th day of Decem-ber named Ann 1650
- John Robinson of Smithye Brouke had A daughter Buryed the 20th day of December named marye 1650 *Vol. II. p. 27.*
- Richard Sike of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the 22th day of Decem^r named Ann 1650 [1650
- francis Justice and Marye Bedforth was married the 23th day of December
- M^r Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 25 day of December named Margrett 1650
- Marye Walker of Thornhillees was Buried the 28th of December
- John Clegge of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 29th day of December named Samuel
- Richard Cockell of midlestown had a Child Baptized the 29th day of December named Elezsebeth
- Nathanyell Sikes of flockton had a Child Baptized the fift day of January named Thomas 1650
- Sara Dickson of Thornhillees was Buried the xith of Januarye
- Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had A Child Buryed the 15 day of January not Baptized
- Phillip Watterhouse of Brestwell had two Children Baptized the 19th day of January named Jacob and Phillip 1650

Willm Armytage and Mary Armytage was married the third day of february
Anno Dom̄ 1650

Thomas hall and Mary Burdhead was married the 4th day

John wilkock of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the sixth day of february
named Alis

francis Armytage of Brestwell had A Child buried the Seauenth day of
february named willm [named Thomas

John Jackson of netherton had A Child Baptized the 9th day of february

Ann Bike of netherton had a Child Baptized the 9th day of february named
mercy base begotten *Vol. II. p. 28.*

Edward Dickson of the Smithye Brouke had A Child Baptized the
23th day of february named John 1650

John Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 23th day of
february named John 1650

James lee of flockton had A Child buried the last of february named James

John Baylye of midgley had A Child buried the last of february not
baptized

Edward howden of flockton had A Child Baptized the 4th day of march at
Emley named James 1650

Volentine Stead of Ouer Denbye In the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child
buried the eight day of March named Elezsebeth

Richard wilkock of flockton had A Child Baptized the 13th day of march
named Elezsebeth 1650

John Clegg of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march
named James 1650 [named Ann

Robte Goulthorp of flockton had A Child Baptized the 23 day of march

Joseph Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march
named Sara 1650

Robte Bedforth of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march
named Richard 1650

A True Regester of all the weddings Christenings and
buringes Anno Dom̄ 1651 *Vol. II. p. 29.*

Richard Knutton of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 30th day of march
named Richard 1651

Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 30 day of
march named Ann 1651

Richard Jackson and Ellen watterhouse was married the sixth day of
Aprill [named

* francis Denton of netherton had A Child Baptized the 9th day of Aprill

Willm Mattaxe of leeds had A Child Buried the 13th day of Aprill named
willm

Willm Oaits of Denbye In The Parish of Kirkeheaton had A Child
Baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth 1651

*John Kay of Brest was Buryed the 19th day of Aprill 1651

Widow Singleton of whitley was Buryed the 21th day of Aprill

George Armitage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 26th day of Aprill
named George 1651

Coston Corrons of midlestowne had A child Baptized the 26th day of
Aprill named Sara 1651

- Thomas Richardson wife of netherton was Buryed the 29th of Aprill 1651
 John Tomson of Thornhill had A child Baptized the eight day of may
 named henery 1651 [named Sara
 John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the 25th day of May
 John williamson of flockton had A child Buried the 4th day of June named
 Sara 1651
 John howden of flockton had A Child Buried the Seauenth day of June
 named Edward 1651 *Vol. II. p. 30.*
 Mr. Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A child Buried the Seauenth
 day of June named margret Anno Dom̄ 1651
 John haighe and Susann Steade was married the 9th day of June 1651
 Robte Armytage of midlestown had A child Buried the xith day of June
 named marye 1651
 Thomas halmshaw of flockton had a child buried the 12th day of June
 named Dorythye 1651
 francis Justice of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 15th day of June
 named Grace 1651
 Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had a Child Buryed the 18th day of
 June named Marye 1651
 Thomas hepworth of flockton had A child with his wife Dorithye and
 Baptized the 22th day of June named John 1651
 Thomas Bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 22th day of June
 named Elezsebeth 1651
 lanslett Knowles of Thornhillees had A Child Burieed the 25th day of June
 named John 1651
 Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child Buryed the first day of July
 named John 1651
 Josua Grenald and widow Dickson was married the eight day of July 1651
 Joseph White and Elezsebeth Allan was married the 8th day of July 1651
 widow Dyson of whitley was Buryed the 12th day of Julye
 Vollentine Stead of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child
 Buryed the 30th day of July named John 1651
 John Artcher of flockton had A Child Baptized the Third day of August
 named John 1651 *Vol. II. p. 31.*
 John Bedforth of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 17th day of August
 named John 1651 [1651
 Thomas kockell wife of midlestowne was Buryed the 18th day of August
 widow Chrosley of whitley fallowes was Buried the 22th of August 1651
 Ould Widow Maden of Caphouse was Buried the 22th of August
 Thomas Pollord of Thornhill had A Child Borne the 10th day of August
 and Baptized 23th day named Thomas 1651
 Geruas Child of Thornhill had a Child Buried the 25th day of August not
 Baptized 1651
 Christopher Rodes of netherton had A Child Baptized the 31th day of
 August named Thomas 1651
 Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Sonne Buried the second day of
 September named George 1651
 Willim heluish of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 7th day of
 September named Ann
 Edmond foxe and Dorithye white was maryed the 13th day

Richard Clegg of Netherton had A Sonne Buryed the 21th of September
named Richard 1651

Thomas hinchliff of netherton was Buryed the 26th of Sep

M^r Sauill of flockton had A Child Buryeed the 4th day of Ocktober

Willim Richardson of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 12th day of
ocktober named William 1651

Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Buryed the 17th day of
Ocktober named Richard 1651

John Sike of Denby nether In the pish of Kirkeheaton was Buried the
17th day of Ocktober 1651

M^r William Armytage of Netherton had A Child baptized the sixt day of
nouember named William *Vol. II. p. 32.*

Thomas hall wife of netherton was Buryed the 19th of nouember 1651

John Williamson of Brestwell was buried the 29th of nouember 1651

John Chrosley of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the xith day of December
named Thomas 1651

M^r Witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 17th day of
December named Tempest 1651

Thomas Goulthorp wife of flockton was buryed the 17th day of December

William Seaner of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 28th day of
December named Thomas 1651 *[1651]*

William marsden of the new hall was Buryed the 30th day of Decemøer

Richard White of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the first day of January
named Thomas 1651

M Josua Witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Burryed the second day
of Januarye named Tempest 1651

Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the sixt day of
January named Annis 1651

Robte Thornton in the pish of Mirfeild had two children burryed the 13
day of January not baptized

Richard Keylin of flockto had A Sonne burryed the 17th day of January
named Robte 1651 *[elezsebeth 1651]*

James lee of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of January named

Thomas Broodhead of midlestown had A Child baptized the 31 day
named Thomas 1651 *Vol. II. p. 33.*

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 31 day of January
named Elezsebeth 1651

Francis Denton of netherton had A Child baptized the second day of
fabruary named elezsebeth *[Doñi 1651]*

Mestres Elezsebeth Carter was Buryed the fowerth day of fabruary Anno

Thomas howden of flockton was Burryed the sixt day of March 1651

Martha Clarke was buryed the 9th day of march

Thomas Blackborne of whitley had A Child Baptized the 14 day of march
named Elesebeth

Thomas Sikes of flockton was bvrried the 18th day of march 1651

Willim healey of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 20th day of march
named Susan 1651

James Speight or netherton had A Child baptized the 20th day of march
named Ann 1651

Widow tomsom of Thornhillees was Buryed the 20 day of march 1651

Thomas more of midgley had A child baptized the 21th day of march
named Ann 1651

A True Regester of all the weddings christenings and
Buryings Anno Dom̄ 1652

John haighe of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 28th day of march
named Mary 1652 *Vol. II. p. 34.*

Thomas white of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 29 day of march
named Elezsebeth 1652

John howden of flockton had A Child Buryeed the 31th day of march
named Ann 1652

ould widow Richardson of Brestwell was buried the fift day of Aprill

Tobye armytage and Susan wilkinson was maried the 19th day of Aprill
1652

George Cowerd and Grace thornton was maried the 20th day of Aprill

John hill of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 24 day of Aprill named
William [Elezsebeth

francis Denton of netherton had a child buried the first day of may named
Thomas Armytage of midlestowne had a child baptized the eight day of
may named Saray

The ladye Mary Osborne of the lees hall was Buried the 10th day of May
1652

Thomas Richardson and Grace Shay was married the xith day of May 1652
Jayne Gelder of whitley was Buried the 13 day of May

Richard mitchell of Flockton had A Child Buried the 15 day of May
named John 1652 *Vol. II. p. 35.*

M^r Robte Nettleton of the lees hall had A Child Buried the 15th day of
May named Elezsebeth 1652 [Saray 1652

James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 16 day of May named
Mathew Claton of netherton was buried the 17th day of May

Stuen Jepson of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of May
named Judeth

*Robte Perkin and Dorythie Swift was marryed the 24th day of May 1652

Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Baptized the first day of June
named Elezsebeth

Thomas hall and Ann Pike was marryed the eight day of June

widow Kay of Brestwell was Buryeed the xith day of June

Robte Armytage wife of midlestowne was Buryeed the 12th day of June 1652

Williñ Armytage of midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 12th day of
June named Marye 1652

Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 13th day of
June named Robert 1652

Williñ Jackson of midlestown Corvisor had A Child Baptized the 20th day
of June named Rosomond 1652 [Richard

widow Stead of Brestwell had a Sonne Buryied the 21 day of June named
Willm Booth of Thornhill had A Child Buryied the 26th day of June not

Baptized 1652

Mathew Brooke and Elezsebeth haighe was marryed the 29th day of June
1652 *Vol. II. p. 36.*

* Inserted by a later hand

- Josuary Grenald of Flockton had A Child baptized the 29th day of June
named Josuary Anno Do^m 1652
- Richard Carter of Flockton had A Child baptized the 29th day of June
named Ann 1652
- John Bollond and Jayne Ashforth was marryed the eight day of July 1652
- Joseph White of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 18th day of July
named Joseph
- Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 24 day of
July named thomas 1652
- John Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Buried the 27th day of July
named Marye 1652 [named Ann
- John Beamond of flockton had A Child Baptized the eight day of August
- Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 16th day of
August named Marye 1652
- Robte hutchinson of midlestowne had A Child buryed the 17th day
of August named Jennet 1652 [1652
- Joseph Sunyer and Alis huntington was maryed the sixt day of September
- John hill of Brestwell had A Child Buryed the 28th day of September
named Willm 1652 [not Baptized
- Thomas Walker of Flockton had a Child Buryeed the 28th day of September
- Thomas Walker of Flockton Buryeed his wife the 30 day of September 1652
Vol. II. p. 37.
- Willm Chapell of Whitlay Falowes had A Child Baptized the Third day
Ocktober named Elezsebeth
- Edward Steade of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 10th day of
Ocktober named Thomas 1652 [Ocktober 1652
- Thomas Walker of midlestowne had A Child Baptized the 10th day of
- Nathanyell Clegge of netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of
Ocktober named John 1652
- Jeremye Bedfordth and Alis lee was maryed the 19th day of Ocktober
- Christopher Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 19th of
Ocktober named Grace 1652
- Mathew Watterhouse of Whitley had A Child Christened the 26th day of
Ocktober named John 1652
- Richard Stafforth wife of Whitley fallowes was Buryed the 9th of nouember
- M^r Squire of Thornhill hall had A Child Christened the 10th day of
nouember named Edward 1652
- William Chappell of Whitley fallowes had A Child Buryeed the 29th day of
nouember named elezsebeth 1652
- Josua freckleton of Brestwell had A Child Christened the fift day of
December named William 1652
- Christopher Bingley of midlestown had A Child Buryeed the 7th day of
December named Grace 1652
- Robte ditch of netherton was Buryeed the 7th day of December
- Ould William Clegge of netherton was Buryeed the 16th day of December
- Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Buryed the 24th day of
December named Elezsebeth 1652
- William Roberds of flockton had A Child buryed the 25th day of Decem^r
named Willm 1652

Richard Mitchell of flockton was Buryeed the 29th of Decem̄ 1652

John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 29th of December
named Judeth 1652 *Vol. II. p 38.*

Coston Corrons wife of midlestowne was Buryed the first day of
January 1652

John Richardson of Netherton was Burieed the 20th day of Januarye 1652

Jeruas Child of thornhill had A Child Christened the 23th day of January
named Marye [January named Marye

Richard Knutton of ouerton had A Child Christened the 23th day of

Tobye Armytage of thornhill had A Child Christened the 30th day of
January named Marye [not baptized

John Bingley of whitley had A Child Burieed the third day of fabruary

Robte Bedforth of midlestown had a child Burieed the 4th day of
fabruary named Richard

John goulthorpe of flockton had A Child Christened the sixt day of
fabruarye named Joseph

John Fisher wife of Brestwell was Buryeed the 10th day of fabruary 1652

John Rakestray of thornhillees was Buryeed the 12th day of fabruary 1652

John Bedforth of flockton and elezsebeth haighe was maryed the 14th day
of fabruary

John Clegg of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 15th day of fabruarye
named Samuell

Richard Cardwell of netherton had A Child Christened the 20th day of
fabruary named Isaack [named Mergrett

Thomas hall of netherton had A Child Christened the 20th of fabruary

Mr. John Satersatt of the newhall had A Child Christened the 24th day of
fabruary named Elezsebeth 1652 [named mary

Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 27th day

Willm̄ lee of whitley had A Child Christened the sixt day of march named
George [of march named Robte

John Bedforth of the Smithye Brooke had A child Christened the sixt day

Thomas walker of Thornhill had A Child Christened the eight day of
march named John 1652

Richard Bingley of whitley had A Child Christened the eight day of
march named George 1652 [named mary

Chrispus Blakeley of flockton had a child buryeed the tenth day of march

Mr. William Armytage of netherton hall had A Child Christened the 9th
day of march named Grace Anno Dom̄ 1652

John Howden of flockton had A Child Christened the 13th day of march
named elezsebeth 1652 *Vol. II. p. 39.*

Mr. William Armytage of netherton hall was Bueryed the 14th day of
march 1652

Christopher Roodes of netherton had a Child bueryed the 14th day of
march named Thomas 1652 [Grace 1652

Phillip willbye wife of netherton was bueryed the 16th day of march named

william wilkocke of midgley had A Child baptized the 20th day of march
named Ann 1652

George Issot of flockton was Buryeed the 22th day of march 1652

A TRUE REGESTER of all the weddings Christenings and
Buriengs Anno Dom̄i 1653

- Andrew Dunforth of midlestown had A Child Christened the 27th day of
march named John
- George Cowerd of midgley had A Child Christened the 27th day of march
named Susanna [of march 1653]
- Ould Mr. Gregorye Armytage of netherton hall was Buryeed the 28th day
Christopher Roods of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 28th of march
not baptized 1653 [not baptized 1653]
- Thomas Botheroyd of helay had a child buryeed the 28th day of march
william mounon of flockton had A child buryeed the 28th of march named
James
- william Richardson of Brestwell was Buryeed the second day of Aprill 1653
- Richard Walker of midlestowne had a Child Christened the third day of
Aprill named Marye
- John wilcock of Thornhill had A Child Christened the seauenth day or
Aprill named francis
- *widow Gouson was Buryed the 9th day of Aprill 1653
- Thomas Broodhead of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 10th day
of Aprill named Michael 1653
- John Royston of flockton was Buryed the xith day of Aprill 1653
- John woodhead of flockton was Buryeed the 14th day of Aprill 1653
- Nathanyell Sikes of flockton had a sonne Buryeed the 14th of Aprill named
Nathanyell [1653]
- William Chegge and mergret Beatson was maryed the 14th day of Aprill

Thomas webster of Dewsburye and George Allan of Chickenley and
Thomas whitekers of Dewsburye haue bound themselues before the
Justesses of peace the 14th day of aprill vnto Edward Briggs of
Thornhill Churchwarden and to all his suckers in a hundred markes
of good and lawfull English monye to saue thornhill parish harmles
from all Charges for euer of one Base begotten Child of the body of
mary brooke of thornhillees Anno Dom̄i 1653

- Thomas walker of nether denbye In the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child
Buryeed the 22th day of Aprill named Susan [named John
william Stringer of Flockton had a Child Christened the 22th day of Aprill
Vol. II. p. 40.
- Richard Chrosley of whitley fallowes was Buryeed the 23th day of Aprill
1653
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the first day of
may named John 1653 [named Deberay 1653]
- George Bingley of flockton had A Child Christened the first day of may
- George foulder of Brestwell had A Child Christened the first day of may
named John 1653
- Francis Denton of netherton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of
may named martha [Richard 1653]
- John Balye of midgley had A Child buryed the 20th day of May named
- John Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 22th day of may
named grace [named Elezsebeth]
- Robte lee of whitley fallowes had a Child Christened the 29th day of may

* The Surname may be Gonson.

Thomas walker of midlestowne had a Child buried the last day of may
named Richard

Allan Austicke wife of Thornhill edge was buried the 10th day of June 1653
willm Pearson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 12th day of June
named Thomas [named hester

John Knowles of Dewsburye had a Child buried the 16th day of June
Edward Dickson of the Smithye Brooke had A Child Christened the
18th of June named Joseph [at Dewsburye

*Samuell watterhouse and Grace mitchell was maryed the 19th day of June
John Chrosley wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 20th day of June 1653

M^r william Armitage of netherton had a Child Buryed the 21th day of June
named Grace

ould widow Jonson of denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton was buried the
22th day of June

John Clegg of netherton was Buryeed the first day of July Anno Dom̄ 1653
Allan Austwicke of Thornhill edge was Buryeed the second day of July
1653

Richard walker of Midlestowne had A Child Buryed the second day of
July named mary

John Aueyard and Jayne hudson was maryed the 5th day of July 1653

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had A Child Christened the 17th day of July
named Mary

Joseph Sunyer of the Caphouse had A Child Christened the 24th day of
July named Dorithye

Richard Jackson wife of Brestwell was buried the 27th day of July 1653

John Walshaw of netherton had A Child Christened the 28th day of July
named hellen

Thomas Roodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the 31th day of July
named elezsebeth [named Robte

Samuell stocks of Flockton had A Child Christened the 31th day of July
John Pickop of nether denbye had A Child Christened the second day of
august named John 1653

Robte blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 14th day of
August named Susan

Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 14th day of
August named Edward [1653

Richard Swallow wife of hollinhurst was Buryed the 17th day of August
Vol. II. page 41.

william Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the last day of August
named Mathew [named William

Jeremye Bedforth of flockton had a Child Christened the first of Septem^{br}
francis Justice of Ouerton had A Child Christened the fowerth of
September named elezsebeth

Robte Bedforth of midlestown had A Child Christened the 4th day of
Septem̄ named John

John wodhead of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the tenth day of
Septm̄ named Abraham

william walker of Netherton was Buried the Third day of October 1653

Edward Briggs wife of Thornhill was Buryed the fourth day of Ocktober
1653 and had A Child Baptized the same day named Benjemen

* This entry has been interpolated.

- ould Richard Ellis of flockton was Buryeed the 9th day of Ocktober 1653
 Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 15 day of
 ocktober named Mary
 Thomas Tayler of Thornhill was Buryed the 24th day of ocktober 1653
 M^r Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had Two Children Christened the 15th
 day of nouember named Grace and Saray Anno Domi 1653
 Mergrett scolfeld of Thornhill was Buryed the 12th day nouember 1653
 Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child Buryed the 24th day of
 Nouember named francis
 Susan Dison widow of flockton was Buryed the last day of nouember 1653
 Vxor Copley of Brestwell was Buryed the first day of December 1653
 Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 4th day of
 December named mergrett 1653
 Rowland fawsitt of Brestwell was Buryed the sixt day of December 1653
 John Claton of netherton had A Child Christened the xith day of December
 named Mathew 1653
 Elezsebeth White widow of Thornhill was Buryed the 16th day of Decem̄
 William Chapell of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th day of
 December named mathew 1653
 Mestresse Alice Watkinson of Thornhillees hall was Buryed the last day
 of December 1653
 John Robinson of whitley was Buryed the seauenth day of January 1653
 ✓ John Tayler Wife of Denby nether In the parish of Kirkeheaton was
 buryed the xith day of Januarye 1653 *Vol. II. p. 42.*
 John Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 15th day of
 January Mary named 1653
 John lodge of Nether Denby within the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Sonne
 Buryed the 16 day of January named Richard 1653
 ✓ James law of Netherton was Buryed the 19th day of January 1653
 Coston Corons and Jayne Thornton was maryed the second day of fabruary
 Richard Cockell of Midlestown had A Child Buryed the 9th day of
 fabruary named Mary 1653
 Robte haxbye wife was Buryed the 9th day of fabruary A pore women that
 dyed at Robte blakeley house vnder the edge
 Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Buryed the xith day named Ann
 Steuen Walton of flockton had A Child Christened the 12th day fabruary
 Josua 1653
 John Haigh of Netherton had A Child Christened the 19th day of
 fabruary named Ann 1653 [named Thomas
 Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Buryed the 20th day of fabruary
 Thomas Dunforth of midlestown had A Child Buryed the 21th day of
 fabruary named elezsebeth 1653
 M^r Hughe Thomas of Thornhill was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1653
 Willm̄ helluish of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 26th day fabruary
 named Willm̄ 1653
 Thomas Tayler wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 27th day of fabruary 1653
 Willm̄ Bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Christened the last day of
 fabruary named Robte 1653
 Jennet Bedforth of midlestowne was Buryed the 9th day of March 1653
 John haigh of netherton had A Child Buryed the 12th day of March Anne

Thomas Walker of midlestowne had A Child Buryed the 15th day of
March named Willm̄ [named debray

George Bingley of flockton had A Child Buryed the 16th day of march

Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Buryed the 16 day of march named
Richard *Vol. II. p. 43.*

John Jackson of netherton was Buryed the 19th day of march 1653

John Williamson of flockton had a Child Buryed the 21th day named mary

A True Regester of all the weddings Buryings and
Christinges Anno Dom̄i 1654

Willm̄ Bedforth wife of ouerton was Buryed the 25th day of march 1654

*Thomas Pollord of Thorn had A Child Christened the 27th day of March
named elezsebth 1654

Richard Blacker of Brestwell was Buryed the 30th day of march 1654

John Fisher of Brestwell was marieed with elezsebeth Bootherood the
30th of March 1654

*Phillip Willbye of netherton was Buryeed the the third day of April 1654

Thomas Roobees of Flockton Junier had A Child Buryeed the eight day
of Aprill 1654 named elezsebeth

William Armytage of midlestown had A Child Christened the 16th day of
Aprill named Joseph 1654

*Thomas Bedforth of ouerton had A Child Christened the 16th day of
Aprill named Thomas 1653

Richard Walker of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 23th day of
Aprill named Thomas 1654 [Thomas

James lee of flockton had A Child Christened the 23th day of Aprill named

Samuell watterhouse of Flockton had A Child Christened 30th day of Aprill
named Grace [named mergret

John hill daughter of Brestwell had A Child Buryeed the sixt day of may

John Spiuye yonger of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 10th day of
may named Elezsebeth 1654

John Claton of Netherton was Buryed the 10th day of May Anno Dom̄ 1654

Christopher wallshaw of Bancksmithes was Buryeed the xith day of may
at Emley 1654 [named Judeth

John Baylye of midgley had A Child Christened the 14th day of may

John Peace of Ossitt and Elezsebeth haighe of Brestwell was marieed the
15th day of may Anno Dom̄i 1654

Willm̄ Clegg the yonger of netherton had A child Buryeed the 24th day of
may named Gamaniell 1654

George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 27th day of may
named michell Anno Dom̄i 1654 *Vol. II. p. 44.*

Willm̄ Armitage of midilestowne had A child Buryeed the 29th day of may
named Joseph [June named Susana

John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Christened the fowerth day of

M^r Josua Witton pson of Thornhill had A child borne the second day of
June and Christened the seauenth day of June named Ellezsebeth 1654

M^r Thomas Squire of Thornhill hall had a Child Christened the eight day
of June named Charles 1654

James Speight of Netherton had A Child Christened the 13th day of June
named Martha 1654

- Josua Greenold of flockton had A Child Christened the 18th day of June named Mary 1654
- Richard kockell of midlestowne feild had A child borne the seauenth day of June and Christened the 18th day of June named Richard
- Mathew Clegg and Jenett frankland was maryeed the 20th day of June
- James Greene of Cudworth and deberah Booth was maryeed the 22th of June [June
- Williñ Clegg sonne of John Clegg of netherton was Buryeed the 29th of June
- Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Buryeed the sixt day of July named Mary
- Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had A child buried the sixt day of July John [named John
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryeed the 7th of July
- Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 9th day of July named Jayne
- Christopher Bingley of midlestowne had A child borne the 29th day of June and Christened the 9th day of Julye named Christopher 1654
- Christopher Roods of Netherton had A Child Buryeed the xith day of July not baptizsed [Ann
- Williñ Heluish of Netherton had A Child Buryeed the 22th of July named
- Richard white of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 25th day named Susana
- Thomas whittekers and elezabeth thomas was maryeed the 26th of July 1654
- Nickelas Scolfeld of midlestowne had a sonne Buryeed the sixt of August named Thomas *Vol. II. p. 45.*
- Edward Hepworth of Thornhill had A Child buryeed the 14th day of August named Marye
- William Jackson of midlestowne had A Child buryeed the 18th day of August not Baptized 1654 ✓
- Robte Tompson of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 19th day of August named William 1654 [named Sara
- Robte Redman wife of hardwicke was buryeed the 4th day of September
- William helluish of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 14th day of September named Williñ 1654
- Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of September named Robte 1654
- Steuen Jepson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of September named hester 1654
- Williñ Speight and Ann Aurdgley was marryed the 4th day of october 1654
- Thomas hall of Thornhill had. A Child Christened the seauenth day of ocktober named elezabeth 1654 [ocktober
- Thomas Shillyto and margeree willkock was marryed the 12th day
- John Scolfeld and mercye whitley was maryeed the 12th day of ocktober
- John lockwood and Sara Baumforth was maryeed the 12th ocktober
- James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 15 day of ocktober named Marye 1654
- Thomas Cowerd of Midgley had A Child Christened the sixt day of nouember named John 1654
- William lockwod of Thornhill was Buryeed the 9th day of nouember
- Allis morehouse was [Buriyed the xith day of nouember 1654

- Gillbert houldsworth of Netherton had A Child Christened the 12th day of
 nouember named hester 1654 *Vol. II. p. 46.*
- William Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 18th day of
 nouember named John 1654
- * Thomas Armytage of midlestowne had A Christened the 25th day of
 nouember named elezsebeth 1654
- Joseph Padgett of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 26th day of
 nouember named Susan 1654
- henrye fletcher of Brestwell had A Child Christened the Third day of
 December named Mary 1654
- Thomas Roodes of flockton was Buryed the fourth day of December 1654
- Thomas howgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 9th day of
 December named Elezsebeth 1654
- Richard Clegge of Netherton had A Child Christened the 9th day of
 december named elezsebeth 1654
- * George Milner of Brestwell had a Christened the 9th day of December
 Addam was his name 1654
- Thomas Walker of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 9th day of Dec-
 ember named Ann 1654
- Jennet Vxler of Thornhill was Buryed the 9th day of December 1654
- Mathew hinchliffe and Sibbill Claton was marryed the 12th of December
- M^r Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 26th day
 of December named ledea 1654
- Josua freckellton of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th day of
 December named Elezsbeth 1654
- Joseph Armitage of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 30th day
 of December named Mary 1654 [1654
- francis Justice of ouerton had a Child Buryed the 31th day named grace
Vol. II. p. 47.
- William Booth of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the second day of
 January named John 1654
- M^r Squire of Thornhill hall had a Child Buryeed the eight day of January
 named Edward 1654
- Joseph hepworth of the Carre was Buryed the 18th day of January 1654
- John Kay of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 21th day of January
 named Willm 1654
- John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 28th day of January
 named Elezsebeth 1654
- Richard Bingley of whitely had a Child Christened the tenth day of
 fabruary named hellen 1654
- John Beamond of flockton had A Child Christened the xith day of
 fabruary at Emley Church named Dorithye 1654
- Jeruas Child of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 18th day of fabruary
 named John 1654
- Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 18th day of
 fabruary named willm 1654
- Willm Clegg of netherton Junyer had A Child Christened the 18 day of
 fabruary named willm 1654
- Richard knutton of Overton had a Child Christened the 18 day of fabruary
 named George 1654

* So in Register.

Thomas wallker of midlestowne had a Child Buryed the 18th day of
fabruary not baptized 1654

francis Gaunt widow of Thornhillees was Buryeed the 21th day of fabruary
1654 *Vol. II. p. 48.*

John shore wife of Thornhill edge was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1654

Thomas Botherode of Brestwell had A child Christened the 27th day of
fabruary named John 1654

Willm̄ Chegge of netherton Junyer had a Child Buryed the second day of
march named Willm̄ 1654

Joseph white of ouerton had a Child Christened the fourth day of march
named John 1654

Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Christened the 18th day of march at
Emley named Thomas 1654

Edward stead of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 24th day of march
named Mary 1654

A True Register of all the wedings Christinges and Buryinges Anno Domī 1655

Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had a Child Christened the 25th day of
march named Thomas 1655

Robte Justice of Midgley had A Child Christened the 25th day of March
named elezsebeth 1655

Alis Williamson of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 25th day of March
named John 1655

Thomas White of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the 26th day of March
named mary 1655

Allis Carter of flockton widow was buryed the second of Aprill 1655
Vol. II. p. 49.

Semeon watterhouse of flockton and mary llee in the pish of Burton was
maryed the 29 day of Aprill 1655 at mirefield

John Woodhouse of wakefeld was Buryeed the sixt of aprill 1655

Anne hall of Ouerthorpe was Buryeed the 18th day of aprill 1655

Edward hepworth of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 22th day of
Aprill named Edward 1655

Willm̄ haige of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 22th day of
Aprill named John 1655

*Semeon watterhouse of flockton and

Willm̄ Bedforth and mary Pollord was maryeed the seauenth day of May

Thomas hall of netherton had A Child Christened the 13 day of may
named mathew 1655

Abraham Swllow and Easter shaw was maryeed the 15th day of may

Christopher Roodes and Easter Brooke was maryed the 15th day of may

John Thomson of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 20th day of may
named James 1655

Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 20th day of
may named Abraham 1655

William Armitage of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 20th day of
may named William 1655

Elezsebeth Richardson of Netherton was Buryeed the 27th day of may 1655

Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Christened the 27th day of may
named Saray 1655

Joseph Cokell of Midlestowne was Buryeed the third day of June 1655

James Speight of Netherton was Burieed the 4th day of June 1655

Vol. II. p. 50.

Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child Burieed the 7th day of June
named Abraham [named Grace

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 9th day of June

William hemuay of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 10th day of
June named Richard

Robte Armitage and Marye Kay was maryed the xith day of June 1655

John Armitage of the mill vnder the edge had A Daughter Buryeed the
12th day of June named Elezsebeth 1655

John Sattersett of the new hall had A Child Christened the 16th day of
June named John

Francis Denton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th day of June
named John [named elezsebeth

Thomas Shillito of Flockton had A Child Christened the 17th day of June

Toby Armitage of the mill vnder the edge had A Child Christened the
24th day of June named John 1655 [1655

Mathew Gawthorpe and ledeay Wagerr was maryeed the 27th day of June

Richard Pollord of thornhillees had a Child Buryed the 29th day of June
named Ann

John arrendell of Thornhill edge was Buryeed the 30th day of June 1655

Thomas Broodheade of midlestowne had A Child Christened the first day
of July named John 1655

Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Buryeed the second day of
July named mergrett 1655 [named Thomas

Thomas maden of flockton had a sonne Buryed the second day of July

John Armitage of Brestwell and Allis Williamson was marieed the second
day of July at Dewsburye 1655

Mathew Watterhouse of whitley had A Child Christened the third day of
July named Anne 1655

francis Walshay of flockton had A daughter Buryeed the 9th day of July
named elezsebeth 1655

Vol. II. p. 51.

✓ John woodhead of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 12th day of July
named Temothye 1655

John lockwood of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 23th day of July
named elezsebeth 1655

Mathew Clegg of netherton had A Child Buryed the 29th day of July
named Grace 1655 [August

Richard Swallow and elezsebeth lockwood was maried the 16th day 1655 of

Richard longley of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 22th day of
August 1655 [named Ellen 1655

Widow Beuer of Brrestwell had A Child Buried the 23th day of August

John shoore and elezsebeth hunt was maried the 23th day of August 1655

John Cowerd of midgley had a Child Christened the 26th day of August
named John 1655

william Jackson of midlestowne had A Child Buried the 26th day of
August not Baptized 1655 ✓

Thomas Maden of flockton was Buried the 31th day of August 1655

- Thomas Roodes of flockton had A Child Christened the 9th day of September named william 1655
- Steuen Wallton of flockton had A Child Buried the 16th day of September named Josuay 1655 [1655]
- Thomas Brooke of the hole mill was Buryed the 17th day of September
- M^r Josuay witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 18th day of September named mergrett 1655
- Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 22th day of September named elezsebeth 1655 *Vol II. p. 52.*
- Robte Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Christened the 18th day of September named Elezsebeth 1655
- Robte Scolfeild of Thornhill was Buryeed the 5th day of Ocktober 1655
- John Wilcock of Thornhill had A Child Christened the Seauenth day of Ocktober named Saray 1655
- Elezsebeth haighe Widow of Mit Roode green in Thornhill Townshipp was Buryeed the 22th day of Ocktober 1655
- Thomas hall of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 28th day of ocktober named Thomas 1655
- Mathew hinchliffe of Netherton had A Child Christened the 28th day of ocktober named John 1655
- John Spiuye of Thornhill Junyer had a Child Christened the eight day of Nouember named Judeth 1655
- Robte Clegg of Netherton was Buryed the 12th day of nouember 1655
- Robte lee of whitley fallowes had A Child Christened the 17th day of nouember named John 1655
- Edward moulson and elezsebeth walker was married the fourth day of - nouember at horbury Church 1655
- John hill of Brestwell was Buryed the 27th day of Nouember 1655 and had a Child Christened the same day named mary
- M^{rs} Gibson of Brestwell was buried the 28th of Nouember 1655
- Samuell haighe and Alis Steuenson was married the Third day of december 1655
- Thomas White of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 9th day of December named mary 1655
- Mergrett Tayler widow of Thornhillees was buried the 13th of december 1655
- William heyley of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 16 day of December named mary 1655
- M^{er} webster of Netherton hall had a Child Christened the 19th day of December named Sara 1655 *Vol. II. p. 53.*
- John Scolfeld of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 23th day of December named William 1655
- Jayn Robinson of Whitley widow was buried the 26th day of December 1655
- Semeon Watterhouse of Netherflockton had A Child Christened the fift day of January named Elezsebeth 1655
- George Bingley of flockton had A Child Christened the Sixt day of January named Sara 1655
- Thomas Wilcocke of Ouerton had A Sonne buried the Seauenth day of January named Thomas 1655 [1655]
- Widow Armitage of Midlestown feild was buryeed the 19th day of January
- Andrew Dunforth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 20th day of January named Richard 1655

Widow Armitage of Brestwell was Buryeed the 25th day of January 1655
 Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 25th day of January
 named Mary 1655

M^r Mett Calfe of Netherton hall had a daughter Christened the 28th day
 of January named frances 1655

Edward North of whitley had A Child Christened the second day of
 fabruary named elezsebeth 1655 [fabruary 1655

Thomas Bealy and elezsebeth Williamson was maryeed the fift day of
 Thomas Cowerd of midgley was Buryeed the eight day of fabruary 1655

Vol. II. p. 54.

John haigh of Netherton had A Child Christened the 10th day of fabruary
 named elezsebeth 1655 [1655

Willm haigh and Mary Aneley was maryed the eleuenth day of fabruary
 widow Blackburne of whitley had a Child buryeed the 12th day of fabruary

named elezsebeth 1655 [fabruary 1655

Elezsebeth Dawson of Brestwell widow was Buryeed the 13th day of
 John North of whitley was Buryeed the 17th day of fabruary 1655

*Thomas Goodale and Grace Allan was maryed the 19th day of fabruary at
 Mirfeild Church 1655

John Bedforth of Smithye Brooke had a Child Christened the 24th day of
 fabruary named John 1655

John Spiuwe wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 28th day of fabruary

John fell of flockton was Buryed the 29th day of fabruary 1655

Coston Corrons of midlestowne had a Daughter Buryed the first day of
 march named elezsebeth 1655

Ann hill of Brestwell Widow had a Child Buryed the first day of march
 named Mary 1655

Mary llee of Mirfeild widow dyed at Midlestown and was Buryed at
 Thornhill the fift day of march at Thornhill 1655

Christopher Bingley of midlestown had A Child Christened the eight day
 of march named Grace 1655

Thomas armitage of midlestowne had a Child Christened the eight day of
 march named Edward 1655

Edward Dickson of Smithye Brooke had A Daughter buryed the eight day
 of march named Mary 1655

Tobye Armitage had a Child Buryed the 20th day of march named John
 1655

Vol. II. p. 55.

Edward Dickson of the Smithye brooke had A Child Christened the 23th
 day of March named Mary 1655

†henrye. fletcher of Brestwell had a Christened the 23th day of March
 named Anne 1655

A True Regester of all the Wedings Buryinges and
 Christenings Anno Domī 1656

John Chrosland of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of
 March named elezsebeth 1656

John wilkock of flockton was Buryed the first day of Aprill

William fisher and Mary Knutton was marieed the 4th day of Aprill

Richard Sikes of flockton and Dorithye Watterhouse was marieed the
 seauentth day of Aprill 1656

Easter hall was Buryed the 9th day of Aprill 1656

Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had a Child Christened the 14th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth 1656

Robte Broodley and Susan Chrosley was maryed the last of Aprill 1656

Willm lee of whitley had A Child Christened the fourth day of may named Judeth 1656

Robte Bedfordth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth day of may named Marye 1656

*Josuay Grenald of flockton had A Child Christened the third day of may Grace named att Emley 1656

Mathew Gauthorp of flockton had a Child Christened the third day of may named Thomas 1656 at Emley

John hutchinson and Susan Steele was maryed the sixth day of may 1656

Mathew Clegge of Netherton had a Child Christened the 11th day of may named Elezsebeth 1656

Vol. II. p. 56.

Gamalliell Broodhead and Judeth Richardson was maryed the 20th day of

†Semeon Watterhouse of flockton and Mary lee was married the 27th day of

may 1656

John hall and Ann woodhead was married the last day of May 1656

John Bingley of whitley had a Child Christened the first day of June named Susana 1656

Francis Justice of ouerton had a Child Christened the eight day of June named William 1656

Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 15th day of June named Ann 1656

Thomas lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 16 day of June 1656

Mathew Brooke of whitley had a Child Buried the 18th day of June named Marye 1656

Geruas Child wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 24th day of June 1656

M^r Josua witton wife of Thornhill was Buryeed the 25th day of June 1656

Richard longley of Brestwell had a Child buryeed the first day of July named mary 1656

Robte Armitage of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 13th day of July named Robte 1656

Easter the wife of Abraham Swallow of Boulcliffe was Buryeed the 15th day of July Anno Doñi 1656

*Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 20th day of July named

Edward Renshay and Hellen Fisher was maryeed the 21th day of July 1656

William Hutchinson and Elezsebeth Beatson was maryeed the 28th day of July

John Kay of Brestwell had A Child Christened the Third day of August named John 1656

Vol. II. p. 57.

Elezsebeth williamson of whitley fallowes was Burieed the 13th day of August

Thomas Pollord of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 17th day of August named ledeay 1656

* So in Register.

† This entry has been interpolated.

- Thomas Hopkinson and Allis linley was marieed the 29th day of August
 M^r Metcalfe of Netherton had A Child Buried the first day of September
 named frances 1656
- William haighe and Mary Aneley was maried the fowerth day of Sept^r
 Thomas Fisher and Ann Butterworth was maried the 4th day of Septem^r
 Steuen Eastwood and Ann Wager was maried the eight day of Septem^r
 John Clegg of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of Septem^r
 named William 1656
- John White of midlestowne had a sonne Burieed the 12th day of Septem^r
 named William 1656
- John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child buryeed the 14th day of Septem^r
 Hughe Hinchliffe of Allmenberye and Mary Brooke of this pish was
 maryeed the 15th day of September 1656
- Samuell Watterhouse of flockton had a Child Christened the 20th day of
 September named Mathew 1656
- John lockwood of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 21th day of
 September named Willm 1656
- John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child buryeed the 23th day of Septem^r
 named Temothye 1656
- Thomas hall and mary lockwod was maryed with the Justeses the 26
 day of Septem^r 1656 [Ann 1656]
- John hill Wife of Brestwell was Buryeed the 5th day of Ocktober named
 Richard Sike of flockton had a Child Christened the 9th day of Ocktober
 named Richard 1656
- Richard Swallow of Hollinhurst had a Child Christened the 12th day of
 Ocktober named Rebeckay 1656
- Edward Moulson of flockton had a Child Christened the 12th day of
 Ocktober named Hellen 1656 *Vol. II. p. 58.*
- Allis Bedforth of flockton widow was Burieed the 13th day of ocktober 1656
- George Wortley and Ann Child was maried the 13th day of Ocktober 1656
- Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th day of
 Ocktober named John 1656
- John Thompson of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 19th day of
 Ocktober named Richard 1656 [1656]
- Richard North and Mary Wanewright was maryed the 28th day of Ocktober
- William Clegg of Netherton Junier had a Child Christened the second day
 Nouember named Allis 1656
- Ould John Hall of Thornhillees was Buryed the 4th day of Nouember 1656
- John Bingley wife of Netherton was Buryed the 5th day of Nouem^r 1656
- Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 9th day of Nouem^r
 named William
- John Wallshay of netherton had a Child Christened the 15th day of Nou-
 ember named Richard 1656
- John Brooke and Mary Ditch was maried the 15th day of Nouember 1656
- Thomas Balye of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 16 day of nouem-
 ber named elezsebeth 1656
- Jeferey Bingley wife of Whitley was Buried the 17th day of nouem^r 1656
- Thomas howgate of thornhill had a Child Christened the 22th day of
 Nouember named Allis 1656

Thornhill Registers 1656

- Richard Kockell of Midlestown had a Child born the 13 of Nouember
and baptized the 23th day of Nouember named Joseph 1656
- Geruas Child and esabella Kay was maried the 25th day of Nouem̄ 1656
- Robte Thomson of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 27th day of
Nouember named Mary 1656
- Robte Weston and Mergarett Walshay was maried the 27th day of nouem̄
- John Carter of flockton had a Child Christened the 29 day of nouember
named Jayne Anno Dom̄ 1656 *Vol. II. p. 59.*
- Thomas Nowell and Grace hallowes was maried the 5th day of December
1656
- Richard Knutton of Ouerton had a Child Christened the Seauenth day of
Decem̄ named Ann 1656
- Charls Hall and Jayne Sladen was married the 9th day of december 1656
- William Chapell of Whitley fallowes had a child Christened the 14th day
of December named Allis 1656
- Richard Carter of flockton had a Child Christened the 14th day of Dec-
ember named Jayne 1656
- Thomas Walker of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 21th day of
decem̄ named elezsebeth 1656
- Willm̄ haigh of the Mittroode green had a Child Christened the 27th day
of December named Josuay 1656
- John Inman of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 28th day of Decem-
ber named Edward 1656 [December 1656
- Ould Richard Jackson of Brestwell at the Car was Buried the last day of
- Thomas Bedforth of ouerton had a Child Christened the 4th day of
January named Robte 1656
- Robert fisher sonne of William fisher was Buried the sixt of January
- James lee of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of January
named elezsebeth 1656
- Thomas Goodalle of Thornhill edge had a Child Christened the 11th day
of January named John 1656
- Steuen Jepson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 11th day of
January named Grace 1656
- George Armitage of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 17th day of
January named John 1656
- Thomas hall of Thornhill had a Child the 18th day of January Christened
named Mary 1656
- William Bedforth of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 25 day of
January named William 1656
- John Fell and elezsebeth Willkock was maryeed the second day of
fabruary with the Justesse of Peace 1656 *Vol. II. p. 60.*
- Mathew Gawthorp and lediy wager was maryed the second day of fabruary
with the Justice of Peaçe 1656
- John Marshall and elezsebeth Peace was maryed the second day of fabruary
- John Bingley of netherton youman was buryed the fift day of fabruary 1656
- John Jackson of netherton had a Child Christened the 15th day of fabruary
named John 1656
- Christopher Cornwell and elezsebeth Rakestray was maryed the 19th day
of fabruary 1656
- Cutbert Haigh of netherton was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1656

- Richard Sike of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the seauenth day of March named Sara 1656
- John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the eight day of March named Susan 1656
- William fisher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the eight day of March named John 1656 [1656]
- Edward Brooke and elezsebeth Hepworth was maryed the 9th day of march
- Thomas Balye wife of Brestwell was Buryed the 9th day of March
- Thomas Pearson of Thornhillees was buryed the 12th day of March 1656
- John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 14 day of March named William 1656
- Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had buryed the 16 day of March a Child named Jayne 1656

A true Register of all the Wedings Christenigs and Buryings 1657

- Edward Stead wife of Brestwell was buryed the 26th day of March 1657
- Richard Chrosley and elezsebeth Chrosley was maryed the 27 day of March 1657 [March 1657]
- William blakeley and ellezsebeth williamson was maryed the 27 day of
- George Souldier of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 29th day of March named Easter 1657 *Vol. II. p. 61.*
- M^r John Sattersett of the new hall had a Child buryed the 30 day of march not baptized 1657 [1657]
- John Rakestray and elezsebeth hepworth was maryed the sixt day of aprill
- John Beamond of flockton had a Child buryed the sixte day of aprill 1657
- Easter Crowder of whitley was buryed the sixt day of aprill 1657
- Thomas Watterhouse sonne of Edward Watterhouse of brestwell was buryed the 11th day of aprill 1657 [1657]
- Josua broodhead and elezsebeth bedforth was maryed the 13 day of aprill
- Rodger brooke of thornhillees was buryed the 13 day of aprill 1657 ✓
- George hudswell wife was buryed the 16 day of aprill 1657 of whittley
- Thomas Broodhead of midlestown had a Child baptized the 19th day of aprill named Easter 1657
- Margere lea of thornhillees was buryed the 22th day of Aprill
- John hepworth of Thornhillees was buryeed the second day of may 1657
- Mathew brooke wife of whitley was buried the second day of May 1657
- William Armitage of midlestowne had a Child Christened the third day of May named Hellina 1657
- Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a Child Christened the third day of May named Jacob 1657
- Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Christened the third day of May named Marye 1657 [named Mary]
- * Jeruas Child of Thornhill had a Child buryed the sixt day of May 1656
- * Thmas Pulley wife of Thornhellees was buryed the 12th day of may
- Oswell walker of Yorke had a Child Christened the 11th day of May named Faith 1657
- M^r Robte Nettleton of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 18th day of may named Jayne Anno Doñi 1657 *Vol. II. p. 62.*
- ✓ Edward Brooke of thornhillees had a Child christened the 30th day of May named elezsebeth 1657

- Thomas nowell of thornhill had A Child Christened the 30th day of May
named William 1657
- Amor Wilkock of Flockton was buried the second day of June 1657
- Henrye fletcher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the seauenth day of
June named George 1657
- John Hepworth of thornhill was Buryed the 12th day of June 1657
- Jeremye Bedforth of flockton had a Child Christened the 13th day of June
named Grace 1657
- Richard Bingley of whitley had a Child Christened the 14th day of June
named Mathew 1657
- William farebancke of Thornhill was buried the 16th day of June 1657
- William hurst of Brestwell and Jane Rockley was maried the 28 day of
June 1657
- Michaell Broodhead of halland and Mary Nussie was maryed the 22th
day of June 1657
- Thomas Dison of whitley was Buryed the 23th day of June 1657
- Robte lee and ezsabell Cowerd was maried the 24th day of June
- Thomas Armitage of midlestowne had a Child Buryed the 24th day of
June named Thomas 1657
- Edward Jackson of Netherton had a Child Buryed the 26th day of June
named Jane 1657
- John Willson and Jayne Kitson was maryed the second day of July 1657
- Michaell Broodhead and Phebye webster was maryed the seauenth day of
July 1657
- Joseph White of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 12th day of July
named James 1657
- Richard Walker of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 12th day of
July named Richard 1657
- John Hill and Annis Dolliue was maryed the 14th day of July 1657
- William Hall of Thornhillees was buried the 16th day of July 1657
- Peter Dickson wife a pore woman was buried the 18th day of July 1657
- Catteren Steunson of Thornhill was Buryed the 21th day of July 1657
- George lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 23th day of July 1657
- Mergaret lee of Thornhill widow was buried the 25th day of July 1657
- John Spiuye of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 29 day of July
1657 named Thomas
- Charls Hall of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the first day of August
named Richard 1657
- Thomas Johnson wife was buried the fifth day of August 1657
- Richard Eastwood wife of flockton was buried the 10th day of August 1657
- Robte Thomson of Thornhillees was buried the 10th day of August 1657
- Thomas Tayler of Thornhill was buried the 12th day of August 1657
- Thomas Agden of flockton and his wife was buried the 14th of August 1657
- Thomas Shillito of flockton had a Child Christened the 16th day of August
1657 named John {named elezsebeth
- John fell of midgley had a Child Christened the 16th day of August 1657
- Thomas Baylye of Brestwell had a Child buried the 17th day of August
named elezsebeth 1657
- Ralfe Blacker of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 27th day of August
named elezsebeth 1657

- John Earnshay of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of August named Edward 1657
- John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Christened the 30th day of August named Robte 1657
- Robte Justice of Midgley had a Child Christened the third day of September named Mary 1657 *Vol. II. p. 64.*
- William Chapell wife of whitley fallowes was buried the third day of Septem̄ 1657
- John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 5th day of Septem̄ named Joseph [named John]
- Richard North of Whitley had a Child Christened the 5th day of Septem̄
- Thomas Pulley and elezsebeth Pollord was maryed the eight day of Septem̄ 1657
- Richard Smith and Ann Brooke was married the eight day of Septem̄ 1657
- John Robimson and Mary healey was married the 10th day of Septem̄ 1657
- M^r John Thornton of the Ouerthorpe had a Child Christened the 14th day of September named Margarett Anno Do^m 1657
- John Scolfeld of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 19th day of September elezsebeth named 1657
- William Haigh of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 27th day of Septem̄ named Ann 1657
- Constant Corant of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth day of Ocktober named Joseph 1657
- John Robinson of the smithy Brooke was buried the fift day of ocktober
- Ann lea of Brestwell was buried the 15th day of ocktober 1657
- Steuen Eastwod of flockton had a Child Christened the 15th day of ocktober named Ralfe 1657 [1657]
- John Bowser and elezsebeth wilkinson was married the 22th day of ockto^b
- *M^r Richard of flockton was buried the 20th day of ocktober 1657
- John Thomson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 25th day of Ocktober named elezsebeth 1657
- Thomas Dobson and Mary Kockell was married the 28th day of ockto^b 1657
- Susan the Wife of Tobye Armitage of the mill was Buryed the 30th day of ocktober 1657
- Thomas Armitage of Midlestown had a Child Christened the 30th day of ocktober named John 1657
- William Jones and Susana lee was married the third day of nouember 1657 *Vol. II. p. 65.*
- George Stringer and Rebecka Walton was married the 12th day of Nouembe 1657
- William Hewwod and Susan Dale was mariad the 17th day of Nouember
- Alluere Akerood of Thornhill was Buryed the 20th day of Nouember 1657
- Elezsebeth Jackson widow of netherton was buried the third of December
- Richard Kallin of flockton was buried the 12th day of December 1657
- James Headeley and An Kockell was married the 17th day of Decembe
- William Tine and elezsebeth Bedforth was married the 29th of Decem̄
- John Thomson of leeds had a Child died at Thornhill and buried the second day of January named elezsebeth 1657
- John Williamson of flockton had a sonne buried the fourth day of January named John 1657

* So in Register.

Geruas Child of Thornhill had a sonne buried the fifth day of January
named John 1657

John Armitage of the mille was Buryed the sixth day of January

John hill of brestwell had A Child Christened the sixth day of January
named John Anno Dom̄i 1657

M^r Mathew Watterhouse of Netherton had a Child Christened the 14th
day of January named Mary 1657 [1657]

Thomas haighe of midlestowne had a daughter buried the 14th day of
January named Sara 1657 [1657]

*Mathew Brooke and Susan Haighe was maryed the 08th day of January

John Maden of Flockton was buried the 20th day of January 1657

Samueil Watterhouse of flockton was buried the 23th day of Januarye 1657

Elezsebeth lee of Thornhill was buried the 30th day of January 1657

Thomas lee of flockton had a Child Christened the 24th day of January
named John 1657 *Vol. II. p. 66.*

Elezsebeth Cockell of midlestowne was Buryed the second day of fabruary
1657

Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth
day of fabruary named Mary 1657

Thomas Smith of flockton was Buryeed the 10th day of fabruary 1657

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child christened the 11th day of
fabruary named Mary 1657

John Tayler and Alis Chapell was married the 15th day of fabruary 1657

Thomas hall of Netherton had a child Christened the 21th day of fabruary
1657 named Thomas

*John Beamond of flockton had a child Christened the 21th day of
faruuary 1657 named Judeth

William Walker wife of Banckhouse feild in the parish of Kirkeheaton was
buryed the eight day of march 1657 [1657]

John Allan and Mary Sauill was married the 9th day of March Anno Dom̄i

John Rakestray of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 13th day of March
named John 1657

John Rakestray of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 16th day of March
named John 1657

Thomas Armitage wife of Brestwell was Buryed the 19th day of March 1657

A True Register of all the Weddings Christings and Buringes Anno Dom̄i 1658

William Hurste of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 4th day of Aprill
named William 1658

George Millner of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 13th day of Aprill
named Addam millner 1658

Edward Stead of Brestwell was Buryed the 15th day of Aprill 1658

George Hauksworth of Netherton had a sonne buried the 16th day of
Aprill named Mathew 1658

Richard Goulthorp of flockton was Buryed the 17th day of Aprill 1658

John howden of flockton had A child Christened the 18 day of Aprill
1658 named Robert

Christopher cornwell of Thornhillees had a child Christened the 18th day
of Aprill named Edward 1658 *Vol. II. p. 67.*

* So in Register.

- Thomas Clegg of Nethererton had a Child Buryed the 19th day of Aprill
named grace
- Tobye Armitage and Jayne Wallton was maried the 20th day of Aprill 1658
- Ellen Briggs of Nethererton widow was Buryed the first day of May 1658
- Richard Prestley of Whitley was Buryed fift day of May Anno Domini 1658
- George Cowerd of Midgley had a Child Christened the 16 day of may
named Elezsebeth [Ann 1658]
- M^r John Satterfeld had a Child Christened the Third day of June named
William Wood and Mary hartcliffe was maried the 15th day of June 1658
- John Pickep of Nether Denbye in the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child
Christened the 15th day of June named Daniell 1658
- Robte Blakey of Thornhill edge had a Daughter Buried the 21th day of
June named Mary 1658
- John Brooke and Dorithye huntinton was maried the 22th day of June 1658
ould widow Dickinson of whitley Fallowes was Buried the 22th day of June
1658
- Richard Battlay and Ann Whitecars was maried the 23 day of June 1658
- Gilbert Houldsworth of Nethererton had a Child Christened the 24th day of
June named Mathew 1658
- Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 24th day of
June named Thomas 1658
- Edward North of Whitley had a child christened the third day of July
named William 1658
- Simond Vesse and Grace Jackson was maried the eight day of July 1658
- Josua Pickard and Mary Stringer was maried the 15 day of July 1658
- ✓ Timothy woodhead and mary Armitage was maried the 18 day of July 1658
- Edward Kitson of thornhill was buryed the 23th day of July 1658
- George millner of brestwell had a Child buryed the 24th day of July named
George 1658 [named Mathew 1658]
- Widow Watterhouse of Flockton had a Child Buried the 31th day of July
- Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a Child Christened the first day of August
named John 1658 *Vol. II. p. 68.*
- John Blackborne and Saray Chrosley was maried the 12th day of August
1658 [not baptized]
- Thomas Pulley of thornhillees had a Child buried the 16th day of August
- Elezsebeth lea of Brestwell was Buried the 20th day of August 1658
- Jennett Hallowes of Thornhill was Buried the first day of September 1658
- Richard Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the first day of Septem̄
named Jane
- William Blakeley of flockton had a Child Christened the sixth day of
Septem̄ named Crispus 1658
- John Chrosley of Thornhill was Buried the 10th day of September 1658
- John Brooke of the Hole Millne had a Child Christened the 19th day of
September named John 1658
- William Hemuay of Whitley had A Child Christened the 19th day of
September named Mary 1658
- Geferey Bingley of whitley was Buried the 22th day of Septem̄ 1658
- John Allan of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 24th day of Septem̄
and buried the 25 day named Dorithye 1658
- William Tine of Nethererton had a Child Christened the 26 day of Sep-
tember and buried the 29 day named Elias 1658

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child Christened the 26th day of September named Judeth 1658

Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of ocktober named Margarett 1658

Robte Blakeley had a Child buried the 16th day of ocktober named Ezabell
Robte lee of whitley fallowes had a Child Christened the 16 day of ocktober named mary 1658

Samuell Haighe of flockton had a Child Christened the 17th day of ocktober named Ann 1658

John linsett of Thornhillees was Buryed the 18th day of ocktober 1658

Annis Bingley of midlestown was Buryed the 20th day of ocktober 1658

Robte Thornton of whitley had a daughter buried the 22th day of ocktober named grace 1658

Joseph Padgett had a Child Christened the 31th day of ocktober named grace 1658

Vol. II. p. 69.

Francis lee Widow of Whitley was Buryed the first day of Nouember 1658

Anñ lee Widow of Whitley fallowes was buried the first day of Nouem

Robte Bedforth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the sixth day of Nouember named Richard 1658

John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of Nouember John named 1658

Robte Goulthorpe of Flockton had a sonne Buryed the 19th day of Nouemñ named Thomas 1658

John Wilcock of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 21th day of Nouemñ named Edward 1658

Margarett Haighe of Brestwell was Buryed the 27th day of Nouemñ 1658

*William Fisher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 28th day of Nouemñ Thomas is named 1658

John Robinson Vnder the edge had a Child Christened the 30th day of Nouember named Ann 1658

ould Widow Roods of flockton was buried the xith day of December 1658

William Ditch of Netherton was buryed the 22th day of Decemñ 1658

George Kay and Marye Dison was married the 27th day of December 1658

William Seaner of Brestwell had a sonne buried the 30th day of Decemñ named George 1658

William langster of Whitley was Buryed the 13th day of January 1658

Francis Justice of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 15th day of January named Mary 1658

William Willson of Brestwell had a Child borne the 30th day of December and Baptized the 18th day of January named luke Anno Doñ 1658

William Healey of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 23th day of January named Ann 1658

John Taylier of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 30th day of January named Thomas 1658

Francis Stringer and Hester North was married the first day of fabruary Anno Doñ 1658

Vol. II. p. 70.

Edward Moulson of Flockton had A Child Christened the sixth day of fabruarye named John 1658

Toby Armitage vnder the edge had A Child Christened the sixth day of fabruarye named Elezsebeth 1658

Ann Thomson of Whitley was Buried the seauenth day of February 1658
 Ann Scolfeld of Thornhill widow was Buried the 12th day of fabruarye 1658
 William Wood of flockton had A Child Christened the 20th day of fabruarye
 named John 1658
 John Bedforth of Smithye brooke had A Child buried the 23th day of
 Fabruarye named John 1658
 Thomas Halmshire of Flockton had a daughter buried the 24th day of
 Fabruarye named Marye 1658
 Samuell Stocks of Flockton was buried the 25th day of Fabruarye 1658
 George Mowlson and Elezsebeth Armitage was maried the 26th day of
 February 1658
 Widow Smith of Flockton was buried the sixt day of March 1658
 William Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the 12th day of March
 named John [named George
 George Stringer of flockton had a Child baptized the 13th of March
 Edward berie in the pish of allmenbery was buried the 13th day of
 March 1658 [named grace 1658
 Thomas Richardson wife of Netherton was buried the 19th day of march
 Josua Grenald of Flockton had a Child baptized the 20th day of March
 named Mathew 1658
 ould William Stringer of flockton was buried the 24th day of March 1658

A TRUE REGESTER of all the weddings Christenings and
 Burings Anno Doñ 1659

Robte Armitage of middlestown had a Child Christened the 25th day of
 March named George 1659
 Widow Beatson of Middlestowne had a Daughter buried the 26th day of
 March named Catteren 1659 [1659
 George Hawksworth wife of Netherton was Buryed the last day of March
 William Jackson wife of middlestowne was Buryed the last day of march
 named Elesebeth Anno Doñ 1659 *Vol. II. p. 71.*
 Anthony Whitley and Mary goodale was maryed the fowerth day of Aprill
 John Hall of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the fourth day of Aprill
 1659 named Elezsebeth [named Edward
 Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the fift day of Aprill
 James Speigh daughter of Netherton was Buryed the 13th day of aprill
 named Elezabeth 1659 [not baptizsed
 Thomas Shillito of Flockton had A Child buried the 14th day of aprill
 John Rakestray of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 14th day of
 Aprill named John 1659 [named George 1659
 John Bingley of Whitley had a Child Christened the 17th day of Aprill
 Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 24th day of
 Aprill named Abraham 1659
 Francis Drake and Annis Bingley was maried the 26th day of Aprill
 John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Christened the eight day of May
 named John 1659 [1659
 Richard Makender and Margarett bins was maried the 10th day of May
 William Stead of Brestwell had a Child buried the 17th day of may not
 baptized.
 John Spiuye of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 21th day of May
 1659 named John

- Thomas Peace and Mary White was married the 24th day of May 1659
 Robte Hall and Frances Mounon was married the 24th day of May 1659
 George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buried the 24th of May named
 Ellen [June named Thomas 1659
 Richard Kockell of Midlestown had a Child Christened the 11th day of
 Thomas Walker of thornhill had a Child Christened the 18th day of June
 named thomas 1659
 Thomas Howgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 19th day of
 June named Thomas 1659
 Josuay broodhead of flockton had a Child Christened the 19th day of
 June named Mathew 1659 *Vol. II. p. 72.*
 Thomas Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 25th day of
 June named Grace 1659
 M^r Thomas Squire of Thornhill hall had A sonne borne the first day of
 July and baptized the 12th day of July named Darcy Anno Dom̃
 1659
 Henrye Spiuye and Ann Webster was married the 13th day of July 1659
 John Pickop of Denby Nether In the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child
 Christened the 16th day of July named Mary Anno Dom̃ 1659
 Widow eastborne of Midlestowne was Buried the 28th day of July 1659
 Richard Swallow of Netherton had A Child Borne the 25th day of July
 and Christened the second day of August named James 1659
 John Armitage of Brestwell was Buried the ninth day of August 1659
 Thomas Broodhead of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 13th day
 of August named Allis 1659
 John Thomson of Netherton had A Daughter Buried the 18th day of
 August named Mary 1659
 Edward Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of
 September named Sara 1659
 Andrew Dunforth of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 11th day of
 September named Elezsabeth 1659
 Mathew Brooke of whitley had A Child Christened the 25th day of Sep-
 tember named George 1659
 Mathew Gawthorpe of Flockton and alis Jesopp eckellsfeild was married
 the 26 day of September 1659
 George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 27th day of Sep-
 tember named Thomas 1659
 William Singleton of Netherton had a Child Christened the 13th day of
 ocktober named Ann 1659
 Henrye Fletcher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 16th day of
 Ocktober named Henrye 1659 *Vol. II. p. 73.*
 William Jackson and Marye Barlye was married the 18th day of Ocktober
 1659 [Ocktober named Easter 1659
 Gilbert Houldsworth of Netherton had A child Buried the 29th day of
 Thomas Goodale of thornhill edg had a Child Christened the 30th day of
 Ocktober named Thomas 1659
 Edward Jackson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of
 Ocktober named Darcy 1659
 Widow Stringer of Thornhill was Buried the last day of Ocktober 1659

- Edward lee of Thornhill Edge had a Child buried the second day of Nouember named Mary 1659
- George Sikes of Brettane and Elezabeth Jerdell of little Gomersall was maried at Thornhill the third day of Nouem̄ 1659
- William Chapell of Whitley fallowes had a Child buried the fift day of Nouember named Alis 1659
- John Lockwod of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 12th day of Nouember named John 1659
- Thomas Armitage of Midlestown had a Child Buried the 14th day of Nouember named Eward 1659
- Mary Sikes widow of Nether Denbye had a sonne buried the 16 day of Nouember named Richard 1659
- Thomas More wife of Midgley was Buried the 18th of Nouem̄ 1659
- *Thomas Cockkill of Midillshilton was Buried th^c 206 of Nouember 1659
- Thomas Pulle of Thornhill Leese had a Childe baptised the 4 day of December named Eleisebeth 1659. Thomas Pollard Clarke of Thornhill Anno 1659 [1659]
- Thomas Haige wife of Thornhill ege was buried the 12 day of December
- John Fearnilla of Thornhill was Buried the 12 day of December 1659
- Thomas Armitage of Heily was Buried the 15 day of December 1659
- Vol. II. p. 74.*
- John Wortlay of Thornhill had A Child Buryed the 17th of December named Anne
- †Richard Pollard of Thornhill Leese had A Child named Thomas Buried the day of december 1659
- Widowe Pearson of Brestwell was Buried the 12 day of december 1659
- Widowe Tayler of Dembey was Buryed the 25 day of December 1659
- William Leage of Thornhill ege had A Child Baptised the 27th day of December named William 1659
- Richard Knutton of Overtton had A Child Baptisedth 27 day of December maned Susana 1659
- John Blackeburn of Whitly had A Child Baptisedth 29 day of December named Thomas 1659
- Charelles Hall of Thornhill lese had A Child Baptised the last day of December named Charels 1659
- John Allin of Thornhill had A Child Baptised the last day of December named Henery 1659
- *Widowe linfit of Thornhill lese was Buried the 4 dad January 1659
- John Copley of Thornhill ege was Buried the 6 day of January 1659
- Richard Sikes of Thornhill lese had A daughter Buried 11th day of January named Eleisbeth 1659
- Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A Child Baptised the 15 day of January named William 1659
- Christifor Bingly of Midelstowne had a Child Baptised the 15 day of January named John 1659
- Michaell Broodhead of Flocktone had A Childe Baptised the 15 day January named Eleisebeth 1659 [William 1659]
- William Lee of Whitley had A Child Buried 21th day of January named
- *John Nusey of Midillstowne had A Childe Burieeed the 21 day January not Baptiseed 1659

* So in Register.

† The day of month indistinct.

Francis Stringer of Flockton had A Child Baptised 22th day of January
named William 1659

Robert Woufendin of Whitley was Buried 26 day of January 1659

Vol. II. p. 75.

William Scooles of Whitley had Child Buried the 4 day of Feberuary
not Baptised 1659 [named Abagill 1659]

Thomas Roods of Flocktone had A Child Baptised 5th day Feberuary

*Edward yearnsa of flockton had Baptised the 5 day of feberuary
named Allis [1659]

The wife of John Wortley of Thornhill was Buried the 8 day of Feberuary

John Scoeffelde of Midillstowne had A Child Baptised the 11 day
of Feberuary named Allis 1659

Matheuue Clege of nethertowne had A Child Baptised the 11 day of
Feberuary named Susana 1659 [Feberuary named Edone]

William Tine of Nethertowne had A Child Baptised the 11 day of

William Beatsone of whitley was Buried the 13 of Feberuary 1659

Christifor Bingley of Midillstowne had A Child Buried the 15 day of
Feberuary named John 1659

Thomas Johnstone of Midillstowne had A daughter buried the 15 day of
Feberuary named Ane 1659

William Fisher of Brestwell was Buried the 22 day of Feberuary 1659

John Scoulfeild of Midelstowne had A Child Buried the 24 day of
Feberuary named Ellisebeth 1659

James Lee of thornhilles had A Child Baptised th26 day of Feberuary
named Ann 1659

*William Armmyteg of Midelstowne had a Cilld Baptised th27 day of
Feberuary named John 1659

John Chrosland of nethertowne had A Child Bapised the 3 day of march
named Ann 1659 [named Allis 1659]

Edward Rensha of Flocktone had A Child Buried the 4 day of march

Thomas Boodhead of Midelstowne had A Child Buried the 5 day of
March named John 1659

Vol. II. p. 76.

Thomas Moore of Migley had A Sonne Buried the 8 day of march named
Thomas 1659 [named John 1659]

Thomas Roulley of Flocktone had A Child Baptised the 11 day of march

Widowe Lounley of Brestwell was Buried the 13 day of March 1659

Mary the wife of Thomas Walker of Overtone was Buried the 14 day of
March 1659

The true Regester of All Wedings Chrisings and Burings in the yeare of oure Lord 1660

*Jhon Swallow of whitley Fallas was Buried the twenty 5 day of march
1660

M^r John Saterfit of newhall had tow Childern Baptised the 29 day of
march the owne named Samwell and the other Sara 1660

Steuen Estwood of flockton had A Child Baptised the first day of aprill
named Steuen 1660 [1660]

*John Howdin of Flockton had a Child Baptised the same day named
William Lee of thornhill had a Child Baptised the 2 day of aprill named
William

- George Armyteg of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the same day named Sara 1660
- John Archar of Fllockton had a Child Baptised the 8 day of Aprill named Jaan [baptised
- Richard Sikes of Thornhillles had a Child Buried the same day not
- M^r John Satarfit of newhall had a Child Buried the 9 day of Aprill named Sara [named Mathew
- Mathew Watarhous of netherton had a Child Baptised the 12 day of aprill
- Richard Sikes of flockton had a Child Baptised the 15 day of aprill named George
- Susan Shepard of Whitley Fallhous was Buried the 18 day of aprill 1660
- Richard north of Whitley had a Child Baptised the 27 day of aprill named Mary 1660
- Joshep Hareson and Elleisebeth Stringe was maried the second of Maye 1660 *Vol. II. p. 77.*
- Richard Beamond of Flockton was Buried the third day of Maye 1660
- Robert Hall of netherton had a Child Baptised the 5 day of Maye named Sara
- John Jacksone of Netherton was Buried the 7 day of Maye 1660
- Raluph Blackar of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the eight day of Maye named Thomas [Baptised 1660
- Joshep White of overtone had towe Chillderren Buried th9 day Maye not
- Thomas Armytege of Midelstowne had a Child Buried the 16 day of Maye not Baptised [Ester 1660
- Thomas Fichar of Grange Moore had a Child Baptised the same day
- Henery Spivye of Thornhillles had a Child Baptised the 19 day of Maye named Pheabe [named Thomas
- Richard Cockill of Sandey lounne had a Child Buried the 21 day of Maye
- John Hill of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the last day of Maye named John [Anne 1660
- William Steade of Brestwell had A Child Baptised y^e 2 day of June named
- Robert Thornton of Whitley had A Sunne Buried y^e 3 day of June named Robert 1660
- Chirstifor Goodalle of Horbarey was Buried the 4 day of June 1660
- Thomas Beayley and Eleisebeth Lemin was maried 12th day of June 1660
- M^r William Weabstare of Nethertone had A Child Baptised y^e 19 day of June named Robert 1660
- M^r William Weabster of Netherton had A Child Buried the 21 day of June named Robart 1660
- The wife of Thomas Bootherroud of Heilley was Buried 27 day of June
- Joseph Harrison of thornehill had a Child buried the first day of June not Baptised Año Doñi 1660 [named Samuell 1660
- Mathew Haigh of Denbij had a Child baptized the first day of July
- Tho: More of Midgeley and Elizabeth Kay was married the second day of July 1660
- Tho: Wood Wife of Breistwell was burried the 7th of July 1660
- Vxor Brooke of Whitley was buried the 12th day of July 1660
- John Rakestraw of Carr had a Child baptized the 15th day of July named Mary 1660

Tho: Bedford of Overton had two children baptized the 22th day of July
the one named Sam: the other Sarah 1660 Vol. II. p. 78.

George Moullson of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 24 day of July
named Mary 1660 [William

John Keay of Brestwell had a Child Buried the 30 day of July named
Nickallas Pollard and Ellin Hinchlife was married the Last day of July

✓ John Woodhead of thornhill had a Child Baptized the 18 day of August
named Grace [named Susan

John Beamond of flocktone had a Child Baptized the 19 day of August

Jeremiah Bedford of Flockton had a Child Baptized the twenty 6 day
of August named Jeremiah 1660 [named Allis 1660

✓ William Hurst of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 30 day of August

Edmond Jeapson of Nethertowne had a Child Baptized the first day of
September named John 1660 [ber named Margaret 1660

Widdowe Fichar of Brestwell had a daughter Buried the 8 day of Septem-

* Joshep Armytege of Thornhillege had a Child Buried the 01 day of
September named Joshep 1660 [1660

✓ John Bingley of whitley had a daughter Buried the same day named Susan

John Williamsons of Flocktone had a Child Buried the 12 day of
September not baptized 1660 [named Grace 1660

Joshep Padget of Thornhillege had a Child Buried the 16 day of September

John Mayesone of Bankesfeild had a Child Buried th17 day of September
named Nathan 1660 Vol. II. p. 79.

Robart Armytege of Midelstowne had a Child Buried the twenty 1 day of
September named George 1660

Henery Flechar of Brestwell had a Child Buried the twenty 2 day of
September named George 1660

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child Buried the twenty 9 day or
September named Judey [named Ellin 1660

✓ Richard Bingley of Whitley had a Child Buried the 2 day of ocktober

Mathew Gauthorup of Flocktone had a Child Buried the 9 day of
ocktober named Anne 1660

John Huntinton of Kaphous had a Child Buried the 15 day of Ocktober
named Robart 1660

Mathew Watarhous of Nethertowne had a Child Buried the 18 day of
Ocktober named Mathewe 1660

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child Baptized the twenty first day of
Ocktober named Ellizebeth 1660

✓ Andrew dunforth of Midellstowe had a sonne Buried the Twenty second
day of ocktober named Thomas 1660 [1660

The Wife of Christifor Hallmshire of Flocketone was Buried the same day

John Bingley of Whitley had a Child Buried the Twenty 4 day of
Ocktober named George Anno doⁿⁱ 1660 [Anne

William Whauley of Flockton had a Child Buryed the same day named

M^r John Satarfit of New hall had a Child Buried the twenty first day of
ocktober named Samvell 1660

M^r Edward Fourth of Overthorp was Buryed the 27 day of Ocktober
Ann Dom 1660 [named Henery

Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 28 day of october
Vol. II. p. 80.

- Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the same day named Ruth, Ann dmni 1660 [Mary Joshep Dysone of Whitley had a Child Baptized the same day named Collected and gethered in the parish Church of Thornhill the 4 day of Nouember the sume of six shillings sixpence in the yeare of oure Lord 1660 (Thomas Brouke, Thomas Roods, John Bedford, Robart Huntinton, George Keaye, Churchwardners of the afayd parish Gennit the wife of Mathew Cleege of Nethertone was Buryed the 28 ocktober 1660
- M^r Edward Fourth of overthorp had a Child Baptized the 29 day and Buryed the 03 day of ocktober named Mary 1660
- Robart Fearnilla of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 3 day of November named Anne 1660
- Thomas Roulley of Fllocktone had a Child Buryed the 11 day of November named John 1660
- Mercy the wife of John Coulefeilld of Midellstowne was Buryed the 19 day of November [named Andrewe Andrewe Dunforth of Midellstowne had a Child Buryed the same day Thomas Wallker of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 24 day of November named Thomas 1660
- Andrew Dunfurth of Midellstowne had a Child Buryed the same day named Richard 1660 [Robart Thomas Cargill of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day named Nickolas Richardsonsone of Midellstowne and Sara Rouds was maryed the 27 day of November 1660
- John Keaye of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the same day named George *Vol. II. p. 81.*
- Thomas Armytege of Midellstowne had a Child Buryed the 28 day of November named Ellizebeth 1660 [1660
- Pillip Willsonsone and Sara Parcison was maryed the 29 day of November Samuella Heaige of Fllocktone had a Child Baptized the second day of December named Sara 1660 [1660
- Johnathan Shawe and Mary Dawsonsone was maryed the six day of December Richard Sikes of Fllocktone had a Child Buryed the eight day of December named George 1660
- Richard Cardwell of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 9 day of December named Prudent 1660 [named Mathewe 1660
- Widowe Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptized the same day *Hu Hinchlife of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 03 day of December named Chareles 1666
- Chareles Cleege of Buforth had a Child Buryed the Last day of December named Chareles 1666
- Widowe Huchysone of overtone was Buryed the first day of January 1660
- Thomas Weabstare had a Child Buryed the six day of January base begotten of the body of Mary Broouke named Josua 1660 —
- Widowe Madine of Flocktone had a daughter Buryed the tent day of January named Allis 1660 [named Thomas 1660
- Hugh Hinchlife of Thornhilles had a Child Buryed the 11 day of January James Lee of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 13 day of January named Thomas 1660

- John Heaige of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 16 day of January
named Elizabeth 1660
- John Oates of Denbey had a Child Baptized the 19 day of January
named Judeth 1660 [named Ellizabeth 1660
- John Willcok of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 25 day of January
Vol. II. p. 82.
- Francis Stringer of Flocktone had a Child Buryed the 27 day of January
named William 1660 [Feberuary 1660
- Robart White and Mary Newbould was Maryed the Fiftt day of
Jeremiah Bedfforth of Fllockton had a Child Buryed the 11 day of
Feberuary named Grace 1660
- Stephen Jeapson of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 16 day of
Feaberuary named Stephen 1660 [1660
- Mathewe Clleege and Anne Bedforth was Maryed the 19 day of Feaberuary
- Thomas Richarson of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 21 day of
Feaberuary named John
- John Chrosland of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 22 day of
Feaberuary named Elizabeth [named Ellizabeth 166
- Thomas Halle of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 3 day of Feabuary
- John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 24 day of Feaberuary
named Mary 1660
- Tobias Moullson of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the same day named
Elizabeth 1660 [1660
- William Lancstar and Elizabeth Allot was Maryed the 26 day of Feaberuary
- John Heaigh of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 3 day of mar named
Robart 1660
- Widowe Kittsone of Thornhill was Buryed the same day 1660
- Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the 5 day of March
not Baptized 1660
- Christifor Bingley of Midellstowne had a Child Baptized the tent day of
March named John 1660
- William Fichar Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 17 day of March
named Ellizabeth 1660 *Vol. II. p. 83.*
- Edward Renshaue of Flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named
Mary 1660
- Thomas Bedforth of Flocktone had a Child Buryed the 17th day of
March not Baptized 1660 [named Parcivall i66
- Thomas Moore of Migley had a Child Buryed the 18th day of March
- Widowe Heaigh of Nethertone was Buryed the 22 day of March 1660

A true Regester of all Weeddings Christeings and Buriings Anno dommd 1661

- Thomas Broouke of Thornhilles had a Child Buryed the first day
of Aprill named Abraham 1661
- William Hemewell of Whitley had a Child Baptized the second day of
Aprill named William 1661
- Edward Knutton of Midellstow was Buryed the 5th day of Aprill 1661
- Joshep White of overtone had a Child Baptized the 6 day of Aprill
named Thomas 1661 [1661
- The wife of Willillam Fichar of Brestwell was Buryed the 9 day of Aprill

- Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 12th day of Aprill
 named Henery 1661 [named Anne 1661]
- John Robinson of Hovlldbecke had a Child Baptized the 14 day of Aprill
- Robart Lee of Fallhous had a Child Baptized the 15th day of Aprill
 named Mighell 1661 [named William 1661]
- Costton Couranes of Midellstowne had a Sonne Buryed the same day
- Richard Walker of the Sandeloune had a Child Baptized the same day
 named Elizebeth
- Henery Waites and Sibill Weabster was maryed the same day 1661
- John Robinsone and Elizebeth Beatsone was maryed the 16th day of
 Aprill 1661 [Hugh 1661]
- George Smithe of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the same day named
- Robart Blakeley of Thornhill ege had a Child Baptized the 21th day of
 Aprill named Robart 1661 [named John]
- John Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 23th day of Aprill
- Thomas Armitage of Midellstowne had a Child Baptized the 27th day of
 Aprill named Anne 1661
- Francis Wallshaw wife of Flockton was Buryed the same day 1661
Vol. II. p. 84.
- John Howdin of Flockton had a Child Buryed the last day of Aprill
 named Allis 1661 [named Thomas 1661]
- Thomas Howgate of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 3th day of May
- Richard Kockill of the Sannde lone had a Child babtized the 4th day of
 May named Marye 1661 [named Thomas 1661]
- Thomas Hobkin of Bristwell had a Child babtized the 5th day of May
- William Ficher of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the 11 day of Maye
 named Mary 1661 [named Mary]
- John Nussey of Midellstowe had a Child Baptized the 12 day of Maye
- John Eearnshawe of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 19 day of maye
 named Charels [May named Ester 1661]
- Thomas Broodhead of Midellstowne had a Child Buryed the 23 day of
- The wife of James Lee of Thornhilles was Buryed the 24 day of maye
- John Hirst of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the second of June named
 Richard 1661 [June named Robart]
- Robart Bedforth of Midellstowne had a Child Baptized the 8 eight day of
- Costans Carrans of Midellstowne had a sune buryed the 13 day of June
 named Joshep 1661 [Steune]
- Steune Estwood of Fllocktone had a Child Buryed the same daye named
- Wyddowe Sikes of Fllocktone was Buryed the 20 day of June
- William Ficher and Susana Hill was maryed the 24 day of June
- William Ficher of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 28 day of June
 named Thomas [named Thomas]
- Richard Sikes of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 6 day of July
- William Wood of Fllocktone had a Child Baptized the 7 day of July
 named William [not baptized 1661]
- Tobet Armytage of the newmilne had a Child Buryed the 14 of July not
Vol. II. p. 85.
- George Stringer of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 18 day of July
 named Sara 1661 [named Sara 1661]
- George Armytege of Brestwell had A Child Buryed the 27 day of July

- Robart armyteage of Midelltowne had A Child Baptized the 28 day of July named Mary 1661 [named Jane 1661]
- William Carter of Flocktone had A Child Baptized the 4 day of August
- William Chapill of Fallhous had A Child Baptized the eight day of August named John 1661 [August named Thomas 1661]
- M^r Robert Armytege of Nethertowne had Child Borne the nint day of Thomas Shillito of Flocktone had A Child Buryed the tent day of August not baptized 1661
- John Hall of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 11 day of August named John 1661 [named William 1661]
- John Tompsone of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 18 day of August
- The wife of John Beamond of Flocktone was Buryed the 23 day of August 1661 [August named Ester 1661]
- Thomas Broodhead of Midelltowne had A Child Baptized the 25 day of Jeremia Bedforth of Flocktone had A Child Buryed the 27 day of August named Jeremia 1661 [named Ann 1661]
- John Spivie of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 28 day of August
- Richard Moore of Migley had Child Baptized the 15 day of September named Elizabeth 1661
- William Bedforth of Overtone had a Child Baptized twenty first day of September named Richard 1661 *Vol. II. p. 86.*
- William Heaigh of Thornhillege had a Child Baptized the 22 day of September named Grace 1661 [named Ann 1661]
- John Allan of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 5 day of Ocktober
- Widow Willkinson of Nethertone was buryed the same day 1661
- Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 6 day of Ocktober named Mary 1661 [James 1661]
- John Jackson of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the same day named John Robinson of of Thornhillege had a Child Baptized the 12 day Ocktober named Mary 1661 [1661]
- Richard Crosley of Whitley fallhous was buryed the 16 day of Ocktober
- George White of Midelltowne had a Child Baptized the 19 day of Ocktober named George 1661
- George Moore of Nethertowne had a Child Baptized the same day named Elizabeth 1661 [1661]
- John Pickup of Deinbe had a Child Buryed the same day named Daniell
- John Goullthorp of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the twenty day of Ocktober named Adam 1661 [named Joshua 1661]
- John Pickvp of Deinbey had a Child Baptized the 24 day of Ocktober
- William Cllege of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 3 day of November named Thomas 1661 [1661]
- John Hill of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the same day named Ann
- Mathewe Gautherup of Flocktone Millne had a Child Baptized the same day named Ann 1661
- Widowe Disone of Dembey was buryed the nint day of November
- Nickalas Richardsons of Midelltowne feilld had a Child Baptized the tent day of November named Grace 1661 *Vol. II. p. 87.*
- M^r Mathewe Watterhous of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 19 day of November named Beaterickes 1661

- Thomas Beayley of Migley had a Child Baptized the first day of decembe
named Grace 1661 [december named Martha 1661
- William Singellton of Nethertowne had a Child Baptiz the 3 day of
Thomas Howgot of Thornhill was Buryed the 5 day of december 1661
- Mattheewe Clegge of Nethertowne had Child Baptized the eight day of
december named Margaret
- M^r Robart Armytege of Nethertowne hall had A Child Buryed the levent
day of december named Thomas Anno Domini 1661
- Richard disone of Whitley had A Child Baptized the same daye named
Sara 1661 [December named Judeth 1661
- Richard Bingley of Whitley had a Child Baptized the the 15 day of
John Hinchlife of Midelstowne had a Child Baptized the same daye
named Susan [December named Thomas 1661
- Charells Halle of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 22 day of
William Lanster of Whitley had a Child Baptized the 27 day of December
named John 1661 [ber named Mary 1661
- Widowe Howgot of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 29 day of Decem-
William Heayley of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the first day of
January named John 1661 [named Thomas 1661
- Charels Halle of Thornhilles had a Child Buryed the 3 day of January
William Steade of brestwell had a Child Baptized the 4 day of January
named Marye 1661 [named John 1661
- William Lanster of whitley had a Child Buryed the 6 day of January
- *John Smith of boullton Perce had a Child base begoten of the body of
Ann Hague of flockton and Baptized the levent day of November
named Elizabeth 1661 *Vol. II. p. 88.*
- M^r Joshva Wittone person of Thornhill had a Sonne Buryed the 14th daye
of January named John Anno domini 1661
- Nathanyell Clegge of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 18th day of
January named Anne 1661 [named John 1661
- William Tiene of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 30 day of January
Widdowe Lee of Flocktoone was Buryed the 7 day of Feberuary 1661
- John Allin of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the same day named Anne
1661 [Feberuary named John
- Richard Eastwod of Fllocktone had a Child Baptized the eight day of
George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the nint day of
Feberuary named Elisebeth [Elizebeth 1661
- Joshua Brodhead of Focktone had a Child Baptized the same day named
Abraham Roberts of Flocktone had a Child Buryed the same day not
Baptized 1661
- William Boothe of overtone was Buryed the 15 day of Feberuary 1661
- Nathanyell Clegge of Nethertone had a Child buried the 18 day of
Feberuary named Anne
- John Clegge of Thornhilles was Buryed 22 day of Feberuary 1661
- Edward Dentone of Whitley was Buryed the 23 day of Feberuary 1661
- Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Child Baptized the same day named
Frances 1661
- Richard Knvttone of Overtone had a Child Buryed the 24 day of
Febuary named Anne [Mary 1661
- William Steaide of brestwell had a Child buried the same daye named

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 2 day of march
named Richard

Andrew Dunford of midelltowne had a Child Baptized the same day
named Thomas 1661

William Whauley of flocktone had a Child baptized the same day named
Anne 1661 *Vol. II. page 89.*

Gillbard Hallsworth of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the eight day
of march named Jane

Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 9 day of march
named Joshep [Thomas 1661]

Thomas Moore of Migley had a Child baptized the same day named

John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized the 12 day of March
named Elizebeth

M^r John Saterfitt of newhall had a Child Buryed the 15 day of March
not baptized 1661 [named John 1661]

William Ficher of brestwell had a Child bryed the 18 day of March

Lancelet Knowels of Thornhilles was buryed the same day 1661

A Treu Register of all Weddings Chirstnings and buryings
in the yeare of our Lord God 1662

Frances Justise of Overtone had a Child Baptized the last day of March
name Richard [Aprill]

The wife of Richard Cardwell of Nethertone was buryed the 4 day of

Joshep disone of Whitley had a Child baptized the 6 day of Aprill named
Thomas

Henerry Lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 7 day of Aprill 1662

George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 10 day of Aprill
named Thomas [ledia 1662]

John ficher of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 13 day of Aprill named

Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Cild baptized the 20 day of Aprill
named George [named Thomas]

Edward Brooke of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 27 day of Aprill

William Seanier of brestwell had a daughter buried the 3 day of Maye
named Allis 1662 [named Mary]

Hugh Hinchlife of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 4 day of May

Henery Howdin was buryed the 10 daye of Maye 1662

George Moullsone of brestwell had a Child baptized the 11 day of Maye
named William

Matthewe Haghue of nether Dembey in the parich of Kirckheatton had a
Child Baptized the same day named Susana 1662

Tobit Beamond of Flockton had a daughter bvid the 24 of Maye
named Sara 1662 *Vol. II. p. 90*

Thomas Hague of Thornhillege was buryed the first of June 1662

Thomas Willcocke of Overtone was buryed the 3 day of June 1662

Robart Halle of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 7 day of June
named daniell [Elizebeth 1662]

Thomas Jackson of brestwell had a daughter buryed the same day named

William Millner of burtone Grange in the parich of Roystone and Anne
Ellemsall of this parich was maryed the eight day of June Anno

Domine 1662

Andrew Haghue and Allis Armyteage was maryed the nint day of June

William Ficher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the first day of June
named William

William Willkingsone of Nethertone had a Child baptized the same day
named Anne 1662

William Armytege of Brestwell was buried the 20 day of June 1662

Thomas Goodalle of Thornhillege had a Child baptized the 22 day of
June named Joshep [named Lettichea

Widdowe Clegge of Thornhilles had a Child baptized 23 day of June

William Hague of Thornhillege had a Child buried the 28 day of June
not baptized 1662

Widdow Wood of Brestwell was buried the 9 day of July 1662 [1662

Samuell Hartley of halleyfax had a sune buried the same named Samuell

Joshep disone of Whitley had a Child buried the 11 day of July named
Mary [named Mary 1662

Widdow Howgat of Thornhill had a Child buried the 17 day of July

Tobey Armytege of the newmillne had a Child baptized the 20 day of
July named Susan [day July 1662

Abraham Huchinson of ouertone and Mary beatsone was married the 24

Thomas Ficher of the Grang more in the parich of Kirkheatton had a
Child buried the 26 of July named Ester [Mary 1662

Ralphe blacker of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named

John Bedfordth of Flocktone had a Child buried the same day named
Robart 1662 *Vol. II. p. 91.*

Margaret the wife of Nathanyell Clegge of nethertone was buried the 10
day of August 1662

Richard Swallow of Hollinhurst had a Child borne the 3 day of August
and Baptized the 16 day of August named Richard 1662

Robart Justis of Migleyhouse had a Child Baptized 17th day of August
named Martha [named John 1662

John Tompsone of Thornhill had a sune buried the 18 day of August

John Hague wife of Netherton was buried the 6th day of September 1662

Thomas Armytege of Midelltowne had a Child Baptized the last day of
September named Elizabeth 1662 [named John 1662

William Lee of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 5 day of ocktober

George Shawe of Hollinhurst had a Child Baptized the same day named
John 1662 [Ann 1662

Tobey Moullsone of brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named

John Nusey of Midelltowne had a Child baptized the 11 day of Ocktober
named Ann 1662 [Ocktober named John 1662

Richard Willcocke of Fllocktone had a Child baptized the 19 day of

William Inman of Nethertone was buried the 26 day of ocktober 1662

Francis Justis of Overtone had a Child buried the 4 day of November
named Richard 1662 [not Baptized

John Beamond of Fllocktone had a Child Buryed the 11 day of November

*Novemb^r 8th D^r Will: Lacy inducted into y^e Rectory of Thornehill 1662
& Joshua Witton overturned [November 1662

Richard Beatsone and Mary Huchinsone was married the 13 day of

Genit the wife of Henery Allin of headfeilld was buried the 24 day of

* Interpolated, the latter part added by a later hand.

- Robart Whitte of Nethertowne had a Child Baptized the 30 day of November named John 1662 [named Margaret
The wife of Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day
John Jonsone had a Child Baptized the 10 day of December named Mary
Robert Hurst of Mirfield and Elizabeth Chrosley of Thornhill was married the 16 day of December 1662 with a Licence
Gabiell Stevenson of Thornhill had a daughter buried the 20 day of December named Susan Anno Dommini 1662 [December
Francis the wife of Robart Hall of Nethertowne was Buryed the 25 day of
Thomas Shillitoe of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 29 day of December named Thomas 1662
M^r Robart Armytage of Nethertone hall had a Child Baptized the last day of December named Mary Anno Dommini 1662 *Vol. II. p. 92.*
M^r Thomas Squier of Thornhill hall had A Child Buryed the 3 day of January named Darcy Anno dommini 1662
Thomas Walker of Thornhilles the younger had a Child Baptized the 4 day of January named Abram 1662 [not Baptized 1662
Henery Weaites of Thornhilles had a Child Buryed the 6 day of January
Thomas Shillito of Flocktone had a Child Buryed the 9 day of January named Thomas 1662
Richard Adams of Westminster had a Child Baptized the tenth day of January named Thomas 1662 [named Mary
Thomas Bedford of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 11 day of January
Elizabeth Caye of Whitley was Buryed the 17 day of January 1662
Charels Halle of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 25 day of January named Joshua 1662
Matthew Gautherap of Flockton millne had a Child Baptized the second day of Feberuary named John
William hinchlife of Nethertone was buried the 10 day of Feberuary 1662
William Tine of Nethertone had a Child buried the same day named Edon 1662 [feberuary named John
Abraham Woodhead of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 15 day of
Christifor Bingley of midelltowne was buried the 19 day of feberuary 1662
William Laynster of Whitley had a Child Baptized the twenty first day of Feberuary named Elizabeth Anno Dommini 1662
Thomas Walker of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the twenty second day of Feberuary named Mary Anno Dommini 1662
Thomas Jesop of Lepton in the parish of Kirkheattone and Mary Bothomley of thornhilles was married the 24 day of Feberuary Anno Domini 1662 [1662
James Lee of Flockton was Buryed the first day of March Anno domini
William hauckhead and Mary hilton was married the 3 day of March 1662
Mighell Broodhead of Flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named Grace [Elizabeth 1662
Richard North of Wetley had a Child Baptized the 5 day of March named
Thomas Brooke of thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 15 day of March named William
William Steade of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the twenty second day of march named Susan 1662 *Vol II. p. 93.*

A true Register of all the Weddings Christenings and
burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1663

John Rakestrawe of Carr had a Child Baptized the 8 day of aprill named
Richard [named Anne

Thomas Walshawe of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 9 day of Aprill

John Crosland of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 12 day of Aprill
named John

George Hague of thornhiledge was buryed the same day

John Pickup of Demby in the parish of Kirkheatton had a Child Baptized
the 15 day of Aprill named Joshep

Elizabeth Nickols of thornhilles was Buryed the 02 day of Aprill

Thomas Bedforth of mideltowne and Genit Stringer was marraied the
twenty first day of aprill

Widow Williamson of Brestwell was buryed the 23 day of Aprill 1663

John allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 26 day of aprill named
John [named Susana

William Armytege of mideltown had a Child Baptized the same day

Richard Townson of leeds and Dorothy hepwoarth of this parish was maried
the 30 day of aprill [named Dorothy

Edward Renshaw of Flockton had A Child baptized the 3 day of may

Matthew Moore of Midgley was Buryed the 7 day of May 1663

Widow Ditch of Netherton was Buryed the 9 day of May 1663

John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day named
Margaret 1663 [May 10th

Mary the daughter of Abraham Hutchenson of Overton was baptized,

John the Son of Thomas Nowell of Headfield baptized same day

Joshua y^e son of Charles Hall of thornhill Lees baptized y^e same day

Richard Coverley of Flockton was buried May 15th [May 17th

Mary y^e daughter of William Hey of thornhill Lees junior was baptized

Anne the daughter of thomas Fisher of Grange-Moore in the Parish of
Kirke Heaton baptized eod. *Vol. II. p. 94.*

A Child of William Hirsts of Briestwell unbaptized was buried, May 19th

Thomas Roods of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 24 day of May
named John [Sarah

John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named

Peter Gellder of Thornhill and Francis Kittson was maryed the twenty six
day of May

William Bloum of Netherton was Buryed the 8 day of June

Thomas Jackson of Car had a Sunn Buryed the 9 day of June named
Richard [of June

William Armytege of Thornhillege and Ann Tayler was Mariedth 23 day

George Armytege of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the second day of
July named Allis [Thomas

Thomas Beasley of Migley had a Child Baptized the 5 day of July named

William Chapill of Brestwell Fallhous had a Child Baptized the same day
Thomas [July

Ellin the Wife of George Armytege of Brestwell was Buryed the 6 day of

James lee and Cisley Jons was maried the 7 day of July

William Singelton of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 03 day July
named Robart

William Lacy Docktor in Divinity Rector of Thornhill had a Sonne Borne the 25 of July and Baptized the second day of August named William Anno Domini 1663

Christifor Mountaine of Flockton was Bvried the 7 day of August

William Lacy Docktor in devinity had a Sonne Buryed the 12 day of August named William Anno Domini 1663

George Marstin of Ouerton and Grace Lee of Whitley was Married with a licence the 22 day of August

Prisselley Harpar of leeds had a Child Baptized the 20 day of August named Stanup base begotten by Henery Stanup of leeds 1663

Vol. II. p. 95.

*Gorge Leae of Thornill had A Child baptizd the 23 day of August named Elizabeth

Widow Lee of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 6 day of September named Joshua [1663]

John Hill of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the same day named Thomas

†William Wood of Flockton had a Child buryed the 13th day of September named [named John]

John Taycler of Thornhill had a Child baptizd the 27 day of September

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptizd the same day named Joseph

Widow Stringer of Flockton was buryed the 1 day of Ocktober

Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child baptizd the 4 day of Ocktober named Ester [named Marey]

John Spivye of thornhill had a Child baptizd the 10 day of Ocktober

Thomas Broodhead of Midelstoune had a Child baptizd the ii day of ocktober named John [named John]

William Fisher of Whitley Falhous had a Child baptizd the same day

Thomas Gouldthorp of Flockton had a Child baptizd the same day named Thomas

Thomas armitage of midelstoune had a Child baptizd the 18 day of Ocktober named Mary [Anne]

Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Child Baptizd the same day named

Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Child baptizd the 25 day of Ocktober named Rebecka

Richard Prockter of Flockton had a Child baptizd the 1 day of nouember named Richard

John Lockwod of Thornhill had a Child baptizd the 8 day of nouember named Abraham 1663

An account of the Churchings and burings since the 16 day of Nouember 1663

John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptizd the 22 day of novemer named Elezabeth [Anne]

Richard Cnutton of Overton had a Child baptizd the same day named

John hinchlif of midelstoun had a Child baptizer the 29 day of nouember named Mary

William Wilkinson of Netherton had A Child baptizd the same day named Robert

Thomas Hall of Thornhill was buried the last day of November *Vol. II. p. 96*

* Inserted by a different hand.

† So in Register.

- Christifor Sikes of Lepton in the parish of Kirkheaton and Elezabth Farand of Whitley was married the first day of December 1663
- Richard Beatson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 13 day of December named Elezabth [Grace]
- Samuel Hague of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized the 20 day of December named Richard
- Mihil Michel of flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Mary John Robinson of the brooke had a Child baptized the 27 day of December named Allis 1663 [named Sara]
- Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 3 day of January Nickolas Richinson of Midlston had a Child baptized the 10 day of January named Elezabeth [Mary]
- William Blackley of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 17 day of January named Gorge
- John Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized the 24th day of January named Elezabeth
- Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 28th day of January named Mary
- John Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the last day of January named James
- Thomas Marstin of Ouerton was buried the 4th day of February John Clegge of Netherton was buried the 9 day of February 1663
- Lorans Huchinson and Grace Bingley was married the 16 day of February Robert Hepworth and Anne Burkenshey was married the 18 day of February [Thomas]
- Francis Justis of Ouerton had a Child baptized 21 day of February named *Vol. II. p. 97.*
- John Blackley of Flockton and Susan Eaykrood was married the 22 day of February
- Gorge Bingley of Flockton had A Doughter buryed the 23 day of February named Sarah
- Gorge Stringer of Flockton had a Child baptized the 28 day of Feberuary named John
- William Armyteg of Thornhilledge had A Childe baptized the 10 day of March Nam^d Richard
- *Marye Boulding had a Child baptized the 18 day of March named Elizebath base begotten
- William Tine of Netherton had a Childe baptized the 20 day of March named Richard [Elezabeth]
- Costan Corans of Midlston had a Child baptized same day named Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child buryed the 24 day of March named Francis [James]
- John Carter of Flockton had a Child buryed the 26 day of March named
- A true regester of all the Weddings Christenings and Buryings in the yeare of our Lord God 1664
- John Wortley of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6 day of April named Mary
- Widow Wood of Netherton was buryed the 7 day of April 1664

* This entry is in the margin.

Joseph White of Ouerton had A Child baptized 17 day of April named Elizabeth

Joesias Cayling of Flockton was buried the 22 day of Aprill

Abraham Roberds of Flockton had A Child baptized the 24 day of April named Robert

Gorge Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 28 day of April named William and buried the 29

Henery Cropper of Flockton was buried the first day of May

John Cay of Flockton Morehead had a Child baptized the 7th day of May named Elizabeth

Thomas Richinsonne of Netherton had a Child baptized the 8th day of May named Judeth

Thomas Botherod and Mary Robinson was married the 9 day of May with A lysens

Robert Armytage of Midlstowne had a Child baptized the 10 day of May named Ellin *Vol. II. p. 98.*

*William Webster of Milnshaw in the parish of Leeds and Latisha Ba of this parish was Married the 11 day of May

Matthew Brooke of Witley had a Childe Baptized the same day named Edward and buried the 12 day

Thomas Broadeheade of Middlestowne had a Childe buried named John y^e 14 day of May [Elizabeth

†Thomas Jacson of carr had a Childe baptized y^e th day of May named

Thomas Walker of Overton had a daughter buried y^e 19 day of May named Mary

Ann Cardwell of Middlestowne was buried y^e 26 day of May

James Lee of Thonehill Lees had a Child baptized y^e 29 day of May named Margeret 1664

Elline Earneshaye was buried y^e 30 day of May

Elizabeth Claton of flockton was buried y^e 1 day of June

Thomas Botherode of Heely had A Child baptized y^e 5 day of June named Thomas [Judeth

William Hague of Thornhilledg had a Child baptized the same day named

Thomas Hobkin of Brestwell had a Child baptized y^e same day named Elizabeth [Mary

Thomas Armitage of Midlston had a Child buried y^e 7 day of June named

Robert Wood and Allis Walshaw was married the 15 day of June

Gilberd Holdsworth of Netherton had A Child baptized the 19th day of June named Elizabeth

John Clayton of Netherton was buried the thierd day of July

Vol. II. p. 99.

Gorge Smith of Brestwell had a Sonne buried the 7th day of July named Hugh

William Armytage of Thornhilledge had a Child buried the same day named Richard

William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 17 day of July named Mary

Robert Bedford of Midlstown had a Child baptized the 24th day of July named Sarah 1664

*Remainder of Surname broken off. † The day of the month is erased.

- Robert Lee of Fallous had a Child baptized the 31 day of July named Thomas
- William Bedford of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 7 day of August named Mary
- Mr Matthew Waterhouse of Netherton had a Child baptized the 14th day of August named Thomas [Richard
- Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child buryed the same day named Andrew Donford of Midlston had a Child baptized the 21 day of August named Agnis
- John Williamson of Flockton was buryed the 27 day of August 1664
- William Healey of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of August named Grace
- William Heminue of Whitley had a Child baptized the 4 day of September named John
- Tho: Walker of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 13th day of September named Mary
- Thomas Jackson wife of Carr was buryed the 15th day of September 1664
- Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of September named Thomas
- Thomas Shilito wife of Flockton was buryed the 26 day of September 1664
- William Squire of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 28 day of September named Anne
- Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child the same day named William
- John Robinson of Brook had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph [Mary
- Richard Wilcock of Fockton had a Child bapized the same day named John Burdit of Netherton had a Child baptized the 30 day of September - named Robert
- Richard Coëll of Sandelone had a Child baptized the 9 day of Ocktober named Thomas
- William Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named Robert *Vol. II. p. 100.*
- Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named Janne
- Thomas Syke of Breton in the parish of Sandall Magna and Mary Braham was marriad with a lysons the 11 day of Ocktober
- Elizabeth Crosley of Thornhill was buryed the 19th day of Ocktober 1664
- Gorg More of Netherton had a Child baptized the 23 of Ocktober named Anne
- Robert Huntington and Katrin Walshaw both of this parish was married the 25 of Ocktober
- Tobey Moulson of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 30th day of Ocktober named Grace named John
- William Heminue of Whitely had a Child buryed the 1 day of Nouember
- Thomas Barke of Ossit and Elizabeth Clayton of this parish was married the 2 day of Nouember
- Richard Clayton was buryed the 12 day of Nouember 1664
- Edward Brooke of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 13 day of Noueber named Anne [Anne
- Edmond Jepson of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named

Richard Walker of Sandey lane had a Child baptized y^e same day named John

William Schola and Susanna Abutt of Couldheeny in the parish of Felkirke was married with a Lysons the 20 day of Nouember 1664

John Caye of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Grace
Peter Alcocke M^r Whitteakers man of Thornhill was bruyed the 22 day of Nouember

Robert White of Netherton had a Child baptized the 26 day of Nouember named Marey

Widdow Cayling of Flockton was buryed the 4th day of Desseember 1664

William Wainright of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4 day of December named John 1664

Richard Dicon of Whitley Junier had a Child baptized the same day named Mary 1664

Robert Norfolke in the parish of Sandall Magna and Easter Dickinson of this parish was marreid the 6 day of December 1664 *Vol. II. p. 101.*

February the 19 1664.

Collected at Thornhill Church towards the relief of Antony Crowder of Barnesley the sume of the sum of foure shillings and sixpence Henry Gutt

April the 16 day in the year 1665.

Collected at Thornhill Church towards the relief of the inhabitants of Stilling fleet in the East Riding of Yorkshiere the sume of 5 shillings 8 pence by vs Churchwardens John Inman Robert Clayton

Collected the 14th day of May towards the relife of Mary Jackson wife to an aged Minister of Cantley the some of Seven shillings sixpence 1665

Collected at Thornhill the 21 of May towards the relife of the towne of Flookburgh in County of Lancaster the some of Seven shillings three pence [shilling sixpence

May the 21 Given towards the relife of John Bedford of Emley one

Collected at Thornhill the 4 of June towards the relife of the parish of St. Maryes in the County of Chester the some of five shillings

Given to Richard Hanson too shillings of Criglston.

Collected at Thornhill the 9th day of July towards the releife of the poore Inhabitants of Bidford in our county of Warwick the some of five shillings [Remainder of page blank.] *Vol. II. p. 102.*

This briefe is concerning the Fichmony

Collected and gatheered within the parich of Thornhill the sume of sixteine shillings and sixpence. (Thomas Brooke, Thomas Rhoodes, John Bedford, Robart Huntington, Churchwardens. Thomas Pollard, Cllarke 1661

Collected and gathered within the parich of Thornhill the sume of nine shillings ninepence for Henry Harrison, Thomas Brooke, Thomas Rhoodes, John Bedford, Robart Huntintone, Churchwardens. Thomas Pollard, Clarke 1661

Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the within mentioned Robert Laidman vpon the 24 of Aprill the sum of six shillings sixpence

Collected at Thornhill for the repayreinge of the Haven of great Grimsby in the County of Lincolne the sume of Three shillings and tenne pence the 8th of August 1664

- Collected at Thornhill for y^e repayreinge of the Church of Wytheham the twenty second of may the sum of 5 shillings 8 pence 1664
 July 10th 1664
- Collected at Thornhill towards the towne of Grantham in the County of Lincolne the sume of Seauen Shillings and Three pence by Henry Gant Churchward. Thomas Hepworth, Robert Clayton, John Schoolefield, John Crowder
- Collected at Thornhill the 18 of September 1664 towards the relefe of the County of Northumberland parish of tynmouth in our Church the sum of four shilings threpençe. henery gaunt Robart cleton
- Collected the 2 day of Ocktober towards the reliefe of henery lisse Gisgrought in the north riding of our County of Yorke Woelling drapar the sum of seauen shillings fourepençe 1664. Henry Gaunt
- Collected the 23 day of Ocktober the sum of thre shillings fourpençe towards the releife of Richard Morcroft in the County of Lancaster
- Colected at Thornhill towards the releife of John Sunderland of Kirkeburton the 18 day of December 1664 the sum of thre shillings and tenpence. Henery Gant Churchwarden *Vol. II. p. 103.*
- Widow Gouldthorp of Flockton was buryed the 14th day of December 1664
- Henery Waits of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 18 day of December named Elizabeth 1664 [Susana]
- Ralph Blacker of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Willam Fisher of Bristwell had a Child baptized the 24 day of December named John
- Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of December named Elizabeth
- Widdow Jepson of Netherton was buryed the 27 day of December 1664
- Gorge Couard of Migley had a Child baptized the 27 day of December named Robert [Gamaliell]
- John Bingeley of Whitley had a Child baptized the 1 day January named William Squier of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 5 day of January named Anne
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 8th day of January named Mary 1664 [Mary]
- William Wilcock of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Robert Walker of Ouerton was buryed the 13th day of January
- Gorge Shaw of Holinhirst had a Child baptized the 15 day of January named Joseph 1664 [named Elizabeth]
- *William Chapell of Bristwell falhouse had a Child baptized the same
- * Hutchinson of Midlestown had two children baptized the 15 day of January named William and Abraham 1664
- Widow Joynes of Heely was buryed the 20 day of January 1664
- John Beamount of Flockton had a Child baptized the 22th day of January named Mary *Vol. II. p. 104.*
- Thomas Armstrong of Netherton had a Child baptized the 22 day of January named Elizabeth
- Matthew Clegge of Nethertown had a Child baptized the 29th day of January named Susana
- Richard Sladen of Thornhill and Hanna Hepworth in the parish of Mirfild was married the last day of January 1664

John Mason of Bankesfield in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 5 day of February named Alis 1664

Thomas Willey of Warsop in the county of Notingham and Anne Stephenson of this parish was married the 7th day of February 1664

M^r Robert Armytage of Nethertown hall had a Child baptized the 9th day of February Named John 1664

John Nusey of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 12 day of February named John

William Armytage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 18th day of February named Robert

Robert Halmshire of Coldheenley had a Child baptized the 19th day of February named Robert

Matthew Gautherop of Flockton milne had a Child baptized the same day named Matthew

Matthew Hague of Netherdenby in the parish of Kirkeheaton had a child baptized the same day named Joseph [Thomas

William Sikes of Hudetherfild had a Child baptized the same day named

Richard Procktor of Flockton had a Child buried the 19th day of February named Richard

William Singlton of Netherton had a child baptized the 22th day of February named William

*Elizabeth the Wife of Joshua Broodhead of Flockton moreside was buried the day of February 1664

*Joshua Greenald of Flockton had a Child baptized February named Daniell 1664

*Robert Justis of migley had a Child baptized the same day

Widow Sladen of thornhill was buried the 27th day of February

*William Armytage of Thornhilledg had a child buried Robert
Vol. II. p. 105

Thomas Peace of Flockton had a child buried the 3 day of March named Thomas

Thomas Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buried the 4 day March named Anne [March named

† Crowder of Grangmoresid had a child baptized the 5 day of

George Whitte of Midelston had a child baptized the 8 day of March named Thomas

Tobias Armytage of the Milne had a Child baptized the 19th day of March named Grace 1664

A true Register of all Weddings Christenings and Buryings made in the year of our Lord God 1665

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 27th day of March named Sara [named William

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of March

William Mountaine of Flockton had a daughter buried the same day named Marye [named Sarah

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the Ninth day of Aprill

Jane the Wife of Richard Eastwood of Flockton was buried the 10th day of Aprill
End of Vol. II. p. 106.

A True register of all y^e Christnings Weddings and Burialls In the yeare 1665

*Thomas Pollard pish Clarke, Anno Domini 1665

June the 26th 1688. Novemb^r y^e 7th 1687

*Memdum that the two Stalls formerly belonging to John Brook William Pierson William Hirst and Joshua Crowther undividedly are now agreed to be divided as follows viz^t The Stall next to y^e Quire doore is by this Agreem^t assigned to John Brook and William Peirson, the end towards the Wall to John Brook and the end towards the alley to William Peirson to be by them enjoyed as it is divided in the middle; And the Stall next Adjoyning towards y^e great door to be enjoyd betweene William Hirst and Joshua Crowther, the end towards y^e wall to William Hirst and the end towards y^e Alley to Joshua Crowther.

‡ This aboves^d Division was made by us by the Appointm^t of the Ordinary at the Visitacons holden at Wakefield May the 9th 1688

J. Savile, Rect^r

W^m Lee

Vol. III. p. 1.

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 27th day of March
named Sara

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of March
named William [named Mary

William Mountaine of Flockton had a daughter buried the same day

Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of Aprill
named Sara [of Aprill

Jane the Wife of Richard Eastwood of Flockton was buried the 10th day

John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named
Gamaliell

Mary Lee of Thornhill was buried the 11 day of Aprill

John Crow of Flockton was buried the same day

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 23 day of Aprill
named Elizabeth [Thomas

Thomas Scargill of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named

Thomas Broodhead of Midlstowne had two Childeren baptized the 29th
day of Aprill named Gorge and Richard [named Mary

Richard Knuton of Ouerton had a daughter buried the 5th day of May

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child buried the 7th day of May
named Elizabeth [of May

John Whitteakers of Flockton and Mary Beaumont was married the 8 day

Thomas Saule of Midleton in the parish of Rothwell and Grace Hague of
this parish was married the 10 day of May

The wife of John Howdin of Flockton was buried the same day

William Baley of Migley and Jane Bedford both of this parish was married
the 16 day of May 1665

George Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 21 day of May
named Richard

Thomas Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 28th day of May

Thomas Walshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Anne

Christofor Hallmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of
May named Matthew [named Richard

M^r Richard Wilson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of June

* Between these lines is a space.

‡ This Clause is in a different handwriting.

Jane Shird of Brestwell was buried the first day of July 1665

Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 2 day of July
named Mary [Joseph

Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of July named

Richard Procktor of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16th of July named
Sara

Widdow Knowles of Thornhillees was buried the 21 day of July 1665

James Goldthrop and Elizabeth Barber was married the 8 of August

Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 20th of August
named Anne *Vol. III. p. 2.*

The Chappell at Flockton was built at y^e Charge of M^r Richard Carter
Anno Dñi 1697

* Colonell Hennery Savill of Rufford Buried att Thornhill Church in y^e
Quire of the Savills or in the Savill quire

* ? was not Colell Savill brother of the Marquiss of Halifax ?

[remainder of p. blank] *Vol. III. p. 3.*

John Dayworth and Grace Moulson was married the 24th day of August

Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized the 27 day of
August named Mary

William Key of Thornhillede had a Child Baptized the 10 day of
September named Sara 1665

John Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 17 day of September
named Thomas 1665 Septemb^r named Anne

Abraham Huchinson of Ouerton had a Child baptized 24th day of

Thomas Savill and Margaret Wood was married the 25th day of Septemb^r

William Armitage of Midlstown had a Child Baptized the 29 day of
September named Sara

M^r John Anbey of Sherwood Hall in the parish of Kelington and

M^{rs} Mary Nettlton of Lees Hall was married the 10th day of Ocktober
by a Lysons 1665 [named William

John Spive of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11th day of Ocktober

John Cartr of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Micaell [Ocktober

Richard Batley of Thornhill and Mary Booke was married y^e 17th day of

William Fisher of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child
baptized the 22th day of Ocktober named Sara 1665

Brice Pollard and Jane Battes was married the 24 day of Ocktober

Mary Brooke of the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child baptized the 28 day
of Ocktober named Sara baas begotten by Robert Liley named

William

William Lankster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 29th day of Ocktober

Robert Renshaw of Flockton was buried the 2th day of Nouember 1665

Thomas Roodes of Flockton had two Sones baptized the 4th day of
November named Joseph and Benjamin [Sara

Richard Noth of Whitely had a Child baptized the 5 of November named

John Ashburne of Thornhill was buried the 10 day of November 1665

William the sone of George Armytage of Brestwell was buried the 11 day
of November

Elizabeth Knowles of Thornhilles was buried the 14 day of November 1665

* In a different handwriting.

- John Hinchlif of midlestowne had a Child baptized the 19th day of November named James
- George Copley of Flockton way buried the 23 day of November 1665
- Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 3 of December named Richard *Vol. III. p. 4.*
- Sara the Wife of John Crosland of Netherton was buried the 6 day of December [December named Sarah
- Robert Armytage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 10th day of
- *William Fisher of Denby in the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child buried the 1 day of December named Sara 1665
- William Fisher of Whitley falhouse had a Child baptized the 17th day of December named Susana [William
- William Woode of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
- Widdow Bedford of Midlstown was buried the 23th day of December 1665
- Isabell Dixcon of Netherton had a Child baptized the 24th day of December basse begotten by Robert Richarson named Lidea
- Sara Killner of Kirkburton parish had a Child baptized the 26th day of December basse begotten by Richard Tealyor named William
- William Hemive of Whitley had a Child baptized the last day of December named John
- Costan Curranes of Midelstowne was buried the same day 1665
- Widdow Armytage of Milne was buried the 8th day of January 1665
- Thomas Hoult of Midlstone had a Child baptized the 14th day of January Named Abraham [Mary
- Stephen Jepson of Ntherton had a Child baptized the same day named
- John Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized the 21 of January named Robert [named Richard
- Thomas Goldthrp of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day
- John Stutherd and Anne Hovgate was married the 23 of January 1665
- Thomas Willanes and Katterine Sladin was married the 25 of January
- Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28th day of January named Elizabeth [Samuel
- Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named
- Andrew Twedels of Mirfield was buried the 29 day of January 1665
- William Woode of Flockton had a Child buried the 30th day of January Named Mary 1665
- William Squire of Thornhilees had a Child baptized the 4th day of February Named Mary 1665 *Vol. III. p. 5., p. 6 blank.*
- Richard Dison of Whitley was buried the 10 day of February
- Thomas Armytage of Midlstone had a Child baptized the 11 day of February Named Thomas
- William Bayle of Migley had a Child baptized the same day named Edey
- Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Child buried the same day named Sarah [Named Mary
- Richard Beatson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 18 day of February
- Thomas Richardson of Netherton was buried the 22th day of February
- William Hague wife of Mithrood greene was buried y^e 23 day of Feb
- George Leay of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of February named Sarah

* Remainder of date gone from edge of leaf.

John Whiteakers of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named Anne 1665

George Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child buried the 1 of March named Richard [March named William

William Armytage of Thornhiledge had a Child baptized the 4th day of

Thomas Broodhead of Midlstowne had a Child buried the same day named Richard [named William

Widow Hall of Thornhill had a Child buried the 16th day of March

Thomas Walker of Headfield had a Man buried the 17th day of March named John [March named Jarvas

George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 18th day of

Thomas Baylie of Midgley had a Child baptized the same day named named John [named Francis

Francis Justic of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 24th day of March

A true regester of all Christnings in the year
of our Lord God 1666

Nathaniel Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the 1 day of Aprill named John base begoten [named John

Tobias Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 8th day of Aprill

John Moulson of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Sara

John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Susana [named Mary

Jerimy Bedforth of Flockton had a Child baptized the 6 day of may

Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Sara

Vol. III. p. 7.

Richard Knutton of Ouerton had a Child baptized the same day named John [named Henery

Thomas Nowell of Headfeild had a Child baptized the 15 day of May

Widdow Richardson of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named Anne [named Alis

William Stead of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 20 day of May

Lorans Hutchinson of Midlstowne had a Child baptized the 10 day of June named Elizabeth [named Mary 1666

Andrew Dunford of Midellstowne had Child baptized the 24 day of June

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 15th day of July named John [George

Thomas Botherrood of Heely had a Child baptized the same day named

John Rakstraw of Carre had a Child baptized the 19th day of August named William

John Blackley of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Mary

William Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the 9th day of September named Richard

John Blackeburn of Whitley had a Child Baptized the 16 day of September named Elizabeth

Thomas Balie of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 14th day of October named Thomas [named Richard

John Tayler of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21 day of ocktober

John Robinson of Smithebrooke had a Child Baptized the same day named Elizabeth [named Bethyas 1666

William Tine of netherton had a Child Baptized the 28 day of ocktober

- Peter Gellder of Thornhill had a Child Batized the 25 day of november
named Matthew [Elizabeth]
- Widow Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day named
John Bingley of Whittley had a Child Baptized the 9 day of December
named Nathaniell [Sarah]
- John Burdet of Netherton had a Child Baptized the same day named
John Lockwood of thornhill had a Child Baptized the 27 of december
named Mary [named Mary]
- Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child baptized the first day of January
Mathew Michell of flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named
Susana [named Jane]
- Richard Sladen of thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th day of January
Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a child baptized the 13 day of January
named Alles [named Robert]
- Joseph Whitte of Ouertone had a Child baptized the 20th day of January
Vol. III. p. 8.
- Williā Wilkinson of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e 27 day of January
named Christopher
- Joseph Dison of Whitely had a Child baptized y^e same day named Elizabeth
Robert White of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e 30 day of January
named Robert [named Joseph]
- George Stringer of Flockton had a Child Baptized the last day of January
M^r Richard Willson of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the second day of
feberuary named Mary 1666 [named Anne]
- Mathew Brooke of Wittley had a Childl baptized y^e 3 day of Feberuary
Thomas Walker younger of Thornhillees had a Child baptized y^e 10 day of
Feberuary named Elizabeth
- Grace Speight of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the same day named
Danyell base begotton by the body of danyel Johnson in Chessshire 1666
- William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized y^e 17th day of Feberuary
named John
- John Mason of Banckhouse feild in y^e pish of Kirkheaton had a Child
baptized y^e same day named Grace [named John]
- Thomas Sauill of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 24th day of Feberuary
Matthew Michell of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the first day of march
named Timothy [named Abraham]
- Robert Lee of Falous had a Child baptized the 17th day of March

A true regester of all Christnings in y^e yeare
of our Lord God 1667

- Joshua Broodhead of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 31 day of March
named John
- Grace Huchinson of Overtone had a Child baptized the same day named
John base begote by Hugh Scholefield [named John]
- Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4 day of Aprill
George Lea of Thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 10 day of Aprill named
William
- Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e 14 day of Aprill named
Samuel
- Tho: Armestronge of Nethertone had a Child baptized y^e same day named
Susanna

- Georg Armitage of Breistwell had a Child baptized y^e same day named
Janne
- M^r Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized y^e 25 day of Aprill named Anne
- John Crosland of Netherton had a Child baptized the 27 day of May
Named Thomas
- Osswell Walker had a Child baptized the 29 day of May named Sarah
- Robert Halmshire of the Lane end had a Child baptized the 16 day of
June named John *Vol. III. p. 9.*
- Mathew Gauthrop of Flockton Milne had a Child baptized the last day of
June named Thomas [Sarah
- Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named
- Gilbert Holdsworth of Netherton had a Child baptized the 7 day of July
named John [named Anne
- James Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 14th day of July
- Tobias Armitage of y^e Milne had a Child baptized y^e 28 day of July
named Anne [named George
- John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 4 day of August
- William Hely of Thorn = hill had a Child baptized y^e 1 day of Septembr
named William [Anne
- Williā Chappell of Falhouse had a Child baptized the same day named
- George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 29th day of
September named John [Anne
- Robert Bedford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named
- John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 18 day of October
named John [John
- John Deworth of Smithy brook had a Child baptized the same day named
- Mathew Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the 20th day of October
named Mary [of October named Anne
- Joshua Broodhead of Flockton Moore had a Child Baptized the 27th day
- William Singletone of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 1 day of
November named John [November named Joshua
- Richard Pollard of Thornhillees had a Child Baptized the 17 day of
- John Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Hanna [named Elizabeth
- Williā Fisher of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 24th day of November
- William Waller of Flockton had a Child baptized the 1 day of December
named William [December named Beniamen
- Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 15th day of
- John Hinchlife of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 27th day of
December named Thomas [Phceby
- John Spive of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 1 day of January named
- Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 5 day of January
named Elizabeth
- William Clegge junior of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 19th day
of January named Sarah [John
- M^r John Farington had a Child baptized the 23 day of January named
- Abraham Hutchinson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 2^d day of
Feberuary named William *Vol. III. p. 10.*
- Tobias Moulson of Breistwell had a Child baptized the same day named
Robert

- George White of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 5 day of Feberuary
named Marye
- Thomas Fisher of Grangemore side had a Child baptized y^e 16 day of
Feberuary named Susanna [named Mary
- Edward Brook of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 23 day of Feberuary
- Thomas Walshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Mary
- Cristophor Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day
named Elizabeth [named Benjamin
- Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of Feberuary
*Ales the Wife was bured the same day
- Thomas Broadhead of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 1st day of
March named Richard [Betteris
- William Baylie of Migley had a Child baptized the same day named
- Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 8 day of March
named Thomas [Elizabeth
- Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named
- John Brooke of Hoylemilne had a Child baptized the same day named
Sarah [Elizabeth
- Thomas Hoult of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named
- John Allen of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 13th day of March
named George [named Joseph
- John Whiteakers of Flockton had a Child baptized the 15th day of March
- Tho: Roades of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Izabell
- George Marstin of Overton had two Children baptized the 22 day of March
named Thomas & George
- George Shaw of Hallinhirst had a Child baptized the 23 day of March
named George

A true regester of all Christenings in the yeare of our Lord
1668

- Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 29th day of March
Named Thomas [named Anne
- Richard North of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e 12th day of Aprill
- John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 19th day of April
named John [Thomas
- Richard Beatson of Caphouse had a Child baptized y^e same day named
- John Pickup of Denby in y^e p^{ish} of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized
y^e same day named Joshua
- Richard Armitage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 26 day of
April named Alice
- Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named
Martha *Vol. III. p. 11.*
- John Robinson of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 1st day of May
named John [Susanna
- Robert Justice of Migley had a Child baptized the 20th day of May named
- William Stead of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 23^d day of May
named John
- William Haigh sone of Thomas Haigh of Thornhill edge had a Child
baptized the 14th day of June named George 1668

* This entry is interpolated in a different handwriting.

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24 day of June
named Edward 1668 [James

Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 26 day of July Named

George Coward of Midgley had a Child baptized the same day named
Grace [Martha

Thomas Beley of Heely had a Child baptized the 9 day of August named

Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child baptized the 30th day of August
named Susanna

John Nussey of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 6th day of Septem-
ber named George

John Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the 19th day of September
named David

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a child baptized the 4th day of October
named Susanna [Francis

Francis Justice of Ouerton had a Child baptized the same day named

John Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11 day of October
named Joshua [named William

William Cartar of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of October

John Crowder of Grangemore had a Child baptized the same day named
William [Edward

M^r Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized the 26 day of October named

George Lea of Thornhill had a Child baptized the first day of November
named Mary [named John

William Hei of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 29 day of November

George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 6^t day of
December named Joseph

Robert Woodhead of Flockton had a Child baptized the 20th day of
December named John [named William

William Tine of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 3^d day of January

John Blakely of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 17th day of January
named William [named Sarah

Thomas Butherroid of Heely had a Child baptized the 24th day of January

Willam Armitage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the last day of
January named John [Joseph

George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named

John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the seventh day of
February named Elizabeth [John

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named

Robert Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of
February named Grace [named Mary

Richard Oldroid of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 28 day of February

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 7th day of March
named Mathew

A TRUE REGESTER of all Christenings in y^e yeare of o^r
Lord 1669

Vol. III. p. 12.

Richard Gill of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28 day of March
named Thomas 1669

Joseph Huntington of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day
named Robert

- William Hill of Thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 4th day of Aprill named William [Mary]
- Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e same day named William Langster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 13th day of Aprill named John [William]
- John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e same day named Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized y^e 21 day of Aprill named Anne [named Elizabeth]
- William Hemingway of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e 25 day of April Thomas Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 9 day of May named Elizabeth [Elizabeth]
- John Crosland of Nethertowne had a Child baptized y^e same day named John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child baptized y^e 23^d day of May named Joseph [Hanna]
- John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e 30th day of May named Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Martha [named Mathew]
- William Wilkingson of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e 6^t day of June Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized y^e 9th day of June and buryed the same day named Thomas [John]
- John Stuthard of Thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 12^t day of June named Robert Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 20th day of June named Mary [named Andrew]
- Andrew Donford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized y^e 11^t day of July *John Wilcock of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of Sept. named Thomas [named Robert]
- Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 18th day of July Thomas Nowell had a Child baptized the same day Named Richard
- John Allen of thornhill had a Child baptized y^e 25 day of July named Mary Abraham Haigh of Brestwell had a Child baptized y^e 3^d day of October named John [named Elizabeth]
- John Burdet of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e 24th day of October Joshua Broadhead of Flockton moore had a Child baptized y^e last day of October Named Joshua
- William Chappell in y^e township of Breestwell had a Child baptized y^e same day Named Margaret [Named Mary]
- Joseph White of Overton had a Child baptized the 14th day of November John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e same day Named Mary
- †Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e same day named Susanna [John]
- John Farrand of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e 21 day of November named Thomas Armestronge of Netherton had a Child baptized y^e same day named Elizabeth
- Thomas Heald had a Child baptized y^e 28 day of November named John John Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized the 5 day of December named Elizabeth
- Richard Pollard of Thornhillees had a Child baptized y^e 19th day of December named Joseph
- William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized y^e same day named Anne

* This entry is interpolated. † "John" is struck out and "Thomas" written above.

William Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized y^e second of January
named Thomas

James Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 30th day of January
named Elizabeth

*Mary who lived at Tho: Butherroids of Heely had a
Child baptized the same day w^{ch} was base begotten by Edward Hill
named Anne *Vol. III. p. 13.*

William Haige of Thornhilledg had a Child baptized the 6 day of February
named Mary

William Wainwright of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of
February named Richard

Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 20th day of February
named William

Richard Armitage of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child
baptized the same day named Elizabeth 1669

George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 27th day of
February named Mary

John Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named John

Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Anne

Tobias Armitage of the Milne had a Child baptized y^e 6 day of March
named Sarah [Richard

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e same day named

Richard Sayner of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named
Mary

Georg Goodall of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 9th day of March
named Susanna

Georg Kilner of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of March
named Hanna

A true Regester of all Christings in y^e year of o^r Lord 1670

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the 3^d day of Aprill
named Robert [named John

Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 4th day of Aprill

Joseph Lee of Flockton had a Child baptized the 24th day of Aprill named
Alice

Thomas Donford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 29 day of
Aprill named Mary [named Abraham

John Hutchinson of Overton had a Child baptized the 1st day of May

Robert Bedford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 8th day of May
named Thomas

John Rakestraw of Carr had a Child baptized y^e same day Named Edward

M^r Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 12th day
of May named John *Vol. III. p. 14.*

Robert Walker of the Lodge had a Child baptized the 29th day of May
Named Elizabeth [named Sarah

George Armitage of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 5^t day of June

John Spivie of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11 day of June Named
Joshua [Sarah

Thomas Bely of Midgley had a Child baptized the 12 day of June Named

- Thomas Broadhead of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 3^d day of July Named Sarah [named Grace]
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 10 day of July
- Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 24th day of July Named Elizabeth
- Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized y^e 14th day of August Named Richard
- With Thompson of Overton had a Child baptized the 24th day of August named Rebecka [named Judeth]
- Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child Baptized th28 day of August
- John Pickup of Dembey in the parish of Churchheatton had a Child Baptized the same day named Charells [named William]
- John Thornton of Whitley had a Child baptized y^e 11th day of Septemb^r
- Thomas Beley of Heely had a Child baptized y^e same day Named Mary
- William Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized y^e 16 day of October Named Francis [Named Mary]
- Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 23^d day of October
- Samuell Haigh of Flocton had a Child baptized y^e same day Named Mary
- William Stead of Bestwell had a Child baptized the 6 day of Novembere named Grace [Stephen]
- William Wood of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named
- Matthew Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day Named Sarah [named Martha]
- John Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of Novemb^r
- Christopher Halmshire of Flocton had a Child baptized the 20th day of Novemb^r Named Richard [named Mary]
- John Sheard of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 27 day of Novemb^r
- Vol. III. p. 15.*
- Michaell Broadhead of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e 4th day of Decemb^r Named George [Named John]
- Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28 day of December
- Abraham Hutchinson of Overton had a Child baptized y^e 1st day of January named John [Named Mary]
- John Sayner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 6^t day of January
- Joseph Huntington of Overton had a Child baptized the 22^d day of January Named Mary [named Sarah]
- John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 29th day of January
- Richard Goodall of Nethertowne had Two Children baptized the 8th day of February named Richard & John
- M^r Edward Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized the 16th day of February Named Mary
- Richard North of Whitley had a Child baptized the 26th day of February Named George [named Richard]
- Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the 19th day of March

A True register of all Christnings in the year
of our Lord 1671

- John Robinson of Smithy Brooke had a Child baptized the 9th day of Aprill Named Anne
- Thomas Heald of Smithy Brooke had a Child baptized the 23^d day of Aprill Named Anne

- William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 24th day of Aprill named Daniell
- Gilbert Houldsworth of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of May named Richard
- Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of May named Anne [named Thomas
- Richard White of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4. day of June
- John Richardson of Brestewell had a Child baptized the same day named Elizabeth [of June named Richard
- M^r Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 8th day
- Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of June named Judeth *Vol. III. p. 16.*
- * Savile inducted to ye rectory of Thornhill June 24th
- Robert Walker of Middlestowne had a Child baptized the 13 day of June named William
- William Armitage of Thornhill edge had a Child baptizsed the 9th day of July named Thomas
- Edmond Jessop of Falhouse in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 25th day of July named Richard
- John Wilcock of Overton had a Child baptized the 30th day of July named Mary [named John
- William Wilcock of Netherton had a Child baptized the 6th day of August
- William Tine of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 13th day of August named Bersheba
- Sarah Lockwood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of August Base begotten By William Green Named Grace
- Robert Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4th day of Septemb^r named Joseph
- Thomas Shillito of Flockton was buryed the 16th day of Septemb^r
- Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 21 day of Septemb^r named Mary [named May
- Robert Moore of Midgley had a Child baptized the 23^d day of Septemb^r
- George Moulson of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 12th day of Novemb^r named Elizabeth [named John
- George Kilner of Flockton had a Child baptized the 17th day of Decemb^r
- John Milner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the last day of Novemb^r named George
- Richard Beatson of Caphouse had a Child baptized the 24th day of Decembr named Judeth
- John Robinson of Thornhill edge had a Child baptized the 2^d day of Feb: named Thomas
- Richard Gill of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 4th day of February named Anne [Joseph
- John Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day named
- Robert Wood of v^e Mill had a Child baptized the 5th day of February named Rebecka and buried the 13th day of February
- William Hey of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 18th day of February named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
- William Waineright of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named

* Most of this entry has disappeared—the top of the leaf being broken off.

Joshua Broadhead of Flockton Moore had a Child baptized the 3^d day of March named Robert

Vol. III. p. 17.

John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized the 4th day of March named Sarah and one buried the same day not baptized [John

Joseph Lee of Flockton had a Child baptized the 17th day of March named

A true Register of All Christnings in the year 1672

Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of Aprill named William

George Goodall of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 11th day of Aprill Named Sarah

Will Wilkingson of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 28th day of Aprill named Mary

John Blackely of Thornhilledge had two Children baptized, One baptized the 1st day of May named Martha, the other the 5th day of May named Mary [named Susan

George Armitage of Breestwell had a Child baptized the second day of June

Thomas Walker junior of Headfeild had a Child baptized the 5th day of June Named Alice

Widow Lanckster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of June named Mary [named Thomas

Thomas Hoult of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of July

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day, Named John

Robert Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of July Named Anne

M^r Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 23^d day of July Named Arthur [Named Joshua

John Crosland of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 28th day of July

Mathew Gauthropp of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4th day of August named Richard [named John

John Huchingson of Overtowne had a Child baptized the same day

Richard Armitage of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph

Richard Batley of Herbury in the parish of Wakefeld had a Child baptized the 11 day of August named Mary [named Elizabeth

Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized the 18th day of August

Richard Prockter of Flockton had a Child baptized the first day of Septemb^r named John [named Mary

Robert Savile of Flockton had a Child baptized the 15 day of September

Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 22 day of Septemb^r named John [Mary

William Sikes of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named

John Horner of Herbury had a Child baptized the same day named Joshua

John Midlebrough of Flockton had a Child baptized the 1st day of October named John

William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 3^d day of October named Dorothy

Robert Haigh of Whitley had a Child baptized the 13th day of October named Sarah [named George

John Allin of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 20th day of October

Abraham Haigh of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 22^d day of October
 named Joseph [named Mary
 John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized the 3^d day of Novemb^r
 Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 6 day of Novemb^r
 named Elizabeth
 Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 10th day of
 November named George
 John Milner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 17th day of November
 named Francis [named George
 Georg Copley of Flockton had a Child baptized the 8^t day of Decemb^r
 Nathaneel Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day
 named Richard [Elizabeth
 Thomas Bayley of Heely had a Child baptized the same day named
 William Fisher of Grangmoore had a Child baptized the same day named
 Sarah [named George
 Joseph White of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 15^t day of Decemb^r
 Richard Fisher of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 9^t day of January
 named Sarah [named John
 Robert Wood of the Mill had a Child baptized the 26 day of January
Vol. III. p. 18.

Thomas Armestronge of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 2^d day of
 February named Anne [named George
 John Sheird of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 9^t day of February
 John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named
 Anne [Susanna
 Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named
 Thomas Bayley of Midgley had a Child baptized the 2^d day of March
 named Elizabeth [named Francis
 Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16 day of March
 Francis Fisher of Breestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Luke

A true Register of all Christnings in the year 1673

Toby Armitage of the Mill had a Child baptized the 30th day of March
 named Richard
 Michaell Broadley of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized
 the same day named Thomas [named John
 John Richardson of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 3^d day of Aprill
 Joseph Huntington of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 6^t day of Aprill
 named Dorothy [named Elizabeth
 Thomas Nowell of the Lodge had a Child baptized the 27th day of Aprill
 Cutbirt Tiffeny of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4th day of May
 named Anne
 Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 15th day of May
 named Anne
 John Pickupp of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized
 the 18th day of May named Thomas [Anne
 Joseph Inman of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named
 Edward Townend of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25th day of May
 named John [named Mary
 William Stephenson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 1st day of June
 John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Anne

- Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton=lane had a Child baptized the 29th day of June named William
- John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th day of July named Anne
- John Nussy of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 13th day of July named Anne [Francis
- Robert Bedford of Midleston had a Child baptized the day of July named
Vol. III. p. 19.
- George White of Midleston had a Child baptized the same day named Grace [named Ann
- Matthew Wilkingson of Midgley had a Child baptized the 3^d day of August
- William Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the 17th day of August named William [Named John
- John Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21st day of August
- William Lee of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of August named Susanna [named Elizabeth
- Thomas Smith of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 31st day of August
- William Rowley of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 7th day of Septemb^r named Elizabeth [named Elizabeth
- William Maxwell of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named
- William Hill of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21st day of Septemb^r named Mary [named George
- William Armitage of Thornhill edge had a Child baptized the same day
- Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28^t day of Septemb^r named John [named Sarah
- Joseph Dyson of Whitley had a Child baptized the 29th day of September
- William Wilcock of Midgley had a Child baptized the 5th day of October named Joseph [named Francis
- John Copley of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16th day of October
- Tobias Moulson of Briestwell had a Child baptized the 26^t day of October named George
- Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 5^t day of Novemb^r named Mary [named Edward
- George Dixon of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 9th day of Novemb^r
- Wittm Jackson of Netherton had a child baptized the same day named John
- *Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 23^d day of Novemb^r named
- Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child baptized the 7th day of Decemb^r named Samuell [Joseph
- Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named
- Richard Dyson of Whitley had a child baptized the same day Named Sarah
Vol. III. p. 20.
- Abraham Peaker of Thornes in the parish of Wakefeild had a child baptized the 4th day of January named Stephen
- Abraham Huthenson of Overton had a child baptized the 18th day of January named Robert [named Alice
- Richard White of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25th day of January
- Robert Walker of the Lodge had a child baptized the 8^t day of February named Richard [Oliver
- Wittm Carr of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same day named

Matthew Gauthropp of Flockton had a child baptized the 9th day of Feb^r
named Susanna and buried the 12th day [Named Ralph

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child baptized the 26^t day of February

William Tine of Netherton had a child baptized the First day of March
Named Joseph [Sarah

William Waineright of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named

Robert Wood of the mill had a child baptized the 13th day of March named
Ellin

William Wood of Flockton had a child baptized the same day named Mary

John Blackburne of Whitley had a child baptized the same day named
Sarah [named Thomas

Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child baptized the 22^d day of March

A true Register of all Christnings in the year 1674

John Bedford of Flockton had a child baptized the 29th day of March
named Abigall [named Henry

Thomas Holt of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 5^t day of Aprill

John Burdett of Nethertowne had a child baptized the same day named
Mary

John Richardson of Breestwell had a child baptized the same Day named
Mary [named Anne

William Sykes of Thornhill had a child baptized the 8^t Day of Aprill

Nicholas Richardson of Sandylane had a child baptized the 12th Day of
Aprill named Sarah [John

John Wilcock of Overton had a child baptized the 3^d Day of May Named

John Sayner of Breestwell had a child baptized the 10th Day of May
named John

Georg Copley of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named John

John Earnshaw of Netherton had a child baptized the last Day of May
Named Sarah *Vol. III. p. 21.*

Joseph Robinson of Grange=Moor had a child baptized the 7th Day of
June named John

Thomas Walker junior of Headfield had a child baptized the 8^t Day of
June named Elizabeth [named John

John Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 2^d Day of August

William Wilkinson of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day
named William [named Grace

John Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 9th day of August

William Singleton of Netherton had a child baptized the 22^d day of August
named Elizabeth [named Sarah

Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a child baptized the 23^d day of August

John Blakely of Thornhill Edge had a child baptized the 30th Day of
August named Sarah [named Mary

William Carter of Flockton had a child baptized the 13th Day of September

Robert Hampshire of Flockton=lane had a child baptized the 20th Day of
September named Sarah

Richard Tyas of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a child baptized
the 26^t Day of September named Elizabeth

Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 11th Day of
October named Matthew

- Richard Prockter of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named
George
- Isaac Cardwell of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day
Named Anne [Named Elizabeth]
- John Rakestraw of Carr had a child baptized the 18th day of October
- William Hey of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same Day Named
Anne [named Anne]
- Richard Coward of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 25^t day of October
- William Heminwey of Whitley had a child baptized the 4th day of Nov-
ember Named George
- George Kay of Whitley had a Child baptized the 5^t Day of November
Named Anne [named Sarah]
- John Hardcastle of Flockton had a child baptized the 15th day of November
- Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day Named
John *Vol. III. p. 22.*
- Richard Armitage of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a child
baptized the 13th Day of December Named Richard
- Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell had a child baptized the 21st Day of
Decemb^r named Thomas base begotten by Thomas Dent
- Richard Mountaine of Flockton had a child baptized the 26^t Day of
December Named John
- Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill had a child baptized the 1st Day of
January named Elizabeth [Elizabeth]
- Joshua Crowder of Falhouse had a child baptized the same Day named
- Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 10th Day of January
named Joseph
- Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton had a child baptized the 24th Day of
January Named Susannah [Named Sarah]
- Thomas Baly of Heeley had a child baptized the 31st Day of January
- Richard North of Whitley had a child baptized the 19th Day of January
Named Sarah [named Anne]
- Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child baptized the 5^t Day of March
- Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 6^t Day of
March Named Sarah [named Judeth]
- William Baylie of Midgley had a child baptized the 7th Day of March
- Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 13th Day of
March Named John
- Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had a child baptized the 14th Day of
March named Judeth
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 21st Day of
March Named Elizabeth [Joseph]
- John Sheard of Briestwell had a child baptized the same Day named
- Francis Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 22^d day of March
named John

A true Register of Christenings in the Year of o^r Lord

1675

- John Carter of Flockton had a child baptized the 6^t day of Aprill named
John
- John Robinson of Smithy=brooke had a child baptized the 11th Day of
Aprill named John
- Robert Savile of Flockton had a child baptized the same day named John

- Georg Kilner of Flockton had a child baptized the 18th Day of Aprill
named George [John]
- Robert Haigh of Whitley had a child baptized the 2^d Day of May named
John Blakeley of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named
Martha [Named John]
- Richard Nettleton of Whitley had a child baptized the 9th Day of May
Vol. III. p. 23.
- John Milner of Breistwell had a child baptized the 16 Day of May named
Elizabeth
- Francis Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 30th Day of may
named John
- Joseph Lee of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named Sarah
- Wilm Stead of Briestwell had a child baptized the 13th Day of June
named Elizabeth
- Joseph Padget juni^r of Thornhill had a child baptized the 1st Day of
August named John
- John Dayworth of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 8^t Day of August
named Mary
- Joseph Dyson of Whitley had one baptized the same Day named Mary
- Wilm Milner of Emley had a child baptized the 29th Day of August
named Bartholomew
- Wilm Stephenson of Thornhill had a child baptized the 28th Day of
August named Susannah
- Matthew Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 10th Day of October
named Nathanael [named George]
- Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 11th Day of October
- Wilm Maxwell of Netherton had a child baptized the 5th Day of Novem-
ber named Anne
- Joseph Huntington of Overton had a child baptized the 21st Day of
November named John
- Thomas Armstronge of Netherton had a child baptized the 28^t Day of
Novemb^r named Gervas
- Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 12th Day of
December named Mary
- Abraham Haigh of Briestwell had a child baptized the 27th Day of Decem-
ber named Mary [named Robert]
- Robert Wood of the Mill had a child baptized the 16th Day of January
- John Farrand of Whitley had a child baptized the same day named Anne
- Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 23^d day of January
named Elizabeth [Mary]
- Richard Sykes of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same Day named
- William Sykes of Thornhill had a child baptized the 24th Day of January
named Thomas [named Mary]
- John Wilby of Netherton had a child baptized the 27th Day of January
- Joseph Laman of Thornhill had a child baptized the 30th Day of January
named Elizabeth [named Mary]
- Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th Day of February
- Thomas Walker junior of Headfield had a child baptized the 16th Day of
February named Thomas [named Mary]
- Mathew Fisher of Flockton had a child baptized the 20th Day of February
Vol. III. p. 24.
- Thomas Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 1st Day of March
named Joseph

Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 5th Day of March
named George

Richard Morton of Flockton had a child baptized the 12th Day of March
named Anne [named Rebecka

Joshua Crowther of Falhouse had a child baptized the 19th Day of March

A true Register of all Christnings in the Yeare
of o^r Lord 1676

John Allen of Thornhill had a child baptized the 2^d Day of Aprill named
Elizabeth [Christofer

With Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 9th Day of Aprill named

Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 20th Day of Aprill
inamed Jonathan [named Mary

Willam Rowley of Thornhill had child baptized the 14th Day of May

William Hill of Thornhill had a child baptized the 4th Day of June named
Edward [William

John Hutchenson of Overton had a child baptized the same day named

John Nussey of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 11th Day of June
named Sarah [John

Richard Gill of Thornhill had a child baptized the 25th Day of June named

Withm Jackson of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day named
William [named Elizabeth

M^r Thomas Whiteakers junior had a child baptized the 2^d Day of July

Michael Butterworth of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same
Day named Elizabeth [named Thomas

Robert Walker of Thornhill had a child baptized the 23^d Day of July

Richard Dison of Whitley had a child baptized the 6^t Day of August
named Susanna [Grace

William Chappel of Falhouse had a child baptized the same day named

M^r Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child baptized the 16th Day of
August named Joshua [named Matthew

Robert White of Netherton had a child baptized the 22^d Day of August

Joseph White of Briestwell had a child baptized the 10th day of September
named Mary

Vol. III. p 25.

October 1st Deborah the daught^r of William Wilcock was baptized

15th Elizabeth the daught^r of George Copley of Flockton

21st Mary the Daught^r of Edward Rakestraw

22^d Elizabeth the daught^r of George Dixon

November 5^t Nathanael the Sonne of Nathanael Clegg of Netherton

December 3^d Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Beatson

Eodmdie John the Sonne of Withm Wilkinson

10th Sarah the daught^r of Mathew Wilkinson of Midgley

17th John the Sonne of John Blackburne of Whitley

27th Joseph the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhillees

28th Martha the Daughter of Thomas Peace of Flockton

31^s Mary the Daught^r of Thomas Jackson of Netherton

January 1^s Richard the sonne of Joseph Carter of Midlestowne

7th Edward the sonne of Edward Townend of Flockton

14th William the sonne of Peter Gelder of Thornhill

21st Judeth the daught^r of John Blakeley of Thornhill

	28	Anne the daught ^r of Richard Tyas of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton
	30 th	Elizabeth the daughter of Timothy Kitson of Flockton
February	4 th	Samuel the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
	Eodem die	Samuel the sonne of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
	Eodem	Grace the daught ^r of Joseph Padget of Thornhill
	11	Grace the daught ^r of Thomas Nowell
	Eodem	Anne the Daught ^r of Richard Prockter of Flockton
	Eodem	Mary the daught ^r of John Deworth of Midlestowne
	25 th	Thomas the sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
	Eodem	William the sonne of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
	27 th	Margaret the Daught ^r of Thomas Bayley of Heeley
March	4 th	Mary the Daught ^r of William Lee of Thornhill
	10 th	William the sonne of William Stead of Breistwell
	18 th	Sarah the Daught ^r of Robert Wood of y ^e Milne

A true register of all Christnings in the year 1677

	25	Richard the sonne of Robert Savil of Flockton
	Eodm	David the sonne of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
	Eodm	Anne the Daught ^r of Robert Hampshire of Flockton
April	8	Tobias the sonne of Tobias Moulson of Briestwell
	22 th	Mary the daught ^r of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
	Eodm	Anne the Daught ^r of Thomas Waterhouse of Netherton
	Eodm	Martha the daught ^r of Thomas Hoit of Midlestowne
	Eodm	Mary the daught ^r of Richard Coward of Overton
	29 th	Francis the sonne of Joseph Dison of Whitley
May	12 th	John the sonne of Richard Bretton of Flockton
	13 th	East ^r the daught ^r of Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees
	27 th	Richard the sonne of Richard White of Thornhill
June	3 ^d	Anne the Daught ^r of John Burdett of Netherton
	10 th	John the sonne of Nicholas Turner of Midgley
		<i>Vol. III. p. 26.</i>
	17 th	Thomas the sonne of Tobias Armitage of y ^e Mill
	24 th	Joshua the sonne of Francis Freckleton of Briestwell
	Eodm	William the sonne of Isaac Cardwaell of Netherton
	Eōd	Sarah the daught ^r of Richard Sikes of Thornhillees
July	25 th	Sarah the daught ^r of John Robinson of Thornhilledge
	29 th	John the Sonne of John Sheard of Briestwell
August	5 th	Thomas the Sonne of John Sayner of Briestwell
	11 th	Mary the Daught ^r of Francis Clegg of Netherton
	12 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of John Crowder of Flockton
	19 th	Jane the Daughter of Francis Fisher of Briestwell
	24 th	Joseph the Sonne of John Hepworth of Thornhill
	26	Charles the Sonne of John Milner of Briestwell
Sept	1 st	Easter the Daught ^r of William Maxwell of Netherton
	16	George the Sonne of Elizabeth Langley base begotten by George Wood
	26	Grace the Daught ^r of Robert Walker of Midlestowne
	30 th	Job the sonne of Richard Wilcock of Flockton
	Eodm	Dorothy the Daught ^r of John Earnshaw of Netherton

Octob ^r 7 th	Joseph the sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
Eodem	Anne the Daught ^r of Thomas Lee junior of Flockton
13 th	John the Sonne of William Sikes of Thornhill
14 th	Martha the Daught ^r of Richard Armitage of Denby-in the parish of Kirkeaton
18 th	John the sonne of John Moore of Netherton
28 th	Martha the Daughter of Stephen Eastwood of Flockton
Nov: 8 th	Marke the sonne of M ^r Thomas Whiteakers juni ^r of Thornhill
11 th	Mary the Daught ^r of William Baylie of Midgley
19 th	Anne the Daught ^r of Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne
24 th	Sarah the Daught ^r of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
Decemb ^r 6 ^t	Mary the Daught ^r of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Eodem	Joshua the Sonne of William Haigh of Falhouse
29 th	Dorothy the Daught ^r of William Wood of Flockton
30 th	John the Sonne of Richard Morton of Flockton
January 12 th	Thomas the Sonne of William Tine of Netherton
30 th	Rebecka the Daught ^r of Thomas Wilcocke of Thornhill
February 10 th	Thomas the Sonne of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
Eodm	Anne the Daught ^r of Chröfer Halmshire of Flockton
17 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of George Kilner of Flockton
March 17 th	Mary the Daught ^r of Thomas Lee of Thornhillees
Eodem	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of William Carter of Flockton
24 th	Joseph the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton

A true Register of all Chirstnings in the yeare 1678

April 7 th	Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Walker of Thornhillees
4 th	Thomas the sonne of John Woodhead of Thornhill
	<i>Vol. III. p. 27.</i>
16 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
May 21 st	George the sonne of Mr Edward Elmsall of Thornhill
29 th	Mary the Daught ^r of Joshua Crowther of Falhouse
June 16 th	Alice the Daught ^r of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
20 th	William the sonne of M ^r John Gee of Thornhill
22	William the sonne of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
27 th	Joseph the sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
July 25	Grace the Daught ^r of Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton
August 18	Robert the Sonne of Thomas Fisher of Breistwell
31	Thomas the sonne of Margaret Hinchliffe base begotten by Richard Goodall
Septemb ^r 29 th	John the sonne of George Haigh of Thornhilledge
Eodm	Mary the Daught ^r of Thomas Hawsworth of Midgley
Octob ^r 6 ^t	Thomas the sonne of John Richardson of Briestwell
13 th	Michael the sonne of George Child of Thornhill
27 th	John the sonne of Mathew Clegge of Netherton
Novemb ^r 17 th	William the sonne of Joseph Padget Junior of Thornhill
Eodm	Sarah the Daught ^r of Edward Townend of Flockton
27 th	Susanna the daught ^r of William Hey of Thornhill=Lees
Decemb ^r 14 th	Elizabeth the daught ^r of John Copley of Flockton
15 th	Francis the Sonne of John Moore of Netherton
24 th	Anne the Daughter of Joshua Dickinson of the Lodge

- January 5^t Mary the Daught^r of Richard Gill of Thornhill
 12th Thomas the Sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill=Lees
 Eodem George the sonne of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
 16th Jane the Daught of Thomas Walker juni^r of Headfield
 19th Joshua the sonne of William Wilcock of Midgley
 Eodem Elizabeth the Daught^r of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
 Eodem Martha the Daughter of Richard Sikes of Thornhill=Lees
 30th Mary the Daughter of John Hepworth of Thornhill
 February 1st John the sonne of John Brooke of Midlestowne
 2^d Elizabeth the daught^r of Henry Allen of Thornhill=Lees
 8^t Ellin the Daught^r of George Dixon of Smithy=Brooke
 9th William the Sonne of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 Eodem Thomas the sonne of Joseph White of Whitley
 February 18th George the Sonne of John Savile Rect^r of Thornhill
 23^d Elizabeth the Daught^r of Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton
 Eodm Judeth the Daught^r of Richard Proct^r of Flockton
 March 2^d Lydia the Daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
 4th Mary the Daught^r of Anne Crabtree of Flockton base
 begotten *Vol. III. p. 28.*
 March 8^t Joseph the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
 14th Edward the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of this Towne
 * John Stringer of Flockton had one baptized the 12th of
 October named Elizabeth

A true Register of all Christnings in the Yeare of our
 Lord 1679.

- April 20 Sarah the Daught^r of Thomas Lee junior of Flockton
 April 22^d George the Sonne of M^r Thomas Whiteakers of Cowm =
 hill
 May 4th Elizabeth the Daught^r of Mary Hirst of Flockton base
 begotten by James Walker
 8^t Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Wilkinson of Netherton
 18 Mary the Daught^r of Robert Wood of the Lane
 Eodem Elizabeth the Daught^r of Robert Hampshire of Flockton
 22^d Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Maxwell of Netherton
 25^t John the sonne of John Goldthorpe of Flockton
 29th Johnathan the sonne of Mary Thompson of Thornhill
 Lees base begotten by one M^r Jonathan Gascoigne
 June y^e 4th Sarah the Daughter of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
 15th Beatrix the Daughter of Nicholas Turner of Midgley
 29th John the Sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 Eodm John the Sonne of Robert Walker of Thornhill
 July 3^d Judeth the Daughter of Robert White of Netherton
 6^t Joseph the Sonne of George Kilner of Flockton
 August 10th Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Haigh of Flockton
 17th John the sonne of John Bedford of Overton
 Eodem William the Sonne of Thomas Baylie of Grangemooreside
 24th Anne the Daughter of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
 Septemb^r 21 James the Sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill=Lees
 27th Joseph the Sonne of Robert Walker of Midlestowne

- 28^t Anne the Daughter of George Backhouse of Thornhill-
edge
- Octob^r 12th Grace the Daughter of John Deworth of Midlestowne
18th Grace the Daughter of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
19th Hannah the Daughter of Richard Dison of Whitley
- Novemb^r 8th Thomas the sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton
23^d Benjamin the sonne of John Sheard of Briestwell
Eodem Mary the Daughter of Richard Tyas of Denby in the
parish of Kirkheaton
- 30th Michael the sonne of Thomas Holt of Midlestowne
Decemb^r 7th Mary the Daught^r of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
Eodem Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hutchenson of Overton
Vol. III. p. 29.
- Decemb^r 9th Mary the Daught^r of John Crowther of Flockton was
baptized
- 26th Martha the Daughter of Joseph Lee of Flockton
- January 8th Elizabeth the Daughter of Christopher Bingley of Midles-
towne
- 25^t Mary the Daughter of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
Eodem Richard the sonne of John Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
Eodem William the sonne of Richard Walker
- February 12th Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
15th Elizabeth the Daught^r of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
28 John the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy = Lane
- March 6^t Mary the Daught^r of John Moore of Netherton
14th Thomas the Son of Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill
16 Martha the Daught^r of Thomas Jackson of Netherton
The number of Christnings this year 1679 are. 43
- A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
of our Lord 1680
- March 25^t
- April 12th Elizabeth the daught^r of William Wainwright of Flockton
12 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Morton of Flockton
13th Edward the son of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
14th Richard the sonne of M^r Edw : Elmsall of Thornhill
18th Thomas the sonne of Robert Haigh of Whitley
- May the 23^d Mary the Daught^r of Richard Taylor of Breistwell
27th Richard the Sonne of Joseph Armitage of Flockton
31 John the Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
- June 24th John the Sonne of M^r John Gee of Thornhill
30th John the Sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
- July 4th Sarah the Daught^r of Richard Bedford of Flockton
25 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Steade of Briestwell
- August 22^d John the son of William Freckleton of Briestwell
- Septemb^r 2^d Grace the Daught^r of Robert Richardson of Netherton
4th William the Son of Richard Armitage of Denby
5^t Joshua the Son of Richard Saynor of Briestwell
26^t Sarah the Daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Flockton
- Octob^r 3^d Hannah the Daughter of William Carter of Flockton
3 Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Baylie of Midgley

- 21 Sarah the Daught^r of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 24 Grace the Daughter of Richard Sikes of Thornhill = Lees
Vol. III. p. 30.
- Nov: 1st John the Son of John Stringer of Flockton. paid
 Novem: 14th Thomas the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill—Lees
 14th Hannah the Daught^r of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
 22^d John the sonne of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
 27th Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Walker of Thornhill
 28^t Isaac the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton. paid
- Dec: 4th Judeth the Daughter of William Maxwell of Nethertowne
 4 Mary the Daught^r of Thomas Waterhouse of Nethertowne
 5 Martha the Daught^r of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
 13 Anne the Daught^r of William Jackson of Netherton
 26 William the Sonne of Mathew Booth of Thornhill
- Jan: 16 Mary the Daught^r of George Haigh of Thornhill
 Feb: 6 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
 6 Mary the Daught^r of John Copley of Flockton
 9th Anne the Daughter of M^r Savile Rect^r of Thornhill. paid
 12th Anthony the Son of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 12 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Thomas Hawksworth of Midgeley.
 paid
 15 John the Sonne of John Walshaw of the Bridge. paid
 19th Mary the Daught^r of John Brooke of Midlestowne
- March 5th John the sonne of M^r Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmhill.
 paid
 6 George the sonne of Robert Wood of the Milne
 6 Joshua the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton
 13th William the sonne of William Rowley of Thornhill
 13th Anne the Daughter of Richard Butherroid of Heeley
 Numb^r 45

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare of our Lord
 1681

- March 27th Martha the Daughter of Robert White of Netherton
 Aprill 10th Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beatson of Midleshitlington
 10th Anne the Daughter of William Lee of Thornhill
 May 7th John the Sonne of George White of Midlestowne
 June 12th Rebecka the Daughter of Nicholas Turner of Midgeley
 July 3^d John the Sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill—Lees
 3 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Fisher of Grangemoore
 24th David the sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill—Lees
 24 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Lee of Flockton
 30th Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Smith of Thornhill—Lees
- August 20th Joshua the sonne of M^r Edward Elmsall of Thornhill
 baptized
 24th William the sonne of John Richardson of Briestwell
Vol. III. p. 31.
- Septemb^r 8^t Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill baptized
 15th Abraham the sonne of abraham Woodhead of Flockton
 18th Mary the Daught^r of William Wilcock of Midgeley
 25th William the Sonne of Jerimy Liversedge of Whitley

Octob ^r	2 ^d	Anne the Daughter of Peter Gelder of Thornhill
	18 th	Hannah the Daughter of Edward Jackson of the Carr
	30 th	William the sonne of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
Nov	5 th	Thomas the sonne of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
Decemb ^r	13 th	Martha the Daughter of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
	29 th	Grace the Daughter of John Brooke of Breistwell
Jan :	8 th	Richard the Sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy=lane
	19 th	Judeth the Daughter of John Hepworth of Thornhill
	24 th	Samuel the Sonne of Robert Stocks of Flockton
	29 th	John the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
Feb :	19 th	John the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Smithy = Brooke
	19	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Edmond Jepson of Netherton
	20 th	Christopher the Sonne of Christopher Bingley of Midles- towne
	26	Judeth the Daughter of George Dixon of Smithy = Brooke
March	3 ^d	John the Sonne of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
	5	Anne the daughter of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
	22 ^d	Joshua the Sonne of Robert Walker of Thornhill
		Numb ^r 33

A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare
of our Lord 1682

March	25 th	Robert the Sonne of John Turner of the parish of Batley
April	5 th	Grace the Daught ^r of William Hill of Thornhill
	20 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of M ^r W ^m Beevor of Thornhill
May	9 th	Mary the Daught ^r of Richard Walker of Overtowne
	14 th	Samuel the sonne of William Jackson of Netherton
	14	Joseph the sonne of Joseph White of Denby in the psh of Kirkheaton
	14	Susanna and Sarah the Daught ^{rs} of Mary Crow of Flockton
June	6 th	Mary the Daught ^r of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
		<i>Vol. III. p. 32.</i>
June	11 th	Ellin the Daught ^r of Thomas Walker of Thornhill-Lees
	21 st	Grace the Daught ^r of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
July	2 ^d	Sarah the Daught ^r of M ^r Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmhill
August	12	Francis the Sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton
	*15	Elizabeth the Daughter of Moses Denton of the Bridge- end
	*13	Martha the Daught ^r of John Sagar of Midgeley
Septemb ^r	16	Francis the Sonne of William Sikes of Thornhill
	17	John the Sonne of James Goldthorpe of Flockton
	24	William the Sonne of William Freckleton of Grange moor=side
Octob ^r	1 st	Grace the Daught ^r of Christopher Halmshire of Flockton= lane
	22 ^d	Jonas the Sonne of John Norcliff of Bancksmithies
	23	Grace the Daught ^r of Thomas Bailie of Heeley
	23	Robert the Sonne of William Maxfield of Netherton
	29 th	Martha the Daught ^r of Richard Tyas of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton

* So in Register.

Novemb ^r	5 th	Ellen the daught ^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
	6	Luke the Sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
	12 th	William the son of William Wainwright of Flockton
Decemb ^r	10 th	Thomas the son of Joseph Lee of Flockton
	24 th	Abraham the sonne of John Bates of Briestwell
Jan	21	Martha the daught ^r of William Stephenson of Thornhill
	27	Tho : the sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
	28 ^t	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Jubb of Whitley
Feb :	1 st	Joseph the sonne of Francis Jubb of Thornhill = Lees
	10	John the sonne of John Copley of Flockton
	11	Jane the daught ^r of John Blakeley of Thornhill = edge
March	4 th	William the son of Robert Wood of the Milne
	4	Joseph the sonne of John Stringer of Flockton baptized at Emley
	18	Mathew the sonne of Mathew Booth of Thornhill
		Numb ^r 35

A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare of
o^r Lord 1683

March	25	Jonas the sonne of John Sheird of Briestwell
		<i>Vol. III. p. 33.</i>
	25	Adam the sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
Aprill	1 st	William the sonne of Thomas Pearson of Briestwell
	1 st	John the Sonne of John Blackburne of Netherton
	9 th	John the sonne of Brice Allot
	*	Thomas the Son of Robert Savile of Flockton bapt the 29 th of May 1683
May	6 th	John the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill = Lees
	13 th	William the sonne of W ^m Lee als Loukee of Thornhill
	13 th	Alice the daughter of John Deworth of the Lane
June	3 ^d	John the sonne of Edward Cornett of Thornhill Lees
	3	Rebeckah the Daught ^r of William Baily of Midgley
	23	Charles the sonne of William Hawsworth of Midgley
	24 th	John the sonne of Michael Butterworth of Thornhill
July	1 st	Timothy the sonne of Francis Fisher of Briestwell
	8 th	W ^m the sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill = Lees
	15 th	Alice the Daught ^r of John Dison of Whitley
July	23	Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
	23	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
	25	John the sonne of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
	29 th	Susan the daught ^r of Robert Hampshire of Coldheeny
August	4 th	William the Sonne of Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne
	12 th	Joseph the Sonne of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
	12 th	Joseph the Sonne of Stephen Walton of Flockton
	12	Mary the Daught ^r of Richard Armitage of Kirkheaton parish
Sept.	1	Margaret the Daught ^r of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
	16	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Robert Richardson late of Netherton
October	13 th	Michael the sonne of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
	14 th	Thomas the sonne of Robert Coward of Midgeley

* This entry has been written at the end of the previous one.

- October 18th John the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
 20th Thomas the sonne of William Lee of Thornhill
- Novemb^r 4th Luke the sonne of Thomas Holt of Midlestowne
 4 Anne the Daught^r of Joseph Huntington of Overton
 18th John the sonne of Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill
 18 Richard the sonne of Richard Bedford of Flockton
 numb^r 33 *Vol. III. p. 34.*
- Novemb^r 18 Robert the sonne of Edward Townend of Flockton
 25 Grace the Daught^r of Henry Allen of Thornhill=Lees
- Decemb^r 6th Abraham the Sonne of M^r William Beevor Schoolem^r of
 Thornhill
 23 Anne the Daught^r of Tobias Moulson of Breistwell
- January 6th Rebecka the Daught^r of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
 12th William the Sonne of John Brooke of Middlestowne
 16th Michael the Sonne of John Lee of Thornhill=Lees
 20th Richard the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
 20th Mary the Daught^r of George Haigh of Mithroyd-greene
- February 10th Grace y^e daught^r of Peter Gelder of Thornhill
 10 Alice the daught^r of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
 28 William the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
- March 13th Grace the daught^r of Richard Morton of Flockton
 16 John the sonne of John Brooke of Thornhill
 16 William the sonne of Sarah Fisher of Grange more-side
 16 Grace y^e daughter of John Richardson of Briestwell
 31 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Armitage of the edge 1684
 31 Thomas the sonne of Richard Bretton of Flockton 1684
- Numb^r 50 A true Register of all Christnings since the
 25th Day of March 1684. But note that the two last
 names entred should have beene put in after the
 alteration of the yeare of o^r Lord 1684 w^{ch} was an
 Oversight
- April 6th Grace the daught^r of John Helliwell of Thornhill
 21 Anthony the son of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
 27th Easter the daughter of Richard Gill of Thornhill
- May 4th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Smith of Thornhill=Lees
 4th William the sonne of Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton
 8th Mathew the sonne of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
 27th Daniel the sonne of Edward Jackson of the Carre
- June 15th William the sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
- July 22th Ellen the daught^r of Francis Jubb of Thornhill=Lees
 23 Grace the daughter of Christopher Bingley of Middles-
 towne
 26 Mary the daughter of George Bingley of Netherton
- August 16 Susan the daught^r of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
 17 ✓ Martha the daughter of Abraham Woodhead of Flockton
Vol. III. p. 35.
- 20th Lydia the daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill bap-
 tized
- 23 John the Sonne of Richard Walker of Overton
- Septemb^r 14 Peter the Sonne of Nicholas Turner of Midgeley

- Septemb^r 14 William the Sonne of Thomas Lekeland of Flockton
 21 Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Freckleton of Grange
 moore
- Octob^r 19th Thomas the Sonne of Edward Greene of Briestwell
 26 Sarah the Daught^r of John Norcliff of the Banke
 26 Mary the Daught^r of John Dison of Whitley
- Novemb^r 2 Mary the Daught^r of William Justice of Overton
 2 Mary the Daughter of Richard Senior of Briestwell
 16 Matthew the sonne of George Haigh of Thornhill-edge
 16th Elizabeth the Daught^r of Wiltm Lee alias Loukee of
 Thornhill
 23 John the Sonne of John Brooke of Briestwell
 23 Susanna the Daught^r of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 23 Mary the daught^r of John Jackson de pinfold in Netherton
 29 John the sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
 30th Martha the Daught^r of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
 30 Anne the Daught^r of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
- Decemb^r 7th Thomas the sonne of Jane Pell of Flockton base-begotten
 as they say by one Adam Carter
 17th Margaret the Daughter of Robert Wood of the Lane
 21st John the sonne of John Gummersall
- January 4th Sarah the Daught^r of Jerimiah Liversedge of Whitley
 18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dunford of Middleshit-
 lington
 18 Mary the Daught^r of Robert Bedford of Smithy-brooke
 19 Charles the sonne of Richard Bland a Vagrant Tinker
 22 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
- February 2^d Anne the daught^r of William Jackson of Nethershitlington
 22 Anne the daught^r of Thomas Lee of Thornhill Lees
- March 1st Elizabeth the Daught^r of Ralph Eastwood of Flockton
 12th Sarah the daught^r of Adam Dighton of Flockton
 22 William the sonne of John Blackburne of Netherton
 Numb^r 44

A true Register of all Christnings since the 25th
 day of March 1685

Vol. III. p. 36.

- 28th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
- April 1st William the sonne of John Walshaw of the Bridge end
 4th Mary the daught^r of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 8 Brice the sonne of Brice Allot of Netherton
 12 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Cockhill of Overton
 12 Elizabeth the daught^r of Joseph White of the parish of
 Kirkheaton
 18th Joseph the sonne of Mary Knockett of Flockton, base
 begotten by one William Parkin of the parish of
 Kirkburton as they say
 20th George the sonne of George Dickson of Smithy-Brooke
 20 Jonathan the sonne of John Hutchenson of Overton
 20th Robert the sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
 21 Susannah the daught^r of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill

- May 17th Richard the sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
 25 John the sonne of Thomas Nowell of the Lodge
 31 John the sonne of John Armitage of Middleshitlington
 31 John the sonne of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
 June 7th Robert the sonne of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
 14th Sarah the daughter of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
 14 John the sonne of Anne Parke base begotten by Richard
 Russell
 21 John the sonne of John Denton of Flockton
 25 Benjamin the sonne of Stephen Walton of Flockton
 28th John the sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley
 July 8th Thomas the sonne of John Armitage of New—house
 12th Deborah the daughter of Mary Crow of Flockton
 19th Thomas the sonne of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
 19 Anne the daught^r of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
 19 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Lee of Flockton
 August 23 Elizabeth the daught^r of George Armitage of Briestwell
 30 Ellinor the daughter of Robert Hampshire of Cold heenley
 Septemb^r 24 George the son of John Stringer of Flockton
 27th John the son of Robert Bedford of Thornhill—Edge
 27 William the son of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
 October 13th Thomas the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 18 Ellin the daught^r of John Sheard of Briestwell
 Nov: 28th Martha the daught^r of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
 Decemb^r 12 Richard the sonne of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 18 Sarah the daught^r of William Bailey of Midgeley
 26 Joseph the sonne of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
 26 Robert the sonne of Robert Savile of Flockton
Vol. III. p. 37.
 January 3 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Butheroyd of Heely
 baptized
 23 William the sonne of William Hawksworth of Midgeley
 February 27 Mary the daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
 March 4 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
 7 John the sonne of William Nussey of Nethershitlington
 7 Samuell the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton
 7 Hannah the Daught^r of Richard Tyas of Denby in Kirk-
 heaton parish
 18 Martha the Daught^r of M^r William Beavor of Thornhill
 Numb^r 46
 A true Register of Christnings in ye year of our Lord 1686
 March 25 Joseph the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
 Aprill 18th Elizabeth the Daught^r of Joseph White late of Middles-
 towne
 May 2^d Mary the daught^r of Thomas Holt of Middlestowne
 8th Frances the daught^r of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
 10th John the sonne of Christopher Bingley of Middleshit-
 lington
 24 Anne the daught^r of John Brooke of Thornhill baptized

- June 13 Catherine the daught^r of John Crowther of Flockton
baptized
- 14 Robert the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy=lane
- July 3 Elizabeth the daught^r of William Hill of Thornhill
- 3 John the sonne of Moses Denton of the Bridge=end
- 3 Ellin the Daught^r of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
- 11 Martha the Daught^r of Thomas Dunford of Middle
shitlington
- 18th William the Sonne of Edward Cornet of Thornhill=lees
- 18th Richard the Sonne of John Jackson of Netherton
- 25 Robert the Sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
- August 8 John the Sonne of Thomas Broadhead of Middlestowne
- 25 Alice the Daught^r of John Richardson of Briestwell
- Septemb^r 5 Mary the Daught^r of John Jubb of Whitley baptized
- †5th Richard Goldthorp of Flockton had a child baptized named
- October 13 Nathaniell the sonne of Nathaniell Thewlis of Thornhill
Vol. III. p. 38.
- October 17th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nowell juni^r of y^e Lodge
baptized
- 31 Richard the sonne of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
- Novemb^r 6 Samuel the Sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton baptized
- 13 John the Sonne of Adam Dighton of Flockton baptized
- 14 Alice the daught^r of Peter Gelder of Thornhill baptized
- 21 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Dyson of Whitley baptized
- 28 John the Sonne of William Freckleton of Grangemoorside
- 19th Mary the daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
- Decemb^r 5 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill=edge
- *6 Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Armitage of Newhouse
- 8 Hannah the daught^r of Benjamin Briggs baptized
- *26 Anne the daugh^r of William Justice of Overton baptized
- January 15 Richard the sonne of John Hinchcliff of Sandilane
- 16 Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
- 22 Anne the Daught^r of John Crosland Juni^r of Netherton
- 27 George the sonne of John White of Netherton baptized
- 27 Elizabeth the daught^r of William Haigh of Falhouse
- 29 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Bretton of Flockton
- Feb: 2 Mary the daught^r of John Armitage of Middlestowne
- 2 Joshua the sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley
- 20 John the sonne of John Blakeley of Thornhill=edge
- 20 Matthias the sonne of Matthias Shutt of Briestwell
- 27th William the sonne of Mary Hardcastle of Flockton
- 27th Mary the daught^r of Richard Hemingway of Briestwell
- March 20 James the sonne of George Kilner of Flockton
- Numb^r 44 A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
of our Lord 1687
- March 28th Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Gotenley
- April 18th Elizabeth the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill=Lees
- 30 Hannah y^e daught^r of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
Vol. III. p. 39.

* These entries seem to have been interpolated.

- May 1st John the Sonne of John Earnshaw of Netherton baptized
 15 Lyddia y^e daught^r of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 15 ✓ Susannah y^e daught^r of Abraham Woodhead of Flockton
 16 Sarah the daught^r of James Jackson of Netherton
 21 Richard the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy-Lane
 29 Ellin the daught^r of John Milner of Briestwell
 June 4th Anne the daught^r of John Walshaw of Flockton mill
 9 Christopher the sonne of Christoph^r Bingley of Middles-
 towne
 12 Joseph the sonne of William Lee ats Loukee of Thornhill
 19 John the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 26 William the sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
 July 3 Jacob the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
 9 William y^e sonne of William Maxfield of Netherton
 16 Thomas y^e Sonne of William Jackson of Netherton
 24 James the Sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
 ✓ 24 Anne the daught^r of William Brook of Thornhill
 25 Martha the daught^r of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
 August 14 Martha the daught^r of Richard Butheroyd of Heely
 20 Joseph the sonne of Richard Swallow of Hollinghurst
 21 James the Sonne of John White of Thornhill-edge
 28 John the Sonne of Thomas Bailey of Cold heenley
 28 Esther the daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 28 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lee of Flockton bapt : at
 Emley
 Septemb^r 4 Elizabeth the daught^r of George Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
 11 Thomas the sonne of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
 Octob^r 1 Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
 8 John the sonne of Elias Micklethwaite of Flockton
 13 Edward the Sonne of M^r William Elmsall of Thornhill
 16 Richard the sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
 30 Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-
 Edge
 30 Grace the daught^r of William Nussey of Netherton
 Novemb^r 5 Mary the daught^r of Robert Harrison of Netherton
 Decemb^r 11 Edward the Sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 15 John the Sonne of M^r Beevor Schoole-M^r of Thornhill
 16 Elizabeth the daught^r of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
 January 6th Jonathan the Sonne of Francis Jubb of Thornhill-Lees
 15 William the Sonne of Henry Allen of Thornhill-Lees
 Martha the daught^r of John Dickinson of Flockton
 29th John the Sonne of John Allen of Thornhill baptized
 29 Michael y^e Sonne of John Sheird of Breistwell baptized
 Feb : 9th Mary the Daughter of John White of Nether shitlington
 12 Stephen the Sonne of John Brook of Breistwell
 19 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middle-
 shitlington
 19th William the Sonne of Brice Allot of Netherton

- March 1 James the Sonne of James Goldthorpe of Flockton
 10 Joshua the Sonne of Joseph Haigh of Whitley baptized
 5^I A true Register of Christnings in the Yeare of
 our Lord 1688
- March 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Savile of Flockton
 baptized
 26 Martha the daught^r of John Stringer of Flockton baptized
 at Emley
- April 1st Sarah the daught^r of Richard Walker of Sandilane
 8 Thomas y^e Sonne of George Haigh of Mithroyd-Greene
 14 Mary the daughter of Richard Goldthorp of Flockton
 14 Mary the daught^r of John Bedforth of Middleshitlington
 16 Thomas the Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
 21 John the Sonne of John Wilby of Nethershitlington
 21 George the Sonne of George Armitage of Briestwell
 29 Susanna the Daught^r of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
- May 10th John the Sonne of Thomas White of Overton
 10 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
 13 Benjamin the Sonne of George Kilner of Flockton
 13 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Rakestraw junio^r of the
 Carr *Vol. III. p. 41.*
- May 13 Thomas the Son of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell Baptized
 20 Mary the daughter of James Carter of Flockton
 20 *Elizabeth the daught^r of Mary Beaumont of Flockton
 base-begotten
- June 5th *John the Son of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill and borne
 y^e 7th of May
- July 1st Sarah the daught^r of Robert Coward of Midgley
 22 Patience y^e daught^r of Samuel Woofenden of the parish
 of Kirkheaton
 22 Bathia the daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
 22 Martha the daught^r of Robert Goldthorp of Flockton
 23 Anne the daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
- Aug^t 16 Sarah the daught^r of John Hill the younger o Briestwell
- Sept 1st William the Sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
 9 John y^e Son of Richard Tyas of y^e parish of Kirkheaton
 16 Mary the daught^r of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
 23 Anne y^e daught^r of William Hepworth of Flockton
- Octob^r 21 Thomas y^e Sonne of John Bates of Briestwell
- Novemb^r 18 Mary the daught^r of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
 18 Alice y^e daught^r of Edward Greene of Briestwell
 24 Sarah y^e daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
- Decemb^r 2 James y^e Son of Robert Wilson of Nethershitlington
 2 Richard y^e Son of Joseph Whyte of the parish of Kirk-
 heaton
 2 Anne y^e daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
 2 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
- January 6th Richard the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
 27 Jonathan y^e Sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley

- February 2^d Elizabeth the daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
 16 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
 21 Anne y^e Daught^r of M^r Thomas Wallis of Lees-hall
 24 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Edward Townend of Flockton
 March 3 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Brooke of Hoilmilne
 6 Thomas y^e Sonne of M^r John Rhoades of Flockton
 10 Anne y^e Daught^r of Samuel Thompson of Thornhill-Lees
 24 William y^e Sonne of Moses Denton of y^e Bridge

A true Register of all Christnings for the yeare 1689

- March 29th Mary the daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill baptized
 April 17 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Dunford of Middle-
 townne *Vol. III. p. 42.*
 23 Mary the daught^r of Christoph^r Bingley of Middlestowne
 27 Sarah the Daught^r of John Armitage of Middlestowne
 27 Sarah the Daught^r of John Brook of Middlestowne
 May 4 Mary the daught^r of W^m Justice of Overton
 4 Benjamin the Son of John Craven of Horberry
 8 John the Son of Joseph Hall of Thornhill-Lees
 26 Mary the Daught^r of Susan Tunnicliff of Flockton base
 begotten by one M^r Thomas Smith
 June 8 Alice y^e daught^r of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
 11 Robert y^e Son of Thomas Whyte of Overton
 16 Anne the daught^r of Thomas Smith of Thornhill-Lees
 19 John the Son of Adam Carter of Flockton
 July 3 W^m y^e Son of M^r William Elmsall of Thornhill
 6 Richard y^e Son of John Walshaw of Flockton Milne
 17 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Nathaniel Thewlis of Thornhill
 21 Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Bayley junio^r of Midgeley
 August 3 Esther y^e daught^r of Robert Harrison of Netherton
 4 Joseph y^e Son of John Blackburne of Netherton
 24 Elizabeth the daught^r of William North of Whitley
 Septemb^r 1* Sarah the daught^r of Susan Fisher of Briestwel base
 begotten by
 *July 30 Martha the daught^r of John Armitage of Newhouse
 *19 Thomas the Son of M^r W^m Beevor baptized
 *21 William the Son of William Haigh of Fall-house
 *21 Anne the daught^r of John White of Netherton baptized
 Octob^r 19 Thomas the Son of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
 20 Thomas y^e Son of William Brook of Thornhill
 Nov: 9th Richard y^e Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill baptized
 10 Grace y^e Daught^r of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
 10 Priscilla y^e Daught^r of M^{rs} Duckworth
 17 Christopher y^e Son Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
 Decemb^r 1 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Robert Haigh of Whitley
 8 George y^e Son of John White of Thornhill-Edge
 14 Anne y^e daught^r of Richard Knutton of Overton
 14 Mary the daught^r of Brice Allott baptized
 15 John y^e Sonne of Richard Walshaw of y^e Bridge
 18 Anna y^e Daught^r of Richard Pollard baptized

* So in Register.

- Decemb^r 21 Ellen y^e Daught^r of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 23 Joseph y^e Son of Mary Walker of Briestwell baptized
Vol. III. p. 43.
 28 Mary the daught^r of William Nussey of Netherton baptized
 January 6 Martha the daught^r of Christop^r Blakeley of Flockton
 12 Tamer the Daught^r of George Haigh late of Thornhill-
 Edge
 February 1 William y^e Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
 15 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Stephen Jepson junior of Netherton
 March 8 Anne y^e daught^r of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 9 Beatrix y^e daught^r of John Furth of y^e parish of Mirfield
 15 Martha y^e daught^r of William Maxfield of Netherton
 16 Gervas y^e Son of Wid^w Freckleton of Briestwell base
 begotten by one Gervas Moulson
 17 Ruth y^e daught^r of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e Yeare
 of our Lord 1690

- March 30 Martha y^e daught^r of George Kilner of Flockton
 30 Grace y^e daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
 April 5 Thomas y^e Son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
 5 Martha y^e daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 27 Joseph y^e Sonne of John Dyson of Whitley
 May 11 John y^e Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Over-Flockton
 15 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
 25 Anne the daught^r of Richard Bretton of Flockton
 June 4 John the Sonne of M^r John Rhoades of Flockton
 9 Mary the daught^r of Richard White of Thornhill
 14 Anne y^e daught^r of Robert Savile of Flockton
 15 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Benjamin Briggs of Thornhill
 24 John y^e Sonne of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 28 George the Sonne of Christopher Bingley of Middlestowne
 July 25 John y^e Sonne of James Jackson of Netherton
 August 3 John the Sonne of Robert Armitage of Middlestowne
 9 Hanna the daught^r of William Jackson of Netherton
 10 Susanna y^e daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
 31 Thomas y^e Sonne of William Hepworth of Flockton
 31 George y^e Sonne of Edward Greene baptized
 Septemb^r 11 Elizabeth daught^r of M^r Thomas Wallis of Lees-Hall
 baptized
 14 James the Sonne of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
 28 Joshua y^e Sonne of John Armitage of Whitley
 October 11 William y^e Sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill— Lees
 11 Martha the daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 18 William the Sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
 *Math Susanna y^e daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
Vol. III. p. 44.
 19 Ellen the daught^r of John Shierd late of Briestwell
 Novemb^r 2 John the Sonne of James Carter of Flockton
 23 Robert the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge

- Jan : 6 John y^e Son John Walker of Burton neare Barnsley
 24 Mary y^e daught^r of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
 Feb : 14 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
 14 John ye^e Son of Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton [hill
 20 Margaret y^e Daught^r of M^r Robert Waterhouse of Cowm-
 March 13 Thomas y^e Son of William Beldon of Briestwell
 Jan : 31 Alice y^e da of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e year of our Lord

1692

- March 29 Mary the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Thornhill baptized
 Ap : 3 Richard y^e Son of John White of Thornhill-Edge
 16 John y^e sonne of William Haigh of Falhouse
 21 Grace daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
 24 Phaniel the daught^r of William North of Whitley
 24 Alice the daught^r of Susannah Tunnicliff of Flockton
 base begotten [Lees
 May 16 Richard the sonne of Samuel Thompson of Thornhill-
 22 Sarah the daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
 June 26 Joseph the Son of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
 *26 Susannah y^e the daught^r of Richard Armitage of Kirk-
 heaton Parish
 26 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Houldsworth of Midgeley
 July 10 Robert the son of Nathan Firth of Midgeley
 17 William the son of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
 30 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Brice Allott of Netherton
 Aug^t 14 James the sonne of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
 Sept 7 Grace y^e daught^r of M^r Theophilus Calverley of Netherton-
 hall [side
 11 Joseph the son of Richard Fisher junio^r of Grange moore-
 18 Joseph the son of Matthew Hampshire of Flockton
 25 Joseph the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 25 William y^e sonne of Benjamin Wood of the Milne
 Octob^r 8 Sarah the daught^r of John Allen junior of Thornhill
 9 James the son of George Eastwood of Flockton
 9 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Howden of Flockton
 10 Sarah the daught^r of George Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
 * Christopher Bingley had a child borne y^e 11th of June
 & named Christopher
 *Septemb^r 13 Joseph y^e sonne of M^r John Rhoades of Flockton baptized
 October 15 Henry the sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
 23 Sarah the daught^r of John Armitage of Whitley
 Nov : 3 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
 12 Mary the daught^r of Richard Swallow of Hollinghurst
 13 Jonathan the Son of Robert Bedford juni^r of Middle-
 shittington
 Oct : 27 Francis the son of Francis Jubb of Thornhill-Lees
 Nov : 23 Mary the daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
 Dec : 11 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of William Scholefield of Middles-
 townne

Vol. III. p. 46.

- Dec : 11 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
 18 William the Sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
 22 Mary the daught^r of William Stephenson of Thornhill
 Jan : 21 Anne y^e daught^r of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
 Feb : 5 Robert y^e Son of Robert Wilson of Netherton
 12 Grace y^e daught^r of John Brook of Hoyle-Mill
 26 Mary the daught^r of Robert Haigh of Whitley
 March 11 Samuel y^e Sonne of Wid^w Armitage of New-house
 11 Anne y^e daught^r of Emmanuell Hall of Flockton
 19 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton
 21 Jane y^e daught^r of James Jackson of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
 of our Lord 1693

- March 26 John the Son of Jerimiah Liversedge of y^e Carr baptized
 April 9 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Edward Greene of Briestwell
 16 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Robert Harrison of Middlestowne
 23 John the Son of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
 May 14 Anne the Daught^r of John Hill junior of Briestwell
 25 Joseph the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
 June 3 Robert the Sonne of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge
 11 William y^e Son of Joseph Stringer of Netherton
 July 19 Joseph the Son of M^r Kellam of Pontefract
 Septemb^r 10 Joseph the Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
 12 Jane the Daught^r of John Walker of Thornhill
 8 Anna y^e daught^r of M^r Elmsall of Thornhill
 21 Katherine the daught^r of M^r William Beevor of Thornhill
 24 George the Son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
 Octob^r 12 Frances the Daught^r of M^r Thomas Wallis of Lees-hall
 19 Richard the Sonne of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
 Novemb^r 26 Martha the Daught^r of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
 28 John the Son of John White of Middlestowne
 Decemb^r 3 Thomas the Son of John Scaph of Flockton
 9 John the Sonne of William Smith of Fall-House
 28 Joseph the son of Robert Armitage of Middlestowne
 31 John the Son of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
 January 6 Joseph the Son of William Beldon of Briestwell
 14 Martha the Daught^r of George Dison of Whitley
 20 Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Dunnell of Headfield
 Feb : 1 William the Son of John Brook of Netherton
 4 Richard y^e Son of John Goodall of Netherton
 8 † George the Son of John Hinchliff of Sandy-Lane
 14 Robert the Son of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
 17 John the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
 18 Martha the Daught^r of John Bartin of Thornhill-Lees
 24 Thomas the Son of William Hardcastle of Netherton
 March 18 David the Sonne of Adam Carter of Flockton
 *Feb 24 Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Rhodes of Flockton

Vol. III. p. 47.

* So in Register

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
of o^r Lord 1694

March	31	William the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy lane
Aprill	1 st	Anne the daught ^r of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
	15	Martha the daught ^r of John Jackson of Netherton
	15	William the Sonne of Thomas Arrundell of Grange moor side
	20	Mary the daught ^r of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
	22	John the Sonne of James Brook of Thornhill-Edge
May	1	Joseph y ^e Sonne of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell
	6	Susannah the Daught ^r of John Armitage of Middlestowne
	17	Mary the Daught ^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill-Lees
	20	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
July	18	John the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
	22	Mary the daught ^r of Nathaniel Thewlis of Thornhill
Aug ^t	4	George the Sonne of M ^r Robert Waterhouse of Cowms-hill
	5	Andrew the Son of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
Septemb ^r	16	Nathaniel the Son of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
Octob ^r	5	Anne y ^e daught ^r of Thomas Allen of Thornhill
	6	Mary the daught ^r of Thomas Bayley juni ^r of Midgeley
Nov :	5	Elizabeth the daught ^r of Robert Clegg of Netherton
	11	Sarah the daught ^r of M ^r John Rhoades of Flockton
Dec :	2	Mary the daught ^r of Mary Firth
	15	Martha the daught ^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
	16	Thomas the Son of Joseph Beatson of Briestwell
	20	Anne the daught ^r of John Woodhead of Flockton
	28	Joshua the Sonne of Francis Haigh of Howroyd-top
Jan :	2 ^d	John the Sonne of Joseph Shaw of Netherton
	12	Richard the Son of Richard Goldthorp of the Moore-head
	13	David the Son of John Hutchenson of Overton

Vol. III. p. 48.

Jan :	17	John the Son of John Bedford of Flockton
	29	Elizabeth y ^e daught ^r of Thomas Pollard parish-Clerk
	31.	Lydialh the Daught ^r of William Lee of Thornhill
Feb :	9	John y ^e Sonne of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
	10	George y ^e Son of John Armitage of Whitley
	20	Thomas the Son of Emmanuel Hall of Netherton
March	13	Thomas the Son of Brice Allot of Netherton
	17	Penelope the daught ^r of Nathan Firth of Midgeley

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
of our Lord 1695

March	31	Robert the Son of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
Aprill	14	John the Son of Thomas Smith of Thornhill-Lees
	21	Frances the daught ^r of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
May	4	Thomas y ^e Sonne of Emmanuel Kellam baptized and borne y ^e secónd day of May
		Mem ^{dum} that the Act of Parliam ^t for paying for y ^e Birth of every child Commenceth from y ^e First of May 1695 to continue for Five yeares
	13	Joshua the Sonne of Thomas Nowell juni ^r of Thornhill

- June 1 Richard the Sonne of John Brook of Middlestowne
 13 Frances the daught^r of M^r William Elmsall of Thornhill
- July 6 Richard the Sonne of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge
 7 William the Sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill-Lees
 13 John the Sonne of William Maxwell of Netherton
 21st Mary the Daught^r of Edward Greene of Briestwell
- Aug^t 18 William the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill
 18 Rebecka the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
 22 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas White of Overton
 25 John the Sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
- Septem: 1 William the Sonne of William Bramley of Thornhill-Edge
 15 Mary the daught^r of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
 22 Joseph the Son of Crispus Blakeley of Flockton
 28 Martha the daughter of Benjamin Briggs of Thornhill
- Octob^r 13 John the Sonne of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 13 Mary the Daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
 31 Anne y^e daught^r of John Sykes of the Moore-head
- *Nov: 2^d Lydia the daught^r of James Carter of Flockton
- *Octob^r 27 Grace the daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
- *Nov: 16 Alice the daught^r of William Jepson of Netherton
 23 Mary the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Flockton
- Vol. III. p. 49.*
- 24 Marmaduke the Sonne of John Holdsworth of Midgley
 24 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Leather of Flockton
- Decemb^r 3 Elias the Son of Robert Bedford junio^r of Middlestowne
 8 Sarah the Daught^r of William Bayldon of Briestwell
 12 Anne the daughter of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
 15 Joseph the Sonne of William Smith of Fall-house
 22 Mary the daught^r of John Scaph of Flockton
 22 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Abraham Holt of Briestwell
 26 Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
- Feb: 8 Samuel the Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
 15 Anne the daught^r of James Brook of Thornhill-Edge
 Collier
- 17 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Middlestowne
- March 1 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Arrundell of Briestwell
 1 Sarah y^e dau: of Abraham Ward of Flockton
 22 Samuel y^e Son of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
- 42 A true Register of all Christnings since
 the 25th of March 1696
- March 26 John y^e Son of M^r Batty School-M^r of Thornhill
- April 5 Martha the daught^r of John Wainwright of Thornhill-Lees
 12 John the Sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
 13 John the son of Joseph Stringer of Netherton
 13 Anne the daught^r of Robert Goldthrop of Flockton
 19 Thomas the son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
 19 Thomas the son of John Hill junior of Briestwell
 25 John the Son of William Bedford of Overton

- April 26 Richard the son of Richard Gill of Thornhill-Lees
 27 Josiah the son of M^r John Rhodes of Flockton
 May 7 John the son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 24 Joseph the Son of John Lilliman of Whitley
 28 Martha the Daught^r of Anne Blacker (servant to M^r
 Beevor) and base begotten
 June 1 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Dunnell of Headfield
 1 David the Sonne of John Jennings of Netherton
 21 Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
 30 John the son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
 July 1 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Hailey of Thornhill
 8 Isaac the son of Charles Clay of Flockton lane
 26 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
 28 Anne the daught^r of Susanna Fisher of Briestwell base
 begotten by Adam Goldthorp
 Aug^t 11 John the son of George Rogers of Thornhill-Edge
 22 Edward the Sonne of John Poppleton
 29 Anne y^e daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 Septemb^r 17 Raphe the Son of M^r William Elmsall of Thornhill
 24 Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Pollard baptized and borne
 y^e 7th day
 Octob^r 3 Frances the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 4 Anne the daught^r of John Armitage of Whitley
 Nov : 5 Joseph the son of William Haigh of Fall-house
 Nov : 4 Joseph the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
 Decemb^r 3 Thomas the son of William Rhodes of Flockton
 10 Mary the daught^r of Thomas White of Overton
 Jan : 1 Grace the daught^r of John Appleyard of Wakefield
 6 Hannah y^e daught^r of John Brook of Hoylmill
 7 Anne y^e daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
 23 Richard the Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
 *Feb : 7 Sarah the daught^r of George Dyson of Whitley
 *Feb : 2 James the Sonne of James Jackson of Netherton
 *Jan : 16 Mary the daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
 *Feb : 9 Gartrude the daught^r of M^r Savile Rect^r of Thornhill
 14 Alice the daught^r of Benjamin Wood of y^e Lane
 14 John y^e Son of George Hogg of the Carr
 March 21 Jane the daught^r of John Woodhead of Flockton
 21 Mary the daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
 24 Mary the daught^r of William Lancast^r of Whitley

Vol. III. p. 50.

A true Register of all Christnings since the
 25th of March 1697

- March 31 Martha the Daught^r of Thomas Fisher of Falhouse
 *April 2 Mary the daught^r of Hemingway of Briestwell
 base begotten
 3 Thomas the Sonne of John Hinchliff of Middlestowne
 20 John the Sonne of Elizabeth Walker base begotten
 24 Frances the daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
 24 Anne y^e daught^r of M^r Shaw, husband to M^{rs} Rose Wallis

* So in Register.

- April 25 Sarah the daught^r of Christopher Bingley
 29 Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Schorer juni^r of the Bank
 May 8 Judeth the daught^r of William Bramley of Thornhill-Edge
 8 Jane the daught^r of William Nussey of Netherton
 13 Margaret y^e daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
 23 Anne y^e daught^r of Richard Walker of Sandy-Lane
 30 Frances y^e daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
Vol. III. p. 51.
- June 1 John the Son of Robert White of Thornhill
 5 England the son of Thomas Bailey of Midgeley
 6 Joseph the son of Anne Cardwell base begotten by Joseph
 Robinson of Birstall parish
 17 Barbara the daught^r of M^r Batty Schoole-M^r
 20 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Godfrey Cooper of Banck
 July 8 Robert y^e son of Robert Bedford junior
 19 Grace y^e daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
 Aug^t 8 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Goodall of Netherton
 14 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 Sept: 5 Richard the Son of William Carter of Flockton
 15 William y^e Son of John Armitage of Middlestowne
 26 Martha the daught^r of William North of Whitley
 Octob^r 10 John the Son of Richard Hemingway of Briestwell
 24 George the Son of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
 30 Richard the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 31 John the Son of Edward Greene of Briestwell [Flockton
 Nov: 6 Matthew the Son of Christopher Hampshire of Over-
 11 John the Son of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
 27 Sarah the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
 Decemb^r 5 Anne y^e daught^r of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
 5 Anne y^e daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
 12 Sarah the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
 21 Benjamin y^e Son of Thomas Pollard and borne the 1st day
 25 Anne the da : of Brice Allot of Netherton
 25 Joseph the son of Martha Dey base begotten
 26 Jane the daught^r of William Bedford of Overton
 Jan 19 Susanna y^e daught^r of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
 23 John y^e Son of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
 Feb: 6 Joseph y^e Son of Adam Carter of Flockton
 12 Mary the daught^r of Elizabeth Turton base begotten
 13 Ralph the son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
 19 William y^e Son of Robert Clegg of Netherton
 24 John the son of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
 26 Thomas the son of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
 26 Easter the daught^r of John White of Thornhill-Edge
 27 Judeth the daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
 March 13 Richard the son of John Mountaine of Flockton
Vol. III. p. 52.

50

A true Register of all Christnings Anno 1698

- March 27 Thomas y^e Son of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse baptized
 April 3 John the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare of our
Lord 1699

- May 13 Henry the Sonne of John Poppleton of Midgeley
21 Martha the daught^r of William Hill juni^r of Thornhill
June 18 Sarah the daught^r of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton-N
July 1 Rebecka the daught^r of John Wainwright of Thornhill-Lees
16 Mary the daught^r of James Horncliffe of Flockton-More
24 D^r Sharp Arch-Bishop of York preached then in Thornhill-Church and Confirmed
25 He Consecrated the Chappell at Flockton and declared they should pay all the antient and customary dues to the mother church, without any manner of abridgement
2^{ly} that they should Communicate yearly once at Easter or Whitsuntide at Thornhill 3^{dly} In case the Chappell of Flockton should at any time be unsuppld wth a minist^r they should resort to the mother Church
29 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill-hall
Aug^t 9 Anne daught^r of Mary Allen base begotten by Geo: Horoby
26 Barbara the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
Octob^r 7 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
14 John the son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
21 Joseph the son of Richard Tine of Netherton
Nov: 5 John the Son of George Lamb of Thornhill-Edge
8 Joseph the Son of John Clegg of Netherton
11 Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Dec: 2 Martha the daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
7 Joseph the son of Thomas Rhodes'oth Bank bap. at Emley
27 Elizabeth the daugh^r of Robert White of Thornhill
31 Elizabeth y^e daught^r William Nussey of Netherton
Jan: 6 Thomas y^e Son of Anthony Renold of Midgeley
Feb: 11 Richard the Son of William North of Whitley

Vol. III. p. 54.

- July 31 John y^e Son of William Bilby of Staires-foot
Feb: 5 Martha y^e daughter of John Armitage of Middlestowne
17 Anne y^e daught^r of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
March 2 Robert the Sonne of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
5 Tamer the daught^r of Richard Houldsworth of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e year of
our Lord 1700

- Aprill 2 Robert the sonne of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
14 Robert y^e Son of Benjamin Wood of the Lane
14 Bridgett y^e daught^r of Christopher Bingley of Overton
20 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Crosley of Thornhill
20 John e^o Son of Margaret Bayley of Briestwell base begott
21 John y^e son of William Dyson of Whitley
23 Anne y^e daught^r of John Hailey of Thornhill-Lees
May 19 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briest
June 16 John the Son of John Armitage of Whitley

- June 27 Mary the daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
 30 Rebecka y^e daught^r of Thomas Dunford of Middleston
 †*Aug^t 4 Hannah y^e daught^r of George Dyson of Whitley
 *July 17 Rachell y^e daught^r of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
 [*Aug^t] 17 Mary y^e daught^r of William Smith of Falhouse
 *July 25 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Hampshire of Midgeley
 *Aug^t 24 Mary the daught^r of Thomas White of Thornhill
 25 Mary the daught^r of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
 Sept 29 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
 29 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Goodall of Netherton
 Octob^r 19 Sarah y^e daught^r of Robert Clegg of Netherton
 Nov : 3 Judeth y^e daught^r of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill
 10 Mary the daught^r of James Matthew of Overton
 23 Martha y^e daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Briestwell
 21 Mary the daught^r of Richard Bailey of Bank
 Dec : 7 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Emmot of the Bank
 Jan : 6 Joshua y^e Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
 29 Susanna y^e daught^r of Fran : Haigh of Whitley
 Feb 16 Sarah the daught^r of John Scaph of Flockton-nether
 23 John the Son of John Sykes of Flockton-moor-head
 March 9 William the Son of William Bedford of Overton
 *Dec Theophilus y^e Son of Joseph Senior of Flockton

Vol. III. p. 55.

- March 15 Joseph the Son of Edward Dixon of Thornhill
 15 John the Son of George Shaw of Netherton
 16 George the Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
 20 Joseph the son of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
 30 Mary and Phebe the daught^{rs} of Rob^t Wilkinson of Netherton

A true Register since the 25th of March 1701
 of all Christnings

- March 30 Anne the daught^r of George Hogg of the Carr
 April 5 Richard the Sonne of Thomas Nowell jun^r of Thornhill
 12 Sarah the daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 18 Thomas the son of Thomas Arrundell of Briestwell
 *23 Francis the Son of ——— baptized at John Poppletons
 of Midgeley
 May 3 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of William Baildon of Briestwell
 4 Stephen the Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
 11 John the Son of John Mountaine of Flockton
 17 William the Son of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
 18 Sarah the daught^r of George Townend of Flockton
 25 Joseph the Son of Rob^t Fisher of Briestwell
 25 John the Son of Toby Moulson jun^r of Briestwell
 June 4 William the Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton
 7 Mary the daught^r of Richard Renshaw of Flockton-low^r
 8 Benj. the Son of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
 12 William the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 22 Sarah the daught^r of John Fisher of Briestwell

* So in Register.

† This entry is repeated and struck out after the entry of July 17.

- *July 10
 16 Grace the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
 20 Mary the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton pauper
 28 Anne the daught^r of Thomas Bedford Jun^r of Middlestown
- Sept 20 Joseph the Son of Robert White of Thornhill-Hall
 20 Mary the daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
 27 Mary the daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
- *Aug^t 29 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Bedford of Flockton lower
- *Sept 6 John the Son of Abraham Lockwood of Flockton lower
- *Octob^r 12
 13 John the Son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
 26 Michael y^e Son of Richard Walshaw of Netherton
- Nov: 2 Mary the Daught^r of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
 16 Dudley the Son of M^r Rockett of Thornhill
 16 William the Son of Joseph Woofenden of Emley
- Vol. III. p. 56.*
- 23 Susan the Daught^r of John Healey of Thornhill-Lees
 26 John the son of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill
 26 Jane the daught^r of Thomas Dunnell
- Dec 4 William the Son of Sarah Nussey of Middlestowne base
 begotten by William Jackson jun^r
 6 Joseph the Son of John Blackburne of Middlestowne
- Jan: 3 Anne the Daught^r of Rob^t Bedford of Smithy Brook
 4 Elizabeth the daught^r of James Horncliff of Flockton
 7 Abraham the Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 10 Sarah the Daught^r of Georg Stringer of Midgley
 10 Sarah the daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
- Feb: 1 George the Son of George Lamb of Thornhill
 Feb: 5 Thomas the Son of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
- Jan: 25 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of William Hill jun^r of Thornhill
- Feb: 14 William the Son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
 14 Sarah the Daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
 15 Joseph the Son of James Jackson of Netherton pauper
 15 John the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
 17 James the Son of William Hirst of Briestwell
 Mary the Daught^r of Luke Barber a poor man
 24 Mary the Daught^r of John Fisher of Briestwell
- March 8 Mary the Daught^r of William Dison of Briestwell
 8 Richard the Son of Joseph Hampshire of Flockton Ov^r
 14 Sarah the Daugh^r of Christop^r Hampshire of Flockton Neth
- A true Register of all Christnings since
 y^e 25th of March 1702
- April 27 William the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
- May 13 Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Armitage of Middlestowne
 21 Anne the Daught^r of John Goodall of Netherton pauper
 23 Joseph the Son of Brice Allot of Netherton
 29 Anne the daught^r of M^r John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
- June 6 Anne the daught^r of William Nussey of Overton
 20 Samuel the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
- July 5 Joseph the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill-Lees

- Aug^t 5 Mary the daughter of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
 20 Matthew y^e Son of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
 22 Thomas the Son of Will^m Scholefield of Middlestowne
 27 William the Son of William Smith of Falhouse
- Vol. III. p. 57.*
- Septemb^r 27 Grace the daught^r of Edward Greene of Briestwell
 Octob^r 10 Sarah y^e daught^r of Thomas White of Thornhill
 23 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Edw : Dickson of Thornhill
 Nov : 1 Emmanuel y^e Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
 7 Susanna y^e daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 8 William y^e Son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton lower
 14 Eliz : y^e daught^r of Thomas Turton of Thornhill
 14 Eliz : y^e daught^r of Adam Carter of lower Flockton
 Decemb^r 12 John y^e Son of Anthony Randall of Midgley
 13 John the Son of Robert Clegg of Nethershitlington pauper
 27 John the Son of John Hampshire of Midgeley
 Jan. 1 Richard the Son of Richard Renshaw of Nether-Flockton
 4 Mary the daught^r of Robert White of Thornhill
 20 Israel the Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
 Feb : 2 Margaret y^e daught^r of William Speight of Dewsberry
 parish
 2 Mary the daught^r of William North of Whitley
 4 William y^e Son of John Beeley of Briestwell
 6 Joseph the Son of Emmanuell Hall of Netherton
 24 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Middlestowne
 27 Valentine y^e Son of Benj : Wood of Thornhill
 March 6 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
 7 John y^e Son of John Scaph of Flockton
 13 Thomas the Son of William Bedford of Overton
 13 Sarah the daught^r of William Rowley of Thornhill
 14 Rebecka y^e Daught^r of John Wainwright of Thornhill

A true Register of all Christnings since y^e
 25th of March 1703

- March 30 John y^e Son of William Walker of Netherton baptized
 April 4 Ellin the Daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
 5 Sarah the Daught^r of Richard Savile of Flockton
 25 Richard the Son of Anne Fowler base begotten by Rich :
 Nowell
 May 9 William the Son of Toby Moulson juni^r of Briestwell
 9 Lydia the daught^r of Richard Roberts of Flockton
 27 Thomas the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 29 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Wooffenden of Thornhill
 June 6 Grace the daught^r of John Blackburne of Middlestowne
 12 Robert the son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 17 Richard the Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
 July 24 Mary the daught^r of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
 Sept : 18 William the Son of George Dyson of Briestwell
 18 James Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized at
 Horberry
 24 William y^e Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton

- Sept : 29 William the Son of John Jessop of Thornhill Edge
 Octob^r 3 Thomas the Son of Richard Gill of Thornhill-Lees
 10 Barbara the Daughter of George Hogg of the Carr
 11 John y^e Son of William Walker of the Lane buried
 20 William y^e Son of William Baildon of Briestwell
 Nov 7 Isaac y^e Son of Robert Wood of Briestwell
 30 William y^e Son of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill & borne
 Nov : 13th
 Dec : 12 Susannah y^e daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
 15 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Joseph Greaves of Netherton
 19 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Fisher of Grange moore
 19 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Stringer of Midgley
 27 Barbara y^e daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 *Jan : 1st George y^e Son of George Stringer of Midgeley
 *Dec : 30 Matthew y^e Son of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
 *Dec : 26 Matthew y^e Son of John Mountaine of Flockton
 Jan 2 Matthew y^e Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
 6 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Robert Fisher of Grange Moore
 Feb : 6 Thomas y^e Son of John Hayley of Thornhill-Lees
 6 Sarah y^e daught^r of William Jepson of Netherton
 16 Thomas the Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
 20 Mary the daught^r of William Shillitoe of Thornhill-Edge
 20 Thomas y^e Son of John Haigh of Whitley
 March 4 John y^e Son of Richard Taylor of Thornhill
 4 John the Son of John Brook of Overton
 5 Joseph the Son of George Lamb of Smithy-Brook
 8 John the Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
 11 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of M^r John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
 15 Ralph the son of Susan Blacker of Briestwell base begotten
 * John y^e Son of Charles Beaumont of Flockton Aug 28th
 1703 [Octob^r 16th
 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Goldthorp of Flockton

A true Register of all Christnings since y^e 25th
 of March 1704

- March 25 Thomas the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
 25 Thomas the Son of John Bartin of Thornhill-Lees
 *Ap : 5 a child of John Fishers of Briestwell
 9 Joseph the Son of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
 Vol. III. page 59.
 April 12 Susanna y^e Daught^r of John Goodall of Netherton baptized
 24 Thomas y^e Son of John Nettleton of Whitley
 30 Martha y^e daught of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 May 7 John the Son of John Hartley of Thornhill-Edge
 13 Joseph the Son of George Shaw of Netherton
 20 Anne y^e daught^r of Will^m Gelder of Thornhill-Edge
 21 Sarah y^e daught^r of James Carter of Flockton
 25 John y^e Son of Amos Senior of Briestwell
 25 Martha the daught^r of Luke Barbar of Sandy-Lane
 June 3 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Cockhill of Overton

- June 21 John the Son of Robert Bedford of Smithy-Brook
 21 Joshua the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
 July 9 Joseph the Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton-over
 12 Joseph the Son of John Armitage of Middlestowne
 15 William y^e Son of William Hill of Thornhill
 16 Robert y^e Son of William Walker of Shitlington
 23 James y^e Son of Joseph Redferne of Thornhill
 30 Thomas the Son of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
 Aug^t 20 Arthur y^e Son of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge-pauper
 23 Michael y^e Son of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill-hall
 Septemb^r 3 Joseph y^e Son of William Tine of Netherton
 24 Susanna the daught^r of William Dyson of Briestwell
 survey^d D
 Oct: 9 Thomas y^e Son of Robert White of Thornhill
 21 Joseph the Son of William Nussey of Overtowne
 29 John the Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton Lower
 Novemb^r 15 Thomas the Son of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne s
 19 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Emmott of Banksmithies s
 19 William y^e Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
 19 John the Son of John Woodhead of Flockton-lower
 Dec: 6 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
 24 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Rayner of Flockton over
 January 7 Mary the daught^r of Anthony Rayner of Midgley. s.
 12 Mary the daught^r of William Clegg of Netherton. s.
 21 Rebecka y^e daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley. s.
 24 Jane the daught^r of Thomas Walker of Headfield. T.H.
 28 Grace y^e daught^r of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton low^r
 Feb: 11 Susanna the daught^r of John Blackburne of Middlestowne s
 20 Richard the son of Thomas White of Thornhill
 March 4 Richard the Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
 4 Sarah the daught^r of John Hampshire of Midgeley s
 21 Alice the daught^r of Mary Dyson of Briestwell base
 begotten by William Freckleton *w Vol. III. p. 60.*
 March 23 Elkanah y^e Son of William Smith of Falhouse surveyd p D
 March 11 Miles y^e Son of John Scaph of Flockton low^r

A true Register of all Christnings since y^e
 25th day of March 1705

- Aprill 1st Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Robert Hampshire of Midgeley
 9 Titus y^e Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill-Lees
 9 Sarah the daught^r of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
 21 Lydia y^e daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 28 Joseph the Son of William Rowley of Thornhill-pauper
 May 6 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Richard Roberts of Flockton
 13 Sarah y^e daught^r of Edward Aneley of Midgeley pauper
 16 Anne y^e daught^r of Edward Dickson of Smithy-Brook
 19 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Tine of Nether shitlington
 29 Thomas the Son of Thomas Rhodes of Midgeley pauper
 June 10 James the Son of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 15 Martha the daught^r of Richard Renshaw jun^r of Flockton
 low^r

- June 20 Mary the daught^r of Amos Senior of Briestwell
 26 James the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
 26 Rebecka the daught^r of William Bedford of Overtown
 † paup
- July 6 George the Son of John Clegg of Nethertown paup
 23 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
- August 24 Thomas the Son of John Brook of Overtown
- Sept: 8 Benjamin the Son of Benj: Wood of Thornhill-Lane
 14 John the Son of John Hailey of Thornhill-Lees
 25 Mary the daught^r of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of M^r Pollard Curate
 27 John the Son of Ellin Castle of Thornhill base begotten
- October 3 Anne the daught^r of John Goodhall of Nethertown
 5 Mary the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
 13 Francis the Son of Charles Milner of Brestwell
 16 Sarah the daught^r of James Dison of Whitley
 20 Mary the daught of John Fisher of Grangemoor side
- Nov: 2 George the Son of Robert Wood of Briestwell
 *5 Frances & Mary the daught^{rs} of George Dyson of
 Vol. III. p. 62.
 6 Mary the daught^r of George Armitage or Briestwell
- 9^{ber} 7 Anne y^e daught^r of M^r John Oates of Thornhill
 30 Mary the daught^r of John Bartin of Thornhill-Lees
- Dec: 15 John the Son of Edward Aneley of Midgeley
 18 Anne y^e daught^r of George Dickson of Smithy-Brook
 26 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 27 John the Son of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
- Jan: 9 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Heeley
 12 Anne the daught^r of Luke Barber of Sandy-Lane
 15 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Fisher of Briestwell
 25 Edward y^e Son of William Hill jun^r of Thornhill
 29 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
- Feb: 1st Thomas y^e Sonne of William Tine of Netherton
 5 William the son of Thomas Dunnell late of Thornhill-hall
 17 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 22 John the Son of William Brook of Thornhill-Lees
 25 John the Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
- March 9 Anne the daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
 23 Martha the daught^r of Ruben Nettleton of Sandy-lane
- 52 A true Register of all Christnings since the
 25 of March 1707
- March 30 Anne the daught^r of John Reynor of Flockton
- Aprill 3 John the Son of Joseph Redferne of the Milne
 20 Richard the Son of Richard Roberts of Flockton
- May 1 Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Turton of Thornhill
 1 Elizabeth the daught^r of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
 10 Elizabeth the daught^r of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill-edge
 17 John the Son of Thomas Marsdens of Overtown
 24 Mary the daught^r of William Gelder of Thornhill-Edge

- June 1 Joseph the Son of Joseph Hampshire of Flockton
 18 Thomas the Son of Robert White of Thornhill-hall
 28 Jane the daught^r of Richard Tine of Nethertown
 July 6 John the Son of John Blackburn of Midlestowne
 13 John the Son of Charles Burgan of the Lane
 *April 20 Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Rhodes of the Banke
 *13 Rebeckah the daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
 *†April 30 Anne the daught^r of John Rayner of Flockton
 July 21 William y^e Son of William Kirshaw of Thornhill
 27 Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Fisher of Grangemoore-
 side
 30 Thomas y^e Son of William Walker of the Lane
 Aug^t 2^d Joseph the Son of William Dyson of Goatingley
 2 Ellin the Daught^r of Joseph Hemingwey of Netherton
Vol. III. p. 63.
 Aug^t 3 John the Son of John Moore of Netherton baptized
 17 Abraham the Son of Abra : Lockwood of Flockton
 24 Mary the daught^r of John Haigh of the Edge
 Sept. 20 Anne the daught^r of Joshua Cliff of Thornhill-Lees
 27 Anne the daught^r of James Jackson of Netherton
 Octob^r 18 Ellin the daught^r of Edward Dickson of Smithy-Brook
 18 Mary the daught^r of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
 18 John y^e Son of William Jackson of Netherton
 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
 Novemb^r 1 Joshua the Son of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
 5 Susanna the daught^r of George Lamb of Smithy-Brook
 21 Mary the daught^r of D^r Sunnier of Flockton
 Decemb^r 1 James the Son of M^r Swallow of Lees-hall
 20 Margaret the daught^r of Richard Taylor of Netherton
 27 John the Son of William Oxley of Whitley
 Jan : 4 Joseph the Son of John Scafe of Flockton
 21 Elizabeth the daught^r of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
 25 Sarah the daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 25 Mary the daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
 28 Ann the daught^r of William Renshaw of Thornhill-Edge
 Feb : 5 John the Son of John Midwood of Overton
 8 John the Son of Robert Walker of Midlestown
 17 Joseph the Son of James Dison of Whitley
 19 John the Son of Thomas Walker of Headfield
 25 Mary the daught^r of M^r John Wallis of Lees-hall
 29 Christopher the Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
 March 7 Barbara the daught^r of John Mountaine of Flockton
 13 Mary the daught^r of Ruben Nettleton of Sandy-lane
 13 Susanna y^e daught^r of William Baidon of Briestwell
 14 Richard y^e Son of Richard Savile of Flockton
 21 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
 22 Mary the da^{tr} of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill

* So in Register.

† This entry is struck out of the Register.

53 A true Register of all Christnings
since y^e 25th day of March 1708

- March 27 William y^e Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
- April 5 Joseph y^e Son of John Nettleton of Whitley
11 Joseph the Son of Matthew Blackburne of Flockton
21 Dorothy the daught^r of M^r Oates of Thornhill
30 Joseph the Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
- May 8 Jane y^e daught^r of M^r Oates of Denby
25 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Amos Sanior of Brestwell
24 Easter y^e daught^r of Richard Renshaw of Flockton
- June 3 Hanna y^e daught^r of William Walker of Midgley
4 Susanna y^e daught^r of John Poppleton of Midgley
4 Mary y^e daught^r of Richard Morton of Netherton
6 William y^e Son of Anthony Rendhall of Midgley
9 John y^e Son of Joseph Goodall of the parish of Kirk-
heaton
- July 3 William y^e Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
7 Ann the daught^r of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
11 Rosamond y^e daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
18 Thomas y^e son of Joseph Redferne of the Millne
24 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Greaves of Overton
24 Ann y^e daught^r of George Stringer of Midgley
- August 12 John y^e Son of M^r Pollard School= Master
25 Frances the daught^r of Joseph Clegg of Thornhill
28 Grace the daughter of George Shaw of Netherton
29 Mary the daught^r of John Jessop of Thornhill-edge
19 Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Leather of Flockton
19 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Jessop of Flockton.
- Sept^r 8 Richard the son of George Hogg of Briestwell
22 William y^e Son of Francis Sykes of Middlestowne
27 Mary the dau : of Thomas Hirst of Briestwell
27 John y^e Son of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
- October 2 Rebecka y^e daught^r of Rob^t Wilkinson of Netherton
3 John y^e Son of Thomas Harrison of Flockton
8 Sarah y^e daughter of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
13 Eliz : the daught^r of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
14 Frances y^e daught^r of Thomas Beatson of Newhall
16 W^m the Son of John Clegg of Netherton
16 Eliz : the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
16 Rachel y^e daught^r of Rich : Bedford juni^r of Flockton
18 Mary y^e daught^r of Ab : Saunderson of Thornhill
24 Thomas y^e Son of George Townend of Flockton
- Nov : 3 David the Son of Rob^t Bedford of Smithy-Brook
- Dec : 11 Martha y^e daught^r of John Moore of Netherton
15 John y^e Son of William Drake of Netherton
23 Samuel the Son of William Smith of Falhouse
27 Martha y^e Daught^r of William Walker of y^e Lane
28 Rachell y^e Daught^r of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill-Lees
30 John y^e Son of Thomas Parker of Bank-Furnice

- Jan: 1 John y^e Son of John Goodall of Netherton
 5 Mary y^e Daught^r of Sarah Milnes of Brestwell
Vol. III. p. 65.
- Feb: 12 James y^e Son of John Brook of Overton Baptized
 19 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Middlestown
- March 5 Millison y^e Daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
 19 William y^e Son of Thomas Walker of Headfield
 23 James y^e Son of John Midwood of Overton
- A true Register of All Christnings since the
 25th day of March 1709
- 26 Anne y^e Daught^r of Charles Burgan of Thornhill
- April 23 Nicholas y^e Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 27 John y^e Son of M^r Oates of Denby
- June 5 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Naylor of Flockton
 12 George y^e Son of Tobias Moulson of Brestwell
 13 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Brestwell
 14 Grace y^e Daught^r of Joseph Goodall of Denby
 23 James y^e Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
 25 James y^e Son of Elihu Hepworth of Middlestowne
 29 Susanna y^e daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
- July 2^d John y^e Son of John Cardwell of Netherton
 9 Mary y^e Daught^r of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell
 10 Richard y^e Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
 24 Martha y^e Daught^r of John Fisher of Brestwell
 25 ✓ John y^e Son of John Woodhead of Thornhill
- Aug: 13 Frances y^e Daught^r of James Dison of Whitley
 28 Mary y^e Daught^r of William Oxley of Whitley
- Septem^r 11 Hannay y^e Daught^r of Josias Stocks of Flocktown
 11 John y^e Son of John Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
 11 John y^e Son of William Carter of Flockton
 18 Martha y^e Daught^r of William Ramsden
- Octob^r 1 Anne y^e Daught^r of Michael Child of Thornhill
 9 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Joshua Naylor of Grange-moor
 23 Mary y^e Daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
- Novemb^r 9 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Joseph Hemingway of Netherton
 12 Anne y^e Daught^r of M^r Joseph Swallow of Thornhill
 23 Marye y^e Daught^r of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
 24 Thomas y^e Son of Richard Roberts of Flockton
 27 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Parker of Banksmithies
- Dec: 14 Thomas y^e Son of John Blakburne of Midlestown
 26 Anne y^e Daught^r of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill
 27 John y^e Son of John Renor of Flockton *Vol. III. p. 66.*
- Jan: 14 Lydia y^e Daught^r of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill
 26 John y^e Son of John Goldthorp of Flockton
 31 Mary y^e Daught^r of Thomas Beatson of New-hall
- Feb: 2 Anne y^e Daught^r of Thomas White of Thornhill
 4 Edward y^e Son of Edward Rakstraw of Thornhill
 12 Thomas y^e Son of Mary Walker of Briestwell base begott
 13 Benjamin y^e Son of William Nussey of Midlestowne
 * 18 y^e Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton

- March 9 Mary y^e Daught^r of Samuell Bedford of Flockton
 23 Richard y^e Son of M^r Joseph Oates of Denby
 24 Mary and Martha Daught^{rs} of Abraham Lee of Fallhouse

A True Register of all Christnings since the
 25th day of March 1710

- March 30 Tabbatha & Hannay Daught^{rs} of D^r Sanier of Flockton
 Aprill 10 Richard y^e Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
 15 Dorothy y^e Daught^r of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
 23 Anne y^e Daught^r of William Beldon of Briestwell
 29 Richard y^e Son of Joseph Redfearn of y^e Mill
 May 2 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Francis Sykes of Thornhill
 21 Anne the Daught^r of Richard Savile of Flockton
 27 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
 29 John the Son of Joseph Clegg of Thornhill
 June 22 William the Son of M^r John Wallis of Lees-hall
 July 2 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of William Renshaw of Thornhill
 5 George the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
 30 John the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
 Aug^t y^e 19 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Joseph Snipe of Netherton
 Sept 2 Abraham y^e Son of William Wilson of Thornhill
 11 Mary the da : of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 16 Joseph the Son of John Wilkinson of Netherton
 30 John the Son of John Nussey of Overton
 Octobr^r 1 Robert the Son of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
 8 Alice the Daught^r of Thomas Renshaw of Thornhill
 9 John the Son of M^r John Oates of Thornhill
 14 Edward the Son of Sam : Jackson of Netherton
 15 Richard the Son of John Jessop of Thornhill
 15 Robert y^e Son of Robert Fisher of Briestwell
- Vol. III. p. 67.*
- *Sep^t 9 Judith the daught^r of John Mountaine of Flockton
 *Sep : 9 William y^e Son of James Hampshire of Flockton
 * 24 John y^e Son of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
 Octobr^r 8 Martha the daught^r of Richard Bedford Jun^r of Flockton
 20 Sarah the daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
 21 George the Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 22 Joseph the Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
 25 William y^e Son of Amos Sayner of Briestwell
 29 Thomas y^e Son of Susan Hepworth of Thornhill base begott
 Nov : 11 John the Son of Emmanuel Hall of Netherton
 18 Susannah y^e da : of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
 19 Mary the daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth
 19 Anne y^e daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 29 Anne y^e daught^r of William Hill of Thornhill
 Nov : 4 John the Son of Richard Renshaw of Flockton
 Decembr^r 6 William y^e Son of Geo : Hogg of Briestwell baptized
 17 John y^e Son of Rob^t Spawforth of Netherton
 24 John the Son of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
 27 John the Son of Thomas Hirst of Briestwell

- Decemb^r 28 Sarah the daught^r of Edward Dickson of Smithy Brook
 Jan 1st John the Son of Geo : Stringer of Midgeley
 1st Hannah the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill—Lees
 6 Matthew the Son of Charles Burgan of Thornhill
 16 Catherine the daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
 14 Anne the daught^r of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
 17 Grace the daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
 Feb : 3 Mary the daught^r of William Kirshaw of Thornhill
 5 John the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne
 17 William y^e Son of James Jackson of Netherton
 18 Hannah y^e daught^r of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
 March 8 Grace y^e daught^r of Mr Joseph Oates of Denby
 17 Mary the daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 24 Anne y^e daught^r of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill
 18 Hannah y^e daught^r of Tho : Parker of Bank—furnish

A true Register of all Christnings since
 y^e 25th of March 1711

- April 2 John y^e Son of George Armitage of Briestwell
Vol. III. p. 68.
 April 7 Mary y^e daught^r of William Drake of Netherton
 9 John and Richard Sons of John Wilkinson of Flockton
 15 Richard Son of Matthew Blackburne of Flockton
 18 Mary the daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
 22 Michaell the Son of John Parker of Thornhill—Lees
 28 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Walker of Headfield
 May 9 John the Son of W^m Ramsden of Whitley
 21 Abraham Son of Abraham Saunderson of Thornhill
 26 Robert y^e Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
 June 3 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Senier of Kirkheaton parish
 11 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Richard Taylor of Netherton
 23 John y^e Son of Rodger Sharples of Sandy—Lane
 26 Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Beatson of New—hall
 July 1 Joseph the Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
 1 Sarah the daught^r of Ellin Baylie base begot by John
 Coward
 7 George the Son of George Dickson of Smithy—Brook
 23 Michael y^e Son of Mich : Child of Thornhill
 Aug^t 12 Hannah y^e daught^r of George Townend of Flockton
 25 Matthew y^e Son of Matthew Hampshire of Brestwell
 12 Joseph Son of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
 *Sep : 2 Mary the Daught^r of Joshua Cliff of Thornhill
 16 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of William Booth of Flockton
 22 James y^e Son James Dison of Whitley Baptized
 Octobr^r 10 Mary y^e daught^r of John Woodhead of Thornhill
 10 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Walker of y^e Park
 14 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Michaell Lee of Thornhill—Edge
 18 Mary the daught^r of Anne Hepworth of Thornhill base
 begotten by John Ledgard of Mirfield
 20 Rosemond y^e daught^r of Henry Hides of Neatherton

* "Joshua" is substituted for "Joseph" struck out.

- Novemb^r 11 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
 21 Joseph y^e Son of Mr Joseph Swallow of Lees hall
 23 Martha the daught^r of Francis Haigh of Whitley
 24 Joseph y^e Son of John Brook of Overton
 26 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Blackburne of Midlestown
 28 Mary y^e daught^r of John Nettleton of Whitley
 29 John y^e Son of John Wilcock of Overton
 Dec : 10 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill
 15 William y^e Son of Joseph Redferne of y^e Mille Thornhill
 18 George y^e Son of John Houghland of Midgley
 8 George y^e Son of Rich : Goldthorp of Flockton base begot
 Jan : 6 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Fisher of Heeley
 25 John y^e Son of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
 Jan : 30 Anne y^e Daught^r of Mr Oates of Denby
 Feb : 9 William y^e Son of William Jackson of Neatherton
 March 3 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Luke Barber of Sandy Lane
 11 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Poppleton of Midgley
 15 John y^e Son of Sam^l Jackson of Neatherton
 20 Hannah y^e Daught^r of John Parker of Thornhill-Lees
 8 Martha y^e Daught^r of Richard Jessop of Flockton .

Vol. III. p. 69.

A true Register of all Christnings since y^e 25th of
 March 1712

- March 30 John y^e Son of John Bretton of Flockton
 April 2 Addam y^e Son of W^m Beldan of Briestwell
 6 Judeth the daught^r of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
 *6 George the Son of Robt Goldthorp of Flockton
 May 3 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
 5 John the Son of Francis Sykes of Thornhill
 5 Hannah the Daught^r of Richard Morton of Neatherton
 7 Susannah y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Justice of Midgley
 10 Easter the Daught^r of Sam : Ashton of Mirfield
 11 Thomas y^e Son of Charles Beamont of Flockton
 14 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill
 25 Joseph the Son of Joseph Goodall of Denby in Kirk-
 heaton parish
 June 4 Thomas the Son of John Brook of Overton
 10 Mary y^e Daught^r of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
 †21 William the of John Hampshire of Cold heenley
 July 9 John the Son of Elihu Hepworth of Midlestown
 13 Thomas y^e Son of W^m Oxley of Whitley
 20 Rachell y^e Daught^r of John Dale of Briestwell
 23 John y^e Son of Thomas Aretton of Midlestowne
 *23 Sarah y^e Daught^r of William Walker of y^e Lane
 *June 8 Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Naylor late of Grange-moor Side
 *Aug: 9 Lydia y^e Daught^r of Richard Roberts of Flockton
 20 John the Son of John Midwood of Overton
 31 Joseph the Son of John Renner of Flockton

* "George" is substituted for "John" struck out.

* So in Register.

- Sep: 3 Ellen the Daught^r of William Renshaw of Thornhill
 6 Martha the Daught^r of William Haigh of Briestwell
 13 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Samuell Pickering of Netherton
 Turne to the end of the Burialls *Vol. III. p. 70.*

A true Register of all burialls in the year of our Lord 1666
 George Lea of Thornhill had a Child buried the 5 day of Aprill named Sarah

Edward Hutchinson of Ouerton was buried the 11 day of Aprill 1666

John Hall wife of Thornhillees was buried the 17th day of Aprill 1666

M^{rs} Foons of Banke Smithes was buried the 24 day of Aprill 1666

Widow Kay of Whitley was buried the 26 day of Aprill

Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child buried the 30th day of Aprill
 named Dorety [1666]

The wife of John Farrand of Whitley was buried the last day of Aprill

Williã Stringer of Thornhill younger was buried the 2th day of May

Thomas Armytage of Midlstowne had a Child buried the 22 day of May
 named Thomas

Andrew Donford of Midlstowne had a Child buried the 30th day of May
 named Annis [Richard

M^r Wilson of Thornhill had a Child buried the 29th day of June named

Thomas Roods of Flockton had a Child buried the 1 day of July named
 Beniamine

Widdow Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 13th day of July

John Farrand of Whitley was buried the 14th day of July 1666

Gillburd Holsworth of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 20 day of July
 named Jane

Richard Pollard of Thornhilllese had a Child Buryed the 27 day of July
 named John

George Moore of Nethertone was Buryed the 29 day of July 1666

Richard Knutton of Overton had a Child Buryed the 5 day of August
 named John

Thomas Broodhead of Midstowne had a Child buried the 12 day of
 August named George

Widdow Huchinson of Ouerton was buried the 2 day of September

John Wortley of Thornhill was buried the 10 day of September 1666

Widow Lee of flockton had a Child Buryed the 10 day of Ocktober named
 Thomas

Abraham Huchinson of ouerton had a Child Buryed the first day of
 November named Anne

John Lockwod of midlstowne was buried the 12th day of november 1666

Thomas Crowder of falhous was Buryed the 17 day of november

Williã Carter of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 9th day of December
 named Jane

George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 19th day of
 Decembr Named William

William Cartar of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 25 day of december
 named Richard

John Keay of Brestwell was Buryed the 30 day of December

John hirst of Flockton had a Child Buryed the first day of January
 named Richard

Mary the Wife of Thomas Peace of Flockton was Buryed the 5 day of
 January *Vol. III. p. 71.*
 Widdow Goodale of Midlestowne was buryed the 7 day of January 1666
 Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a daughter Buryed the 16 day of
 January named Ellin
 John Hague of Netherton had a sonne Buryed y^e 25th day of January
 named Robert
 George Stringer of Flockton had a sonne buryed the last day of January
 named John
 Widow Moore of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 4 day of Feberuary
 named Elizabeth
 John Alline of Bank Smithes was buryed the same day 1666
 The Wife of Thomas Seauile of Flockton was Buryed the second day of
 March

Thomas hobkine of brestwell had a Child buryed the same day 1666
 Edward Jackson of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 11 day of March
 named darcey 1666
 Widow Marstine of Ouerton was Buryed the 19 day of March
 Thomas hopkine of Brestwell had a daughter Buryed the same day named
 Allis
 Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had a sonne buryed y^e 23 day of March
 named John

A true Regester of all buryeings in y^e yeare of our
 Lord 1667

Williã Sainer of Brestwell had a sone buryed the 27th day of March named
 Thomas
 Widdow Hall of Netherton was buryed y^e 29th day of March
 Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 4 day of Aprill
 Named John
 Widow Hepworth of carre was buryed the 10 day of Aprill 1667
 James White of Ossit was buryed y^e same day 1667 [William
 Georg Lea of Thornhill had a Child buryed y^e 11 day of Aprill Named
 George Marstin of Overton had a Child buryed y^e 22 day of Aprill Named
 Joshua
 Widow Sladen was buryed y^e 1 day of May
 M^r Wallis of Lees hall had a Child buryed y^e 3 day of May named Anne
 Thomas Armstrong had a Child buryed y^e 5 day of May named Elizabeth
 Elizabeth thee Wife of Richard Wilcock of Flockton was buryed y^e 11
 day of may
 Richard Bingley wife of Whitley was buryed the 18 day of May 1667
 Widow Rowley of Flockton was buryed the 21 day of May
 George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 27 day of May
 named Anne [Timothy
 Matthew Michell of Thornhill had a Child buryed y^e 5 day of June named
 Mary the wife of Thomas Donford of Midlestowne was buryed the 8 day
 of June
 John Pickup of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton had a Child buryed the
 same day named Joshua
 Richard North of Whitley had a Child buryed y^e 20 day of June named
 Sarah *Vol. III. p. 72.*

- Mary Crowder of Falhouse was buried y^e 26 day of July 1667
 Williā Bell of Flockton was Buryed y^e last day of July
 Tho: Armitage of Midlstowne had a Child Buryed y^e 2^d day of August
 named Elizabeth [Henery
 John Allin of Thornhill had a Sonne Buryed y^e 12 day of August named
 Nathaniell Clegge of Netherton had a Child Buryed the 15th day of
 August named John [August 1667
 Elizabethn y^e Wife of John Crowder of Falhouse was buried the 20 day of
 Francis Justis of Ouerton had a Child buried the 25 day of August
 named Francis
 Henery Allin of Midlstowne was buried the 28 day of August 1667
 John Mulington of Netherton was buried y^e 8 day of Septemb^r
 Widdow Wortley of Thornhill was buried the 18th day of September
 Nickolas Butherroid of heely was buried the 2^d day of October 1667
 William Blakely wife of Flockton was buried the 9th day of Ocktober 1667
 Widdow Bedford of Netherton was buried the 19th day of October
 John Deworth of Smithie brook had a Child buried the 20th day of
 October named John
 Widdow Roods of Nethertowne was buried the 9th day of November 1667
 The wife of William Dickinsone of Flockton was buried the 17th day of
 November [November
 The wife of Henery Fletcher of Briestwell was buried the 21 day of
 Lorans Hutchingson of Midlestowne was buried the 14th day of December
 Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child buried the same day named
 John
 The wife of John Fisher was buried the 17th day of December 1667
 John Rakestraw of the Carre had a Child buried the 1 day of January
 named Mary [named Sarah
 Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child buried the 4th day of January
 Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child buried the 18th day of January
 named Richard
 Elis Newbold of Nethertowne was buried the 22 day of January
 Widow Booth of Thornhill was buried the 23 day of January 1667
 John Hirst of Flockton was buried the 9th day of February 1667.
 Alis the wife of Robert Wood of Thornhill was buried the 24th day of
 February
 Mary Sheard of Midlestowne was buried the 10th day of March
 John Allen of Thornhill had a Child buried the 13th day of March named
 George
 Old Henery Allen of Thornhillees was buried the 16 day of March
 Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child buried the 17th day of March
 named Robert
 Mathew Michell of Thornhill had four children borne at a birth the 19th
 day of March and buried y^e same day unbaptized 1667

A true regester of all buryalls in y^e of our Lord 1668

Vol. III. p. 73.

- John Crowder of Falhouse was buried the 27th day of March 1668
 William Dickinson was buried the 23^d day of April 1668
 John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child buried the 25 day of April
 named John

- John Archer of Flockton had a Daughter buried the 27 day of April named Grace
- John Moulson of Flockton had a Child buried the 4 day of May named Sarah [Sarah
- John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child buried the 12 day of May named Robert Lee of Falhouse had a Child buried the same day named Thomas
- William Wilson of Brestwell had a Sonne buried the 19th day of May Named Luke [1668
- The Wife of Tobias Moulson Breistwell was buried the 20th day of May
- The Wife of Thomas Hepworth of Flockton was buried the 21 day of May at Emley
- George Marsdin of Overtone was buried the 24 day of May 1668
- Francis Walshaw of Flockton was buried the 2^d day of June 1668
- Widow Bell of Flockton was buried the 8 day of June 1668 [Jane
- Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buried y^e 6^t day of July named Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buried y^e 21 day of July named Elizabeth
- Richard Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 28 day of July 1668
- John Paine servant to Dr Lacy of Thornhill was buried the 14th Day of August 1668
- John Hinchlife was Buryed the 18 day of August of midellstowne 1668
- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buried the 6 day of September Named Elizabeth
- Widow Woodhead of Flockton was buried the 10 day of November
- John Taylor of Thornhill was buried the 18 day of November
- John Crowder of Grangmore side had a daughter buried the 2^d day of December Named Mary
- Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Son buried the 23^d day of December named Samuel
- Chrispus Blakely of Flockton had a daughter buried the 28 day of December Named Elizabeth
- John Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 15th day of January 1668
- William Blakely of Flockton had a Child buried the 23^d day of January Named John
- Old William Hej of Thornhillees was buried the 16 day of February
- Abraham Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 17th day of February 1668
- William Thompson of Overtowne had a Child buried the 27th day of February named George [William
- William Pearson of Brestwell had a Son buried y^e 10 day of March Named Tho: White of Thornhill was buried the 12th day of March 1668
- Genit the wife of John Bedford of Netherton was buried the 22^d day of March
- A true register of all Buryalls in the year of o^r Lord 1669
- Widow Hall of Thornhillees was buried y^e last day of March 1669
- Widow Robinson of Thornhilledg was buried the same day
- Old Simion Waterhouse of Flockton was buried the same day
- William Walker of Bankhousefeild in the parish of Kirkeheaton was buried y^e 2^d day of Aprill [Aprill
- Mary The wife of Robert Wnite of Nethertowne was buried the 21st day of Edward Lee of Thornhilledg was buried the 24th day of Aprill

- Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buried the 23 day of May
 Named Abraham *Vol. III. p. 74.*
- Anne y^e wife of John Stuthard of Thornhill was buried y^e 12^t Day of June
- Edward Dison of Whitley was buried y^e 25th day of June 1669
- Mathew Haigh of the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child buried the
 15th Day of July
- Andrew Donford of Midlestowne had a Child buried the 23^d day
 of July named Andrew
- John Savile of Smithy brooke y^e Hospitall was buried y^e 24th Day of July
- Thomas Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child buried y^e 28^t day of July
 named Elizabeth
- Joseph Copley of Flockton was buried y^e 23^d day of September 1669
- William Clegg wife of Netherton was buried y^e 24th Day of October
- The wife of John Halmshire of Flockton was buried the 23 day of November
- The wife of William Sayner of Brestwell was buried y^e 19th day of December
- Joshua Jackson of Nethertowne was buried the 4th Day of January
- Richard Walker of Sandy lane had a Son buried the same day named
 Thomas
- Richard Cardwell wife of Nethertowne was buried y^e Ninth Day of January
- Widow Beatson of Whitley was buried y^e 30 Day of January 1669
- Jane the wife of Richard Sikes of Thornhillees was buried y^e last day of
 January
- William Clegg of Netherton was buried y^e 23^d day of February
- Edward Dixon of Smithy Brook was buried the 12th Day of March
- Thomas Walker wife of Brestwell was buried the 17th Day of March
- Jarvas Batley wife of Thornhillees was buried the 24 day of March
- A true Regester of all Burialls In the year of o^r Lord 1670
- Widow Hinchlife of Nethertowne was buried the 6 day of Aprill-
- Thomas Donford of Midlestowne was buried y^e 29th day of Aprill
- Sisely the wife of James Lee of Thornhillees was buried the 12 of may
- John Moulson of Midlestowne was buried the 19 Day of May
- Elizabeth the wife of Rich: Prockter of Flockton was buried the 21 day of
 May
- Richard Walker of Denby was buried the 25 day of May
- Widow Taylor of Thornhill edge was buried the last day of July 1670
- John Fisher of Brestwell was buried the 19th day of August *Vol. III. p. 75.*
- John Brooke of Flockton was buried the 23 day of August 1670
- Widow Robinson of Smithy brook was buried y^e Last day of August :
- George Knowles of Thornhillees was buried y^e 1st day of September
- Richard Dighton wife of Flockton was buried y^e 2^d day of Septemb^r
- M^r Waterhouse of Nethertowne had a sonne buried y^e 3 Day of Septemb^r
 named Richard
- John Bedford of Nethertowne was buried y^e 26 day of Septemb^r
- Thomas Peace of Flockton was buried y^e 28 day of Septemb^r
- Elizabeth y^e wife of Edward Brook of Thornhillees was buried y^e 6 day of
 October [October
- Mathew Gauthrop wife of Flockton Milne was buried the 30th Day of
- George Baylie of Midgley was buried y^e 3^d day of November
- Ellin the Wife of John Wilkock, of Thornhill was buried the 16 Day of
 Novemb^r

Susanna Jones of Thornhill was buried the 20 day of November
 Richard Saynor of Brestwell had a Child buried the same day named
 Mary [ber
 Mary the Wife of John Carter of Flockton was buried the 6 day of Decem-
 The Lady Dorothy, wife to y^e Right Ho^{ble} George Lord Viscount Halifax
 was buried y^e last day of Decemb^r Anno Dñi 1670
 John Shaw of Hollinhirst was buried the first Day of January
 *Ellen the wife of William Wainright of Flockton was buryed y^e the 5th
 day of January [February
 Dorothy Waterhouse of Flockton widow was buryed the first Day of
 Francis Fisher of Breestwell had a Child buried y^e 4th Day of Feb: named
 John [Sarah
 Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child buried y^e 5th Day of Feb: Named
 Widow Clayton of Netherton was buried the 9th day of February
 Edward Jackson of Netherton was buried the 10th day of February
 Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child buried the 20th day of February
 Named Richard
 Widow Crow of Flockton was buryed the 22 day of February
 Simeon Waterhouse of Flockton had a Child buried the same day Named
 Elizabeth
 Edward Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 4th day of March 1670.
 Widow Broadley of Thornhill was buried the same day
 Georg Shaw of Hollinhirst was buried the 6 day of March

A true regester of all Burialls in the Yeare of our Lord
 1671 1671 *Vol. III. p. 76.*

Widow Stocks of Flockton was buried the 28 day of March 1671
 Georg the Sonne of William Lee of Whitley was buried the 29th day of
 March
 Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had a sonne buried the 9th day of Aprill
 named Thomas
 M^r Richard Wilson Curate of Thornhill had a Child buried the 22^d day
 of Aprill Named John
 John Moulson of Flockton was buried the 7th day of May 1671
 Mathew Haigh of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried the
 same day
 Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 8th Day of May
 Named Grace
 William Lacy Rector of Thornhill and Docter in Devinity was buried the
 13th Day of May 1671
 John Robinson of Smithy brooke had a Child buried the 17th day of May
 Named Anne
 William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child buryed the 29th day of
 May Named Daniell
 William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child buryed the 9th Day of
 June Named William
 Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child buri=ed the 10th Day of June
 Named Judeth
 Robert Walker of Middlestowne had a Child buried the 13th Day of June
 Named William

* So in Register.

- M^r Edward Wallis of Lees hall had a Child buried the 29th Day of June
Named Edward
- Thomas Butheroid of Heely was buried the 30th Day of June
- William Hirst of Breestwell had a Daughter buried the 17th Day of July
Named Mary
- Mary the Wife of George Kay of Whitley was buried the 18th Day of July
- Anne the wife of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 27th Day
of July
- John Wilcock of Thornhill was buried the first day of August 1671
- John Archur of Flockton was buried the 27th day of August 1671
- Widow Wilcock of Flockton was buried the same day
- Thomas Shillito of Flockton was buried the 16th Day of September
- Widow Williamson of Flockton was buried the 19th Day of Septemb^r
- Thomas Fisher of Breestwell was buried the 20th Day of Septemb^r
- Gervas Child of Thornhill was buried the Last Day of Septemb^r
- Susanna the wife of Mathew Brooke of Whitley was buried the 8 day of
October *Vol. III. p. 77.*
- Toby Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 13th day of October 1671
- John Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 24th Day of October 1671
- Frances the wife of Peter Gelder of Thornhill was buried the same day
- Widow Lockwood of Midlestowne was buried the 13th day of Novemb^r
- John Milner of Breestwell had a Child buried the 3^d day of Decemb^r
named Georg
- Thomas North of Whitley was buried the 9th day of December 1671
- M^r John Foster of Cowmehill was buried the 21st Day of December
- William Lee wife of Whitley was buried the 2^d day of January 1671
- William Lanckster of Whitley was buried the 7th Day of January
- William Langley of Whitley was buried the 2^d day of February
- John Walshaw of Banksmithies had a Child buried the 24th Day of March
not baptized
- A true Register of all burialls in the year 1672
- Richard Sikes of Flockton was buried the 27th day of March
- John Blackeley of Thornhilledge had a child buried the 5th Day of May
Named Martha
- Tobias Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buried the 9th Day of June
named William
- John Blackeley of Thornhilledge had a Child buried the 6 Day of July
Named William
- John Garforth, servant to Thomas Man of the pish of Mirfield died at
Caphouse and was buried the 18th Day of July
- William Maxwell of Nethertowne had a Child buried the 15th Day of
August not Baptized
- Frances the wife of Withm Mountaine of Flockton was buried the 17th Day
of Septemb^r
- Alice Bedford of Flockton was buried the same day
- John Scholefeild of Whitley was buried the 23 day of Septemb^r
- Richard Eastwood of Flockton the elder was buried the 25 day of Sep-
tember
- Abraham Haigh of Breestwell had a child buried the 2^d day of Octob^r
named John

- John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child buried the 4th day of October
named Sarah
- Widow Butterworth of the Grangemoore was buried the 17th of October
- Widow Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 8th day of November
- George Goodall of Midlestowne had a child buried the 13th Day of
Novemb^r named Sarah
- John Goldthrop of Flockton was buried the 6^t day of January
- Grace the Wife of John Tompson of Thornhill was buried the 10th day of
January
- John Whiteakers Wife of Flockton was buried the 20th Day of January
- Widow Haigh of Bankhousefeild in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried
the 23^d day of January
- Chrispus Blakeley wife of Flockton was buried the 11^t day of February
- Margaret Hutchenson of Overtowne was buried the same day
- James Goldthorp of Flockton had a Child buried the 15^t Day of February
- John Burdett wife of Nethertowne was buried the 22^d Day of February
- Nicholas Richardson wife of Nethertowne was buried the 23^d Day of
February [of Feb:
- Alice the wife of Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees was buried the 25 day
- George Green sometimes servant to D^r Lacy was buried the 28 Day of
February *Vol. III. p. 78.*
- John Thompson the sonne of Samuell Thompson of Wakefeild was buried
the 1st Day of March
- Thomas Pollard, Clarke at Thornhill was buried the 13^t Day of March
Anno Dñi 1672
- Richard Cardwell of Nethertowne was buried the 16^t Day of March
- Widow Nussey of Midlestowne was buried the same day
- John Hall of Thornhillees was buried the 23^d Day of March

A true Register of all Burialls in the year 1673

- Jòshua Broadhead of Flockton moore had a Child buried the 28^t Day of
March Named Robert
- Thomas Bedford of Overtowne was buried the last Day of March
- Thomas Haigh of Sandy = Lane was buried the Same Day
- John Richardson of Breistwell had a Child buried the 11th Day of Aprill
named John
- Matthew Gauthrop of Flockton had a Child buried the 23^d day of Aprill
named Richard
- Michaell Smith of Brittainne was buried the 5th Day of June
- Thomas Walker of Breestwell had a Child buried the 10th Day of June
named William
- Joseph Daine of Netherton was buried the 11th Day of June
- Margaret the wife of Henry Wilson of Netherton was buried the 18th Day
of June
- Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child buried the 22^d Day of June
Named Mary [June
- Alice the wife of Thomas Walker of Headfeild was buried the 26 Day of
M^r Robert Nettleton of Overthorp = hall was buried the 26 day of July
- William Sikes of Thornhill had a Child buried the 6th Day of July Named
Mary

George the Son of John Firth of Barkisland being one of the Hospitall boyes was buried the 9th Day of July

William Stead of Bristwell had a Child baptized the 9th Day of July and buried the 12th Day named Richard

John Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the 18th Day of August Named Joseph

Thomas Rhodes of Flockton had a Child buried the 5th Day of September Named Izabell

Isaac Cardwell of Netherton had a Child baptized the 8^t Day of Septemb^r and buried the 9th Day named John

Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child buried the 10th Day of Septemb^r named Elizabeth

John Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the 15th Day of Septemb^r Named Sarah

Vol. III. p. 79.

M^r Thomas Preston of Halifax was buried the 18th Day of September

Robert Wood of the Mill had a Child buried the 22^d day of September Named John [September

Anne daughter to John Whiteakers of Flockton was buried the 23^d day of William Lee of Thornhill had a child buried the 25^t day of Septemb^r named

Susanna

Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a child buried the 26^t day of Septemb^r Named John [September

John the Sonne of John Whiteakers of Flockton was buried the 28^t day of John the Sonne of John Hall of Thornhillees was buried the 10th day

of October

Gennit Hunt of Thornhill was buried the 2^d Day of November

Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton—Lane had a Child buried the 3^d Day of Novemb^r Named William

*Thoas Brook of Thornhillees had a child buried the 13th day Novemb^r Named John

Widow Mitchell of Flockton was buried the 5th Day of Decemb^r

Widow Lee of Thornhill was buried the last Day of December

Old Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees was buried the 4th Day of January

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 11th Day of January

Thomas Rhoads of Flockton had a child buried the 12th Day of January named Joseph

Judeth the wife of John Hutchenson of Overton was buried the 19th Day of January

Elizabeth the wife of Matthew Gauthropp of Flockton was buried the 9th Day of February

Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Sonne buried the 13th day of February named Thomas

John Shillito of Flockton was buried the 26^t day of February

A true Register of all Burialls in the year 1674

Robert White of Netherton had a child buried the 25th Day of March not baptized

Wido^m Sikes of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried the 10^t Day of April [named

†Thomas Goldthorp of Flockton had a child buried the 11^t Day of April

James Clegge servant to M^{rs} Nettleton of Overthorp=hall was buried the
15th Day of Aprill

Andrew Haigh of Briestwell was buried the 21st day of Aprill

Widow Bingley of Midlestowne was buried y^e 22^d day of Aprill

Nathaneell Clegg of Nethertowne had a Daughter buried the 10th Day of
May named Elizabeth *Vol. III. p. 80.*

John Fisher of Osset in the parish of Dewsbury was buried the 21st Day of [May

Georg Milner of Briestwell was buried the 19th Day of June [July

Mary the Daugher of Edward Stead of Briestwell was buried the 5^t day of

Widow Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 11th Day of July

John Oates servant to M^r Hobson of Lees-hall was buried the 25^t Day of
August [Septemb^r

Joseph Robinson of Grange moore side was buried the 20th Day of

Anne Bingley of Midlestowne was buried the 5^t Day of October

James Goldthorp wife of Flockton was buried the last day of October

Joseph Robinson of Grange moorside had a child buried the 22^d Day of
November Named John

John Hampshire of Flockton =lane was buried the 4th Day of December

Chrofer Prockter of Thornhill was buried 19th Day of December

Anne the wife of Richard Wilcock of Flockton was buried the 2^d of
January [December

Thomas Walker, Senior of Thornhillees was buried the 14th Day of

Widow Prockter of Thornhill was buried the 7th Day of January

Widow Beever of Briestwell was buried the 11 Day of January

Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child buried the 20th Day of January
named Joseph [named

*Georg Moulson of Briestwell had a child buried the 23^d Day of January

Robert Jackson of Netherton was buried the 25^t day of January

Sarah Batley of Thornhillees was buried the 31st of January

Thomas Moor of Midgley was buried the 2^d Day of February

Thomas Hampshire of Flockton was buried the 3^d Day of February

Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell had a child buried the 16th Day of
February named Thomas

Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a child buried the 7th Day of March
Named Sarah

Margaret Banes of Netherton was buried the 11th Day of March

John the Sonne of John Kay of Briestwell was buried the 18th Day of
March

Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a child buried the 19th Day of March
Named Mary

A true Register of All Burialls in the year of o^r Lord 1675
Izabell the wife of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried y^e 27th of
March

John Shore of Thornhill was buried the 1st Day of Aprill

Joshua Crowder of Falhouse had a Child buried the 18th Day of Aprill
named Elizabeth

William Hemingwey of Whitley had a child buried the same day named
George *Vol. III. p. 81.*

Thomas Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 19th Day of Aprill

Jerimiah Bedford of Flockton had a child buried the 28^t Day of Aprill
named Margaret [Mary

Richard North of Whitley had a child buried the 7th Day of May named
Mary the wife of William Heminwey of Whitley was buried the 2^d Day of
June

John Stead of Briestwell was buried the 3^d Day of June

William Armitage of Thornhilledge was buried the 7th Day of June

Widow Langster of Whitley was buried the 17th day of June

Sarah Brooke of Whitley was buried the 4th Day of July

Susannah the wife of Georg Bingley of Flockton was buried the 13th Day
of July

Izabell Sprodd of Briestwell was buried the same Day

Widow Fawcitt of Briestwell was buried the 21st Day of July

Robert Thornton of Whitley was buried the 22^d Day of July

Richard North of Whitley was buried the 25th Day of July

John Blackburne of Whitley had a child buried the 26^t Day of July named
Sarah

Henry Wilson of Netherton was buried the the 29th Day of July

Richard Dison of Whitley had a child buried the 4th Day of August
named Susanna [August

Elizabeth the wife of Wittm Haigh of Falhouse was buried the 7th Day of

John Woodhead of Thornhill had a child buried the 9th Day of August
named Anne

Wittm Fisher of Briestwell had a Sonne buried the 11th Day of August
named William [August

Susannah the wife of Matthew Brook of Whitley was buried the 28^t Day of

William Fisher of Briestwell was buried the 9th Day of September

Alice the Wife of Samuell Haigh of Flockton was buried the 12th Day of
October

Susanna the wife of William Stephenson of Thornhill was buried the 25th
Day of October

William Stephenson of Thornhill had a child buried the 1st day of
November named Susanna

John Wood wife of Flockton was buried the 2^d Day of November

*William Chappell of Falhouse had a sonne buried the 21st Day of Novem-
ber named [December

Ellin the wife of Richard Jackson of Briestwell was buried the 12th Day of

William Fisher wife of Briestwell was buried the 25th Day of December

John Jackson of Netherton was buried the 27th Day of December

* the wife of George Kay of Whitley was buried the 19th Day
of January

Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child buried the 2^d Day of February
named Samuell

Edmond Hurst of Flockton was buried the 4th Day of February

Elizabeth the wife of John Wilby of Netherton was buried the 8th Day of
February

Elizabeth the wife of M^r John Savile Rector of Thornhill was buried the
17th Day of February

John Parkinson of Thornhillees was buried the 22^d Day of February

Elizabeth the wife of John Clegg of Netherton was buried the 7th Day of March
 [Mary
 Robert Savile of Flockton had a child buried the 8th day of March named
 William Stead of Briestwell had a child buried the 12th Day of March
 named Elizabeth *Vol. III. p. 82.*
 John Deworth of Midlstowne had a child buried the 19th Day of March
 named Mary

A true Register of all burials in the yeare 1676

William Bedford being a poor man was buried the 17th Day of Aprill
 *Vid Thompson of Overton had a child buried the 21st Day of May named
 Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 27th Day of May
 named Elizabeth [June
 Mary the wife of John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 2^d Day of
 Anne the daught^r of M^r Edward Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the 16th
 Day of June
 Elizabeth the wife of Edward Johnson of Grangemoreside was buried the
 30th Day of June
 Sarah Lockwood of Thornhill had a child buried the 2^d Day of July
 named Grace
 Widow Shaw of Netherton was buried the same Day
 Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a child buried the 29th Day of July
 named Benjamin
 Anne Clayton of Netherton was buried the the 29th Day of August
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith of Thornhillees was buried the 27th
 Day of September
 James Goldthorpe of Flockton was buried the 2^d day of October
 Widow Hampshire of Flockton was buried the 10th Day of October
 Edward Renshaw of Flockton was buried the 15th Day of October
 John Clegg of Netherton had a child buried the 18th Day of October
 named Joseph
 Robert Moulson of Midleshitlington was buried the 4th of Novembr
 Elizabeth the wife of Edmond Jepson of Netherton was buried the 12th Day
 of November
 Martha Speight of Netherton was buried the 3^d day of December
 Widow Shore of Thornhill was buried the 9th Day of December
 Thomas Brook of Netherton was buried the 16th Day of December
 Elizabeth the wife of Chröfer Cornett of Thornhillees was buried the
 23^d of January
 Thomas Walker of Thornhill was buried the 4th Day of February
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Barke was buried the 6th Day of February
 John Beystow was buried the 7th Day of February [March
 Martha the Daughter of John Bedford of Flockton was buried the 11th of

A true Register of all burials in the yeare 1677

Vol. III. p. 83.

March 27th Joshua the Sonne of M^r Edward Elmsall of Thornhill was
 buried
 31st Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Waterhouse of Netherton
 April 5^t Susanna Rawnsley of Brighouse
 13th Anne the wife of M^r Matthew Waterhouse of Netherton

April 25 ^t	Richard Thornton servant to Mr Oates in the pish of Kirkheaton
May 11 th	Dorothy the wife of William Stringer of Thornhill
12 th	John Walshaw of Netherton was buried
June 10 th	John the sonne of Andrew Donford of Midlestowne
11 th	Izabell the wife of Richard Wood of Netherton
eo ^{dm}	John Wood of Flockton was buried
15 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of John Allen of Thornhill
July 16 th	Mary the wife of Francis Justice of Overton
August 6 th	Matthew the sonne of Abraham Swallow was buried
14 th	Thomas thē sonne of Wido ^m Fisher of Briestwell
21 st	William Wilson of Briestwell was buried
Septemb ^r 30 th	Thomas Walker of Midlestowne was buried
Octob ^r 2 ^d	Francis Priestley of Briestwell was buried
11 th	Anne the wife of William Elmsall of Thornhill
14 th	Anne the daught ^r of John Fisher of Briestwell
Novemb ^r 21 st	Margaret the wife of Nathanael Thewlis
Decemb ^r 28 th	John the Sonne of John Goldthorpe of Flockton
January 2 ^d	Dorothy the Daught ^r of William Wood of Flockton
11 th	William Elmsall of Thornhill was buried
March 17 th	Juliana the wife of George Copley of Flockton

A true Register of all burials in the yeare 1678

31 st	Anne the Daught ^r of Mr Mathew Waterhouse of Netherton
April 20 th	Anne the wife of Michael Broadley of Denby
May 9 th	Elizabeth the Daught ^r of Wittm Waineright of Flockton
22 ^d	Old Widdow Cooper of the New-house
23 ^d	Elizabeth the wife of Mr Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmehill
30 th	Elizabeth Hanson of Sandy-lane
June 7 th	Rebecka the Daught ^r of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
29 th	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker of Overton
July 8 ^t	William the sonne of Widow Tempest of Wakefield
Eodem	Mary the Daughter of William Lee of Thornhill
12 th	Grace the Daughter of Thomas Nowell of the Lodge
18 th	Dorothy the Daughter of John Earnshaw of Netherton
19 th	Stephen Oggleshorpe late servant of Mr Anby of Sherwood=hall

*Mary the da^{tr} of Matthew Blackburn of Flockton baptized the 22^d day of March 17 $\frac{12}{13}$ *Vol. III. p. 84.*

A true Register of all Christnings since the 13th of Septemb^r 1712

Sep. 7	Lydia the daught ^r of Mr Ling of Flockton
17	John the Son of Joseph Hemingway of Neatherton
20	Robt the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestown
27	Elizabeth y ^e Daught ^r of John Walker of Thornhill
Oct: 1	W ^m y ^e Son of Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne
1	Sarah the daught ^r of John Scholfield of Briestwell
4	Mary the daught ^r of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
11	Rebecka the daught ^r of Francis Bedford of Midlestown

*Entered by a later hand than the rest of page.

- Oct : 12 Benj : the Son of Richard Blakley of Thornhill-Edge
 13 Dorothy the daught^r of M^r Beatson of New-hall
 13 James the Son of M^r Joseph Sanir of Flockton
 17 Richard the Son of Amos Sanir of Briestwell
 29 William the Son of W^m Armitage of Thornhill
 Nov 1 Mary the daught^r of James Hampshire of Flockton
 6 Hannah the daught^r of John Wilkinson of Netherton
 Dec : 10 John the Son of William Wilson of Thornhill-hall
 21 Joseph the Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
 21 Mary the daught^r of John Mountaine of Flockton
 24 Francis the Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
 Jan : 2 Sarah the daught^r of M^r John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
 18 Mary the daught^r of Charles Burgan of Thornhill-Lane
 Feb : 1st Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
 14 Richard the Son of Richard Nowell of y^e Lodge
 19 Sarah the daught^r of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 1 Joseph the Son of Richard Savile of Flockton
 18 Thomas y^e Son of John Wilkinson of Flockton
 10th William the Son of S^r William Thornton Knight
 28 Anne the daught^r of John Woodhead of Thornhill
 March 8th Elizabeth the daught^r of Will^m Wilcock of Midgeley
 12 Hannah y^e daught^r of Joseph Oates of Denby

A true Register of all Christnings since y^e 25th
 day of March 1713

- 25 Joshua the Son of James Dyson of Whitley
 Ap : 1 Thomas the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
 6 John the Son of John Lee of Lees *Vol. III. p. 85.*
 April 6th Susanna the daught^r of John Brook of Overton
 19 Martha y^e daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth
 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Broadhead
 26 Anthony the Son of Joseph Wilcock
 May 2 Joseph the Son of Roger Sharples of Sandy—Lane
 8 Alice the daught^r of Brice Allot junir
 14 John the son of John Bayley of Midgeley
 29 John the Son of Joshua Sayner oth Edge
 June 3 William the son of William Nicholson of Thornhill
 11 Sarah the daught^r of William Littlewood
 27 Esther the daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
 July 4 Joseph the son of George Stringer of Midgeley
 26 John the son of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell
 Aug^t 8 Richard the Son of Michael Lee
 8 Mary the daught^r of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
 22 John the son of John Dunford of Middlestowne
 29 Thomas the son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
 Sept : 6 John Nussey two children named Joseph and George
 6 Benjamin the Son of Robert Spawforth
 6 Anne the daught^r of Robert Justice of Midgeley
 Octobr 21 Francis the Son of Abraham Saunderson
 22 William the Son of John Wilcock of Overton
 Nov : 11 Rachell y^e daught^r of John Haigh of the Edge=end

- Nov: 14 Anne the daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 14 Catherine the daught^r of William Walker
 22 John the Son of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 25 Joseph the Son of John Parker of Thornhill—Lees
 Dec: 6 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
 Jan: 17 Mary the daught^r of Tim: Fisher of Briestwell
 Feb: 7 John the Son of Christoph^r Ashton of Briestwell
 13 Hannah the daught^r of William Jackson juni^r
 18 Anby the son of Mr Joseph Oates

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare
 of our Lord 1714

- Feb: 19 Hannah y^e daught^r of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
 27 Thomas y^e Son of John Jessop of Thornhill—Edge
 27 Hannah y^e daught^r of Emanuel Hall
 March 3 Hannah y^e daught^r of William Blackburne
 13 James the Son of George Hogg of Briestwell
- 1714 Vol. III. p. 86.
- March 28 William the Son of William Oxley of Whitley
 April 10 John y^e Son of Reuben Nettleton
 14 Ruth the daught^r of Francis Dyson
 18 George the Son of Francis Eastwood
 18 William y^e Son of Anne Fisher base begotten
 21 Thomas the Son of John Haughleton of Midgeley
 23 Martha the daught^r of Joseph Armitage
 May 9 Thomas the Son of John Wilcock of Thornhill
 29 Rachell the daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 30 Ellinor the daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
 June 12 John the Son of Sam: Pickering of Netherton
 18 Frances the daught^r of Mr John Wallis
 24 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Ayreton of Middlestowne
 26 James y^e Son of John White of Overton
 July 4 Benjamin the son of Joseph Redfearne
 11 Rachel the daught^r of Robert Fisher
 17 Martha the daught^r of Christopher Clegg
 18 Joseph the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
 19 Elizabeth the daught^r of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
 Aug^t 27 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Walker o^th Park-house
 28 Grace the daught^r of William Nicholson of Thornhill
 Sep 1st Hannah y^e daught^r of William Ramsden of Whitley
 Money left to the Poor of the Parrish of Thornhill is
 enter^d into the Towns Book
 Sept 30 John y^e Son of Jonas Norcliff of the Bank
 Octobr 21 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
 Nov: 5 Frances y^e daught^r of Mary Renshaw base begotten
 Nov: 6 William y^e Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
 Dec. 25 Martha the daught^r of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 26 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of George Armitage
 27 Mary the daught^r of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 Jan 1 Mary the daught^r of John Wilkinson
 6 Alice the daught^r of John Walker of Thornhill

- Feb 9 Sarah y^e daught^r of Joseph Oates of Denby
 19 Robert the Son of Charles^d Burgan
 19 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of M^r Joseph Swallow
 20 Martha y^e daught^r of Francis Bedford
 Mar: 2 John the Son of Joseph Senior
 3 Anne the daught^r of William Wilson
 13 Robert the Son of Robert Justice
 William Lee of Thornhill had a Child born y^e 21st day of
 Aug^t 1714 and baptized y^e 8th day of Septemb^r
 named William *Vol. III. p. 87.*

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare 1715

- April 19th William the Son of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell
 bapt
 May 4 Martha the daught^r of James Dyson of Whitley
 7 Mary the daught^r of Richard White
 28 John the Son of John Lee of Middlestowne
 June 10 Lucy the daught^r of John Lister a stranger & born at
 Overton
 26 Joseph the Son of William Littlewood of Thornhill
 July 9 Thomas the Son of Joshua Littlewood of Overton
 13 Anby the Son of M^r Thomas Beatson of Newhall
 20 Anne the daught^r of Robert White of Middlestowne
 26 Anne the daught^r of John Lee of Lees
 24 Edward the Son of William Cornett of Lees
 Aug^t 3 Frances the daught^r of John Brook of Overton
 14 Mary the daught^r of John White of Overton
 21 Ellin the daught^r of John Nettleton of Whitley
 Sep: 11 Thomas y^e Son of John Richardson
 24 Richard the Son of Joseph Ward of Calverley
 24 Sarah the daught^r of Brice Allot Jun^r
 24 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Coward of Netherton
 Oct: 9 Edward the Son of George Dixon of Smithy Brook
 22 William y^e Son of Robert Spawford
 Nov: 12 Benjamin y^e Son of George Stringer of Midgley
 27 John the Son of Thomas Greene of Briestwell
 27 Sarah the daught^r of Joseph Hall of Lees
 30 Edward the Son of M^r Copley Rect^r of Thornhill
 Dec: 7 Rachell the daught^r of Joseph Pollard of Lees
 8 Sarah the daught^r of John Wilcock of Overton
 10 Sarah the daught^r of John Whitehead
 27 Anne the daught^r of Joseph Snipe of Netherton
 31 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 Jan: 5 Frances the daught^r of Charles Milner
 29 Luke the Son of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
 Feb 19 Mary the daught^r of Stephen Jepson
 25 Ruth the daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
 25 Anne daught^r of William Jackson
 March 9 Richard the Son of Tho^s Walker of Headfield

A true Register of all Christnings in the
Year of o^r Lord 1716

- Ap: 5 William the Son of Will^m Blackburne baptized
14 Mary the daught^r of Roger Sharples of Sandy-Lane
29 Thomas the Son of Benjamin Jub of Horbury
May 30 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of John Jessop of Thornhill
Vol. III. p. 88.
- June 9th William the Son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
11 William the Son of John Earnshaw of Netherton
17 Samuel the Son of Joseph Redfearne
17 Joseph the son of John Bailey
20 Squire the Son of George Hogg
20 William the Son of Jonas Norcliff
- July 8 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Ayrton
18 John the Son of John Wilcock of Thornhill
22 Mary the daught^r of Joshua Butterfield of Briestwell
- Sept: 2 Mary the daught^r of Sam: Pickering of Netherton
5 Lydia the daught^r of W^m Nicholson of Thornhill
12 Richard the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
12 Hannah the daught^r of John Allen of Thornhill
- Octobr^r 3 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Nowell of Netherton
14 Anne the daught^r of Ruben Nettleton
17 Mary the daught^r of George Haigh of Whitley
9^{ber} 2 Mary the daught^r of John Dickinson of Netherton
4 William the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
11 George the Son of George Sheard of Briestwell
- Dec 2 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Dyson
12 Jonathan the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
10 Anna the daught^r of M^r Thomas Beatson of Newhall
- Jan 1st Stephen the Son of John Littlewood
7 George the Son of George North buried y^e 10th day
16 E^mmanuel the son of Emmanuel Hall
- Feb: 2 Sarah the da^{tr} of Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne
- Jan 23 George the son of George Haigh of Holt Lane
- Feb 6 Mary the daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
10 Thomas the Son of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
13 John the Son of John Walker of Thornhill
17 Thomas the Son of Luke Holt
- Mar: 3 Elizabeth the da^{tr} of Jonas Craven
10 Benjamin the Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgeley
20 Martha the daught^r of Joseph Holt

A true Register of all Christnings in the year
of our Lord 1717

- March 30 Joseph the son of William Ramsden of Whitley
Apr: 22 Richard the son of Richard White of the Edge
May 22 John the Son of Thomas Walker of the Park
*Edward the son of Richard Blakeley of the Edge
26 Isaac the son of John Whitehead
26 Thomas the son of Henry Hide

* In a different hand.

- June 5 Anne the daught^r of John Wilcock of Overton
 9 Sarah the daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
 † 16 Elizabeth the daught^r of John White of Overton
 16 William y^e Son of William Cornet
 16 Mary the daught^r of William Wilcock
 28 Thomas the Son of Joseph Senior of the Edge
 July 17 William the Son of Joshua Sayner of Briestwell
 25 Mary the daught^r of John Midwood
 Aug^t 4 Joseph the Son of M^r Joseph Taylor
 9 John the Son of Thomas Bellaby
 18 Anne the daught^r of Thomas Snipe
 Sept. 8 John the Son of Brice Allot junior
 8 Anne the daught^r of Joshua Littlewood
 27 Grace the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
 Oct 11 Joshua the Son of Joseph Clegg
 11 Hannah the daught^r of Joseph Fisher
 13 George and Anne the children of Rich^d Harrison
 27 Michael y^e Son of Christopher Clegg
 30 William y^e Son of William Jackson jun^r
 Nov: 15 Thomas the Son of John Wallis
 24 Hannah the daught^r of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
 Dec: 11 Anne the daught^r of John Dunford
 22 Thomas the Son of Edward Rakestraw
 26 Frances the daught^r of Francis Bedford
 27 George the Son of John Nettleton
 Jan: 6 Joseph the Son of Jonathan Hepworth
 22 James the Son of Thomas Richardson
 Mar: 8 Charles the Son of George Stringer
 12 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bedford
 12 Job the Son of Richard Pollard
 19 Joseph the Son of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
 A true Register of Christnings for y^e yeare 1718
 Ap 1 Mary the daughter of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
 14 George the Son of George Dixon of Smithy Brook
 baptized
 16 Frances y^e daught^r of Francis Sykes
 16 Elizabeth the bastard child of Elizabeth Briggs
 May 4th Elizabeth y^e daught^r of William Oxley
 11 Martha y^e daught^r of Thomas Greene
 25 George the Son of Amos Sayner baptized
 June 8 Mary the daught^r of John White of Middlestowne
 22 Joseph the Son of William Greenwood
 29 Thomas the Son of Robert White of Middlestowne
 July 9 Margaret the daught^r of Samuel Rhodes
 9 Thomas the Son of John Smith of Falhouse
 July 11th Anne the daught^r of Thomas Ayrtton
 13 Mary the daught^r of George Armitage

† "Middlestowne" is struck out and "Overton" interpolated.

- July 20 Mary the daught^r of Richard Blakeley
 23 Martha the daught^r of Matthew Booth
 27 Sarah the daught^r of John Haigh o 'th Edge
 30 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Dickinson
 Aug^t 10 Sarah the daught^r of Francis Dyson
 17 Martha y^e daught^r of Jonas Norcliff o 'th Bank
 20 John the Son of the Reverend M^r Copley Rector
 20 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Dyson
 27 Mary the daught^r of John Armitage of Newhouse
 31 Henry the Son of John Allen of Thornhill
 Sept^r 10 Richard the Son of M^r Thomas Beatson
 28 Mary the daught^r of John Nowell
 28 William the Son of Charles Burgan
 Nov : 5 Jervas the Son of John Fisher'oth Moore side Mason
 19 Martha the daught^r of George Haigh of Whitley
 19 Frances the daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
 30 John the Son of Richard White 'oth Edge
 Dec : 12 Beatrix the Daught^r of George Hogg 'oth Carr
 14 Anne the daught^r of Joseph Woofenden
 Jan 1st Anne the daught^r of Samuel Pickering
 6 William y^e Son of Benjamin Jub
 14 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Brook of Overton
 Feb : 6 Thomas the Son of Richard Morton
 10 Catherine the daught^r of M^r Thomas Rhodes of Flockton
 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of Edward Heaton
 Mar : 4 Joseph the Son of Francis Jub of Thornhill

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare 1719

- May 3 Joseph the Son of John Holstead baptized
 7 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Jos : Holt of Briestwell
 8 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Smith 'oth Lees
 17 Thomas and Easter the children of Stephen Jepson
 29 John y^e Son of Jonas Craven of Thornhill
 June 3 Mary the daught^r of Jos : Senior 'oth Edge
 14 Hannah y^e daught^r of John Coward of Midgeley
 July 1st Mary the daught^r of John Wilcock of Overton
 22 Martha the daught^r of John White of Overton
 29 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of M^r Taylor y^e Gauger baptized
 Aug^t 23 Samuel the Son of Thomas Tompson baptized
 23 Elizabeth the dat^r of George Greene of Briestwell
 Sep^t 30 Elizabeth the dat^r of Thomas Beatson baptized of Briest-
 well Vol. III. p. 91.
 Oct : 11 Joseph y^e Son of William Wilcock of Midgley
 9^{ber} 5 George y^e Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
 Nov 27 Frances the da^{tr} of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
 Dec : 2 Mary the da^{tr} of James Dyson of Whitley
 20 John the Son of Luke Holt of Middlestowne
 Jan 2 John the Son of William Blackburne
 3 Joseph the Son of Brice Allot juni^r
 22 Mary the daught^r of Edward Greene juni^r of Briestwell

- Feb: 2 Thomas y^e Son of John Jessop of the Edge
 10 Paul y^e Son of John Wilkinson of Netherton
 10 Margaret the daught^r of John Lee 'oth Lees
 21 Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Clegg
 Jan 28 Anne the daught^r of Eliz: Renshaw alias Briggs base
 begot by Henry Weightman of Mirfield baptized
 March 9 Thomas the Son of Joshua Seyner of Middlestowne
 13 Anne the daught^r of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
- A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare 1720**
- April 16 Jane the daught^r of Jane Jackson base begotten y^e father
 concealed
 22 Frances the daught^r of John Dickinson of Netherton
 29 John the Son of John Haigh of Whitley
 May 13 Thomas y^e Son of John White
 13 James y^e Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
 13 Martha the daught^r of John Armitage of Newhouse
 27 John the Son of John Sykes of Thornhill
 June 6 John the Son of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
 July 10 John the Son of Elizabeth Wingfield base begotten
 July 13 Susannah y^e daught^r of James Sheard of West Royd
 24 William the Son of John Smith of Lees
 24 Grace the daught^r of William Cornett
 Aug^t 14 Anne daught^r of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
 31 William the Son of Samuell Rhodes
 Sep 25 William the Son of Thomas Turton
 Oct: 2 Thomas the Son of Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne
 7 William the Son of Thomas Bellaby
 7 William the Son of Arthur Summerscale
 Nov: 6 Robert the Son of Robert Spawford
 6 Grace the dau^t of William Nussey
 9 Elizabeth the daught^r of Charles Burgon
 16 Hannah the daught^r of Joseph Moor of Netherton
 27 George the Son of George Armitage
 30 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middlestown
Vol. III. p. 92.
- Dec. 14 Katharine the daught^r of M^r Copley Rector of Thornhill
 16 David the Son of William Ramsden of Whitley
 23 John the Son of George Hogg Junier
 27 Sarah the daught^r of Jonas Norclif
 Jan 3 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Walker of Headfield
 11 Dorothy the daught^r of John Allen
 22 Hannah the daught^r of Richard White
 27 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Dunnford
 Feb 19 Mary the daughter of Michael Child
 25 Joshua the Son of Joshua Lockwood
 March 6 John the Son of Joseph Woofenden
 18 Joseph the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
 18 Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Ayrton

A True Register of all Christnings for ye
year 1721

- Apr^{ll} 23 Martha the Dau^{tr} of John Midworth bap^t
 May 10 Sarah the dau^{tr} of George Haigh of Whitley
 21 John the Son of John Arrundell
 21 Sarah the Daut^r of John Coward of Midgley
 28 Richard y^e Son of M^r Taylor Officer of Excise
 29 James y^e Son of Thomas Dyson of Briestwell
 31 Abraham y^e Son of John Hutchinson of Overton
 June 11 Sarah y^e Dau : of Richard Blackley of y^e Edge
 16 Sarah y^e Dau : of John White of Overton
 July 23 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Hirst of y^e Carr
 23 Susannah y^e Dau^{tr} of Reuben Nettleton of Sandy-Lane
 Michael y^e Son of Eliz : Johnson and base begotten by
 Mich : Brooksbanke of Horbury
 *28 George y^e Son of George of Whittley
 Aug : 20 Hannah y^e dau : of Samuel Pickiring of Netherton
 27 Mary y^e dau : of Christopher Clegg
 Agnes y^e dau . of Thomas Brooke of Whitley
 30 William y^e Son of William Willson
 Sept : 17 Ellin y^e dau^{tr} of Joseph Hoult of Briestwell
 24 Mary y^e dau : of Thomas Green of Briestwell
 Octobr 4 John y^e Son of John Taylor
 Nov^r 26 Martha y^e dau^{tr} of Robert White of Midlestowne
 Dec^r 6 Joseph y^e Son of Sarah Townend of Netherton base
 begotten
 31 Hannah y^e Dau^{tr} of John Halstead bap^t
 Jan : 7 Frances y^e Dau^{tr} of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
 Feb : 2 William y^e Son of John Sykes
 3 Rebecka y^e dau^{tr} of William Allot of Netherton
 10 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Clegg *Vol. III. p. 93.*
 Feb 11 John y^e Son of John Dickinson of Netherton bap^t
 24 John y^e Son of William Askham of Netherton
 25 John y^e Son of William Nussey of y^e Lane
 28 Beatrice y^e Daught^r of M^r Copley Rector
 Mar. 4 Joseph y^e Son of George Green of Briestwell
 18 John y^e Son of John Fisher of Briestwell

A True Register of all Christnings in y^e year 1722

- Mar. 30 John y^e Son of Richard Whitworth Bap.
 Apr. 6 Margaret y^e daught^r of John Lancaster of Whitley
 † Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Turton baptized
 11 John y^e Son of Henry Hydes of Netherton
 15 Mary y^e Daught^r of Brice Allott Junior
 22 Mary y^e Daught^r of Richard Bedford de Edge
 25 Frances y^e Daught^r of Jonathan Bedford
 25 John y^e Son of Danniell Walker of Briestwell
 May 15 Richard y^e Son of James Brooke of Middlestown
 15 John y^e Son of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
 20 James y^e Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgley

* So in Register.

† Inserted later.

- May 27 Mary y^e daught^r of Robert Blakeley
 June 10 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Depledge of Netherton
 17 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Clegg o[']th Lees
 23 Frances y^e daught^r of John Wilkinson of Netherton
 July 12 John y^e Son of Joseph Goodall
 Aug 5 Frances y^e daught^r of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
 12 Joseph y^e Son of John Spawford of Netherton
 Sep: 2^d Joseph y^e Son of Joshua Seyner of Midlestown
 2^d Ann y^e daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth
 16 Sarah y^e daught^r of Michael Child
 16 Sarah y^e daught^r of John Lee o[']th Lees
 21 George y^c Son of Charles Milner
 30 Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Benj: Jubb of Netherton
 Oct: 3 Joseph y^e Son of John Wainwright Bap^t
 24 Sybil y^e daught^r of M^r Beatson o[']th new Hall
 31 Ann y^e daught^r of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 Nov^r 4 John y^e Son of George Dixon
 5 Ann y^e Daught^r of John Nettleton
 Nov^r 11 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Sammuell Rhodes
 14 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Charles Burgon
 21 William y^e Son of John Walker
 Dec 19 Joseph y^e Son of James White o[']th Hall
 Jan 1st Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Thorpe of Netherton
 2 Sarah y^e daught^r of William Haigh of Briestwell
 Feb 3 Mary y^e daught^r of William Cornett
 8 Ann y^e daughter of John Bedford
 17 Thomas y^e Son of John Dunford of Midlestown
 24 Mary y^e dau^{tr} of Robert Wilkinson Junior of Netherton
Vol. III. p. 94.
 March 6th Jervas y^e Son of Joseph Fisher of Goatingley
 13 Ann y^e daught^r of John Coward of Midgley
A True Register of all Christnings in y^e year 1723
 Mar^{ch} 31 Mary y^e dau^{tr} of Rich^d Pollard
 Apr^l 13 William the Son of William Allott
 15 Luke y^e Son of John Fisher of Heeley
 15 Sarah y^e dau: of George Armitage of Briestwell
 16 Mary y^e dau: of John Smith
 24 Martha y^e dau: of John Wilcock of Overton
 May 8 Elizabeth y^e dau: of John Sykes
 12 John y^e Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
 June 21 Ann y^e dau: of George Hogg Jun^r
 23 William y^e Son of Michael Child
 July 10 Joseph y^e Son of Ellin Fisher base begott by Joseph Haigh
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau: of Richard Cook of Fallhouse
 28 Barbary y^e dau: of William Stead
 Aug^t 11 Martha y^e dau: of Thomas Dyson
 11 Ann y^e Dau^{tr} of Robert Hepworth Jun^r
 14 Elizabeth y^e dau^{tr} of Joseph Wooffendin
 28 Mary the dau: of George North of Whittley
 Sept 13 Jane the dau: of William Haley

- Octob^r 6 Joseph the Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
 30 Martha the dau : of John White of Overton
 Nov: 3 Elizabeth the daut^r of John Nussey of Overton
 10 William the Son of Joseph Hirst oth Carr
 15 James the Son of Thomas Brook oth Edge
 17 Thomas y^e Son of William Wilcock
 Dec^r 1 Martin y^e Son of Brice Allott
 4 Jane y^e dau^{tr} of M^r Copley Rect^r of Thornhill
 8 James y^e Son of James Brook of Midlestown
 8 David y^e Son of George Haigh
 11 Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of Thomas Bellamy
 25 John y^e Son of Joseph Haigh of Fallhouse
 *26 y^e dau^{tr} of John Fisher
 Jan: 1st Elizabeth y^e dau : of Joshua Littlewood
 5 Joseph y^e Son of John Lee of Midlestown
 5 Sarah y^e dau : of Timothy Fisher
 25 Ruth the dau : of Francis Sykes
 Feb: 2^d Luke the Son of Luke Holt of Midlestown
 5 Sarah the dau : of Richard Bedford de Edge *Vol. III. p. 95.*
 Feb: 9 John the Son of Robert Wood
 12 Thomas the Son of John Taylor
 23 Mary the dau : of Joseph Holt of Briestwell
 28 Mary the dau : of John Bedford
 29 Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook
 Mar: 1st Sarah the dau ; of William Stringer of Midgley
 13 Sarah the dau ; of Samuell Pickering
 15 John the Son of Robert White of Midlestown
 19 Grace the dau : of William Askam of Netherton
 21 Michael the Son of William Wilson
 22 Mary the dau : of Joseph Thorp of Netherton
 A True Register of all Christnings in the year 1724
 Mar 27th Ann the dau : of Jervas Freckleton
 30 Mary the dau : of Joseph Moor of Netherton
 Apr^{ll} 8 Sarah the dau : of John Hutchinson of Overton
 22 William the Son of Dan^{ll} Meller of Almondbury
 May 3^d James the Son of Daniel Walker of Briestwell
 3 Mary the dau : of John Smith a Traviler
 17 William the Son of Joseph Speight
 25 William the Son of Matthew Booth
 26 William the Son of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 June 12 Mary the dau : of William Jiggall
 12 Mary the dau : of William Ramsden of Whittley
 17 Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of John White of Middlestown
 28 Margaret the dau^{tr} of Thomas Clegg
 Augst 2^d Joseph the Son of Joseph Hall de Lees
 16 Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of John Halstead
 Sept^r 24 Hanna the dau^{tr} of John Oldroyd
 Oct: 3^d Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Green
 7 James the Son of James Jackson of Netherton

* So in Register.

- Oct: 21 Grace the dau : of Richard Walshaw Junir
 23 William the son of John Earnshaw of Clifton
- Nov: 13 Mary the dau : of William Littlewood
 15 George the Son of William Cornett
 25 Joseph the Son of Thomas Haigh of Middlestown
 27 Thomas the Son of Thomas Crosley
- Dec: 9 John the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
 13 Joseph the Son of William Nussey
 21 Thomas the Son of George Hogg Junir
 26 John the Son of John Cliff of Huddersfield *Vol. III. p. 96.*
- Jan: 31st Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of Joshua Senier
- Feb: 7 William the son of Grace Harrison base begott p W^m
 Hardcastle
 10 William the Son of John Wilkinson
- Mar^{ch}: 14 Mary the dau : of Robert Spawford
 19 Ann the dau : of John Smith o'th Lees
- A True Register of all Christnings in y^e yeare 1725
- April 4th John the Son of Michael Child Bap^t
 7 James the Son of M^r Copley Rector
 18 John the Son of John Coward
 23 Ann the dau^{tr} of Jonathan Bedford
 28 Hanna the dau^{tr} of John Jessop of Midlestown
- May 5 Catharine the dau^{tr} of James White o'th Hall
 6 Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Goatinley
 17 Mary the dau : of William Burgon of Netherton
 17 Sarah the dau : of John Fisher of Heeley
 18 Izabella the dau : of John Lee o'th Lees
 29 Betty the dau : of William Haigh of Briestwell
- June 13 William the Son of Jonathan Hepworth
 13 Mary the dau : of Joshua Waddington of Briestwell
 27 Michael the Son of Henry Hides
- July 14 Elizabeth the dau : of Richard Bedford
 18 Thomas the Son of Joseph Clegg
 21 Martha the dau : of Amos Sayner of Briestwell
 21 Susan the dau : of John Armitage of New House
- Augst: 6 William the Son of Thomas Ayrton
 15 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 15 Rebecca the dau : of Thomas Snipe
 22 Richard the Son of John Walker
- Septem^r: 22 Matthew the Son of John Dunford
- Octob^r: 10 Mary the dau : of Christopher Clegg
 31 Joseph the Son of Samuell Jessop
- Nov: 3 Elizabeth the dau : of Abraham Haigh
 7 Edward the Son of Joseph Inman
 14 Joseph the Son of Thomas Dunford
 14 Mary the dau : of Robert Blackley
 16 Richard the Son of John Wilcock of Overton
 21 William the Son of Thomas Beatson of Briestwell
 21 William the Son of Richard Bedford de Edge
- Dec: 12 Hanna the dau : of John Nussey of Overton

- Dec^r 17 Mary the dau : of William Wilcock
 25 Joseph the Son of John Fisher of Goatinley
 26 Abraham the Son of John Whiteley
 27 Thomas the Son of Joseph Renshaw
 Jan^r 12 Joseph the Son of James Brook of Midlestown
 16 Mary the dau : of Joseph Speight
 19 Joseph the Son of John Stringer of Midgley
 23 William the Son of Richard Pollard *Vol. III. p. 97.*
 Jan^r 30th Joseph the Son of Mary Jepson Base begott by Samuell
 Pickring
 Feb 4 William the Son of Robert Hepworth Jun^r
 23 Elizabeth the dau : of William Askham of Netherton
 March 4 John the Son of George North of Whittley
 6 Elizabeth the dau : of Elias Bedford
 10 Rebecca the dau : of John Wainwright
 13 William the Son of Joseph Lamb [Moor
 18 Joseph Benjamin y^e Sons of Richard Cook of Grainge
 Christnings in the year 1726.
 March 26 Ann the dau : of Richard Whitworth
 Aprill 5 William the Son of Joshua Nowell
 10 Elizabeth the dau : of Abraham Greenwood
 May 1st William the Son of John Sykes
 4 Elizabeth the dau : of John Bedford of Midlestown
 26 Joseph the Son of George Armitage of Briestwell
 29 John the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
 June 8 John the Son of Richard Walshaw Jun^r
 11 Benjamin the Son of William Nussey
 12 Frances the dau : of Brian Allat of Netherton
 24 Joseph the Son of Joseph Haigh of Willson house
 July 24 Sarah the dau : of John Oldroyd
 25 Benjamin the Son of Joseph Brook
 Sept^r 2 Richard the Son of Joseph Wooffendin
 4 Martha the dau : of Joshua Littlewood
 21 Hanna the dau : of James Jackson
 28 James the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
 30 William the Son of Charles Milner
 Octobr 14 Thomas the Son of Thomas Scargill
 28 John the Son of John Smith de Lees
 Nov^r 25 Mary the dau : of Rebecca Wainwright
 Dec 14 Frances the dau : of Luke Barber
 16 John the Son of Robert Scargill Junier
 26 Barbary the dau : of Richard Bedford
 Jan : 4 Elizabeth the dau : of William Haley
 13 Richard the Son of John Taylor
 Feb : 5 Susan the dau ; of Joseph Hall de Lees
 10 Edward the Son of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 12 William the Son of John Thornsby a Traviler
 19 Joseph the Son of Joseph Holt of Briestwell
 Mar : 5 Robert the Son of Thomas Lee oth Fallhouse
 12 John the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

Mar: 15 John the Son of Thomas Clegg
 18 Elizabeth the dau; of Thomas Crosley *Vol. III. p. 98.*

A true Register of all Christnings in y^e year 1727

April 4 Sarah the dau; of George North of Whitley
 21 Samuell the Son of Jerviss Freckleton
 23 Richard the Son of William Stead
 23 Ann the dau; of Thomas Dyson of Whitley
 May 22 John the Son of Joseph Moor of Netherton
 22 Hanna the dau; of William Fletcher of Netherton
 29 Richard the Son of Francis Sykes
 June 21 Elizabeth the dau; of Jonathon Hepworth
 July 2^d Ann the dau; of Elizabeth Holt base begotton
 9 Alice the dau; of John Wilkinson
 16 Richard the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
 19 John the Son of John Oxley of Netherton
 22 John the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
 22 John the Son of James Barten
 22 Hanna the dau; of Joseph Hirst
 Augst 6 John the Son of John Bedford of Overton
 13 Mary the dau; of John Arrundell
 Sep^t 17 John the Son of Henry Hides
 21 Jonas the Son of Richard Morton
 Nov^r 12 James the Son of Thomas Sykes
 15 Sarah the dau; of John Dunford
 19 William the Son of Joseph Clegg
 22 Sarah the dau; of Benj; Pollard & born the 7th Day
 24 Hanna the dau; of William Anely
 26 Mary the dau; of Joseph Haigh Jun^r oth Hoult Lane
 29 Elizabeth the dau; of John Hutchinson of Overton
 Dec^r 13 John the Son of Francis Milner
 17 Richard the Son of Richard Walshaw Jun^r
 24 James the Son of James White
 26 John the Son of Joseph Bottomley
 Jan 14 David the Son of William Cornett
 17 Samuell the Son of John Halstead
 21 Mary the dau; of William Carr
 28 John the Son of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
 Feb 11 William the Son of William Wilcock of Thornhill
 14 Thomas the Son of John Walker
 20 John the Son of Robert Bedford de Edge
 March 21 Matthew the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall
 22 Matthew the Son of Jonth Bedford
 24 Mary the dau; of John Wainwright *Vol. III. p. 99.*

A True Register of all Christnings In y^e Year 1728

March 27 John y^e Son of John Stringer
 31 Elizabeth the dau; of John Kay of Overton
 Apr^l 7 John the Son of Robert Blakely
 May 12 William the Son of John Jessop of Midlestown.
 19 Mary the dau; of Joseph Lamb
 19 William the Son of John Seyner of Briestwell

June 2	Robert the Son of Richard Bedford de Edge
9	Thomas the Son of Robert Hepworth Jun ^r
11	Martha the dau : of Sam ^l Pickring
23	James the Son of John Fisher of Goatingley
Aug st 18	Mary the dau : of John Lee de Midlestown
21	Robert the Son of Thomas Scargill
Sept 1	Mary the dau : of Thomas Ayrton
15	Mary the dau : of John Jessop of Briestwell
15	Ann the dau : of John Sykes
27	Mary the dau : of Thomas Dunford
29	Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
Nov ^r 1 st	Thomas the Son of Richard Bedford Jun ^r de Thornhill
13	Thomas the Son of John Armitage de new house
*20	Sarah the dau : of James Jackson of Netherton bap ^t
Dec : 8	Mary the dau : of Sam : Burks of Netherton
Jan : 26	Mary the dau : of Sam ^l Jessop de Edge
Feb : 16	Mary the dau : of Joshua Littlewood
19	Joseph the Son of Abraham Haigh
March 23 ^d	Sarah the dau : of Ann Robinson base begotten

A True Register of all Christnings in y^e year 1729

April 5 th	William y ^e Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
16	John the Son of M ^r Pirkins of Netherton
16	William the Son of Richard North of Thornhill
25	Mary the dau : of James Peace of Whitley
27	Joseph the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
30	Hannah the dau : of George Haigh of Whitley
May 4	Elizabeth the dau : of Robert Wilkinson
7	Mary the dau : of John Oldroyd
June 4	Mary the dau : of William Haley
29	William the Son of Jerrimiah Somerscale
July 9	Beatrix the dau : of Thomas Clegg
16	Richard the Son of Thomas Crosley
20	Martha the dau : of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
23	Ann the dau ; of Benj : Pollard & Born y ^e 9 th Day
	<i>Vol. III. p. 100.</i>
Aug st 1 st	Margaret the dau : of M ^r Oates of Denby
Sept 7	John the Son of John Thornsby of Netherton
7	Thomas the Son of John Arundall of Briestwell
28	Susannah the dau : of John White of Midlestown
Octob ^r 1	Ann y ^e dau : of Joseph Rooley
12	Elizabeth y ^e dau : of Joseph Bothemly
26	Luke the Son of John Haigh de Edge
Nov ^r 30	William the Son of Thomas Sykes
Dec ^r 14	Joseph y ^e Son of Richard Gill o th Lees
17	William the Son of John Taylor
25	George the Son of Francis Millner
25	Mary the dau : of Thomas Haigh de Edge
27	Mary the dau : of John Bedford of Overton
27	Dorothy the dau : of John Bedford of Midlestown

* Interpolated.

- Jan^r 1st Thomas the Son of Joseph Hirst o'th Carr
 9 Frances the dau : of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 18 Thomas the Son of Joseph Woofenden
 21 Joseph the Son of Robert Bedford de Edge
 25 William the Son of John Oxley of Netherton
 Feb: 4 Martha the dau : of John Fisher of Heeley
 11 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Haigh Jun^r o'th Holt Lane
 21 Martha the dau : of James White o'th Hall
 22 John the Son of John Osbond of Netherton
 March 6 Hannah the dau : of George Robinson of Whitley
 15 Edward the Son of John Sykes of Thornhill
- A True Register of all Christnings in the Year 1730
- Apr^{ll} 8th Ann the dau : of John White of Overton
 19 Thomas the Son of William Carr
 May 6th Thomas the Son of Richard Wallshaw Jun^r
 13 Frances the dau : of William Wilcock
 17 William the Son of William Gigall of Midgley
 19 Richard the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
 22 Francis the Son of Francis Sykes
 Ann the dau : of William Hutchinson of Whitley
 June 12 Ellin the dau : of Jonathan Bedford
 Augst 14 Margaret the dau : of M^r Pirkins
 16 Elizabeth the dau : of Samuell Robinson
 28 Margaret the dau : of Mark Chapel o'th Lees
 30 Rebecca the dau: of Sarah Eastwood base begott † W^m Kay
 *Sept 6 the dau : of John Kay of Overton
 6 William the Son of Henry Hides of Netherton
- Vol. III. p. 101*
- Sept^r 13th Susan the dau : of John Earnshaw of Whitley
 30 Sarah the dau : of Joseph Lamb
 October 18 Grace the dau : of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
 28 Elizabeth the dau : of Mary Shillitoe base begott
 30 Robert the son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 Novemb^r 8 William the Son of Samuell Jessop
 †Dec^r 6 George the Son of Thomas Haigh de Edge
 25 William the Son of Thomas Scargill
 26 David the Son of John Fisher, Mason
 26 Thomas the Son of John Jessop of Briestwell
 27 Grace the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
 Jan^r 6th Joseph the Son of Robert Hepworth
 6 Mary the dau : of Thomas Brook o'th Lees
 24 John the Son of John Tyne of Briestwell
 31 Martha the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 Feb: 7 John the Son of John Whiteley
 William the Son of John Haley
 12 Jane the dau : of Benj : Pollard & born Jan^r 27
 14 William the Son of Samuell Burks of Netherton
 19 Mary the dau : of Thomas Gill of Netherton
 March 12 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
 20 Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Walker of Headfield

* So in Register.

† Written upon an erasure.

Christnings in the Year 1731

- April 4th John the Son of John Bedford of Midlestown
 15 Mary the dau : of John Stringer of Midgley
 19 Sarah the dau : of James Jackson
 May 16 Martha the dau : of William Stead
 27 Sarah y^e dau : of William Aneley of Fallhouse
 June 9 Martha y^e dau : of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 20 John the Son of Edmund Schorefield
 20 Martha the dau : of Jervis Freckleton
 * Jonathan Son of David Lawton B. vi
 25 Mary the dau : of John Walker of Thornhill
 27 Margaret the dau : of Joseph Holt
 30 Sarah the dau : of Joseph Inman
 July 4 Mary the dau : of John Nussey of Overton
 4 Jane the dau : of William Carr
 31 Sarah the dau : of John Armitage of New house
 Aug^t 8 Hannah the dau : of Brian Allot of Netherton
 8 Elizabeth the dau : of Jeremiah Somerscales
 18 Elizabeth the dau : of John France of Fallhouse
 Sep : 3 William the Son of Joseph Haigh of Willson House
 5 Joseph the Son of John Oldroyd *Vol. III. p. 102*
 5 George the Son of John Osbond of Netherton
 12 John & Robert the Sons of John Smith oth Fallhouse
 26 John the Son of John Brook oth Edge
 Octobr 8 Joseph the Son of Luke Fisher
 † 13 Ann the dau : of John Jessop of Midlestown
 13 Martha the dau : of George North
 17 Joseph the Son of Samuella Wadington
 17 Ann the dau : of Richard Bedford de Edge
 22 Ann the dau ; of William Burgon
 24 William the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
 Nov^r 3^d Ann the dau ; of William Brahm of Netherton
 10 Sarah the dau : of Robert Wood
 17 William the Son of George Armitage
 17 William the Son of Joseph Rooley
 Dec^r 12 Mary the dau : of Thomas Ayrtton
 26 William the Son of Thomas Clegg
 27 Sarah the dau : of Abraham Haigh
 Jan ; 1st George the Son of Thomas Dyson of Whitley
 5 William the Son of Richard Walshaw
 6 Francis the Son of Francis Milner
 Feb : 6 John the Son of Richard North
 9 John the Son of Samuella Robinson
 23 George the Son of Joseph Armitage of Briestwell
 24 Nathaniel the Son of John Taylor
 26 Frances the dau : of John Sykes
 March 1st Joshua the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
 1 Elizabeth the dau ; of James Peace of Whitley

** This is written by a later hand at the end of the two preceding entries.

† "Briestwell" is struck out and "Midlestown" written after.

Christnings in the year 1732

- March 29th Hannah the dau^r of John Peace of Whitley
 29 Thomas the Son of Thomas Dunford of Midlestown
 Aprill 1st Hannah the dau : of Joseph Fisher de Edge
 10 Joshua the Son of Joseph Hirst of the Carr
 23 Edward the Son of William Wilcock of Thornhill
 May 17 James the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 31 William the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
 June 4th Elliner the dau ; of Thomas Sykes
 29 Thomas the Son of John Walker of Midlestown
 July 9 Mary the dau : of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
 19 Frances the dau : of M^r Ralph Elmsall
 16 Elizabeth the dau : of James White
 21 Sarah the dau : of John White of Midlestown
 23 John the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
 23 Thomas the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestown
 Sept^r 1st Ann the dau : of William Haley
 20 Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
 24 Sarah the dau : of George Clegg of Netherton
 27 Mary the dau : of Thomas Scargill
 Octobr^r 4 Mary the dau : of Luke Holt of Midlestown
 Nov^r 15 Elizabeth the dau : of Benj : Pollard & born y^e 3^d day
 22 Susannah y^e dau : of W^m Armitage of Midlestown
 29 Elizabeth the dau : of W^m Bream of Netherton
 29 Ann the dau : of John Butterfield ibidem
 Dec^r 3^d James the Son of Henry Hides ibid^m
 8 John the Son of John Haley of the Lees
 15 Hannah the dau : of Joseph Haigh Jun^r o'th Holt Lane
 24 Thomas the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
 25 Frances the dau : of Jos : Schorefield
 26 Ruth the dau : of John Halstead
 27 John the Son of Richard Beamont of Overton
 27 William & Joshua Sonns of Susannah Woofenden Base
 begot
 30 Thomas the Son of Jerremiah Summers
 Jan : 17 David the Son of David Lawton oth Lees
 19 Joseph the Son of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 28 Mary the dau : of John Jessop of Briestwell
 Feb : 7 John the Son of William Hutchinson of Whitley
 7 Emanuel the Son of Benj : Nussey
 10 George the Son of W^m Stringer of Midgley
 23 George the Son of John Nettleton of Thornhill
 March 9 Jane the dau : of Mark Chappel o'th Lees
 11 Martha the dau : of Joseph Woofenden
 11 William the Son of Dannel Walker of Briestwell
 21 Grace the dau : of Robert Hepworth Jun^r
 24 Hannah the dau : of Robert White de Edge

Vol. III. p. 103.

Christnings in y^e Year 1733

Mar :	26	Thomas the Son of John Bedford of Overton	
Apr ^l	1	Rebecca the dau : of John France	
May	13	Sarah the dau ; of Sam ^l Burks of Netherton	
	20	Joseph the Son of Lyon Butterfield of Netherton	
	27	Luke the Son of Joseph Hall o'th Lees	
	27	Sammuell the Son of Sam ^l Pickring	
June	10	Francis the Son of Robert Bedford of Fallhouse	
	10	William the Son of W ^m Woofenden	
	10	Mary the dau : of Abraham Haigh	
	17	Thomas the Son of W ^m Sadler of Fallhouse	
July	8	James the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell	
	22	James the Son of Elias Bedford	<i>Vol. III. p. 104</i>
	22	William the Son of W ^m Stead	
	22	Thomas the Son of John Whiteley	
* Aug st	5	Sarah the dau : of John Tyne of Briestwell	
Sep ;	16	Elizabeth the dau : of Sam : Jessop	
	21	Richard the Son of John Summerscales	
Octob ^r	31	John the Son of Thomas Normon	
Dec ;	12	William the Son of John Brook o'th Edge	
	25	Joshua the Son of Sam ^l Waddington of Briestwell	
	26	Mary the dau : of Thomas Sykes	
Jan ^r	1 st	Joseph the Son of Sam ^l Robinson	
	1	Mary the dau : of John Singleton a Soldier	
	13	Martha the dau : of Joseph Wood of Briestwell	
	23	George the Son of James Hogg	
Feb :	3 ^d	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Fisher o'th Edge	
	17	Martha the dau : of John Kay of Overton	
	27	Martha the dau : of Joshua Tommas of Fallass	
	27	Jerrimiah the Son of Jerrimiah Kay of Netherton	
Mar :	2	Martha the dau : of John Oldroyd of Thornhill	
	3	Jerrimiah the Son of Jerrimiah Summers	
	21	Ralph the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall	
	22	Sarah the dau : of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown	

Christnings in y^e year 1734

March	30	Sarah the dau ; of Richard Beamont of Overton	
	31	Elizabeth the dau ; of W ^m Wilcock of Thornhill	
Aprill	10	Francis the Son of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill	
	10	Martha the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown	
	15	Grace the dau ; of Robert Wood of Midlestown	
	24	Joseph the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton	
	24	Barbary the dau : of Joseph Holt of Briestwell	
May	12	William the Son of W ^m Carr	
	29	Charles the Son of Benj : Pollard & born April y ^e 26 th	
June	2	Timothy the Son of Timothy Beevers	
	26	Will ^m the Son of George Tolson o'th Lees	
	28	Abigall the dau : of Sarah Woofenden base begott	
July	22	Sarah the dau ; of John Walker of Midlestown	
	22	Sarah the dau : of Rich ^d Carr of Horbury	

* Interpolated.

- Augst 4 John the Son of Mary Woomersley base begot
 18 James the Son of John Smith of Fallhouse
 18 Jane the dau : of Thomas Banks
 *Sep : 8 James the Son Joseph Hirst
 8 Sarah the dau : of John Butterfield
 15 John the Son of Thomas Schorefield
 22 John the Son of John Summerscale
 29 George the Son of Isaac Wood *Vol. III. page 105.*
 Octobr^r 2^d Mary the dau : of Benj : Nussey of Midlestown
 9 Samuell the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
 20 Arthur the Son of Jer : Summers
 30 David the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
 Nov^r 24 Richard the Son of John Castle
 27 Mary the dau : of George Peace
 Dec^r 1st Izabel the dau : of Isaac Hepworth
 4 Hannah the dau : of James Peace
 6 John the Son of Thomas Scargill
 13 Ellin the dau : of Charles Gallway
 Jan^r 1st Thomas the Son of Abraham Sanderson Jun^r
 1 Mary the dau : of John Moor
 3 Hannah the dau : of John Jessop
 28 Elizabeth the dau : of James White
 Feb : 2^d Ann the dau : of George Wood
 2 Elizabeth the dau : of Richard Bedford oth Edge
 9 Thomas the Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
 9 James the Son of John White ibid
 16 Richard the Son of John Whiteley
 22 William the Son of William Hill
 28 John the Son of David Lawton
 March 2^d Martha the dau : of Daniell Walker
 5 Elizabeth the dau : of George North of Whitley
 7 Sarah the dau : of Mark Chappell

Christnings in the Year 1735

- Apr^{ll} 7th Betty the dau : of William Stringer
 8 Francis the Son of George Haigh oth Howroyd
 23 Mary the dau : of William Woofenden
 May 4 Edward the Son of Richard Blakeley
 4 Grace the dau : of Michael Broadbent
 18 Sarah the dau : of Thomas Beatson of Briestwell
 20 Mary the dau : of John Jessop of Midlestown
 June 1st William the Son of Michael Child Jun^r
 4 Abraham the Son of Robert Hepworth
 4 Joseph the Son of Elias Bedford
 11 Ellin the dau : of John Haley of the Lees
 22 John the Son of Joseph Fisher
 July 6 Thomas the Son of John Peace of Whitley
 13 Joseph the Son of James Jackson of Netherton
 Augst 8 John the Son of William Burgon
 10 Ann the dau : of John Littlewood of Ouerton

* So in Register.

- Sept^r 14 Ann the dau : of John Hirst of Briestwell *Vol. III. p. 106.*
 21 Robert the Son of Robert Bedford of Fallhouse
 Octobr^r 1 William the Son of Thomas Bingley
 12 Elizabeth the dau : of William Halstead
 18 John the Son of William Armitage of Midlestown
 19 Mary the dau : of Thomas Wade
 26 Joseph the Son of Joseph Haigh, Skinner
 Nov^r 9 Elizabeth the dau : of Benjⁿ Spawford of Netherton
 30 Joseph the Son of John Brook o'th edge
 Dec^r 3^d Hannah the dau : of Joseph Parker o'th Lees
 7 Samuel the Son of Samuel Burks
 Dec^r 26 William the Son of John Tyne
 26 Jane the dau : of Thomas Walker o'th Headfield
 27 Mary the dau : of John Nettleton Jun^r
 Jan : 14 Benjamin the Son of Joseph Brook oth Lees Jun^r
 Feb : 22 George the Son of John Hanson of Briestwell
 March 20 Richard the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
 21 John the Son of W^m Hey of Pitt Royds

Christnings in y^e Year 1736

- March 28 Betty the dau : of Thomas Dunford of Midlestown
 Apr^l 7 Elizabeth the dau : of Jonathan Chambers of Overton
 10 Sarah the dau : of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
 *11 Jo the Son of Joseph Rooley
 18 Mary the dau : of John Smith of Fallhouse
 May 5 John the Son of Benj : Pollard
 June 14 Mary the dau : of John France of Falhouse
 15 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Sunnier of the Edge
 20 James the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
 20 Martha the dau : of John Oldroyd of Thornhill
 20 Mary the dau : of John Illingworth
 27 Timothy the Soñ of Joseph Fisher of the Edge
 July 11 Mary the dau : of Thomas White of Midlestown
 14 Abigal the dau : of Robert Wood ibid[̄]
 18 Milleson the dau : of Joseph Woofenden
 21 Sarah the dau : of William Wilcock of Thornhill
 Aug : 22 Mary the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
 Sep : 5 Stephen the Son of John Butterfield of Netherton
 5 Joseph the Son of John Moor of Netherton
 15 Abigall the dau : of Hannah Sykes base begott
 Octobr^r 10 James the Son of John Sayner
 13 William the Son of M^r Elmsall Rect^r of Thornhill
 27 Sarah the dau : of John Kay of Netherton
 31 Sarah the dau : of Thomas Haigh of y^e Edge
 Nov^r 28 Stephen the Son of Sam^l Pickring of Netherton
 Dec^r 1 William the Son of Richard Nowell Junier
 26 Samuell the Son of Samuell Jessop
 29 Lydia the dau : of Abraham Haigh
 Feb 13th James the Son of James Peace

- Feb *13 Arabella the dau : of Richard a Collier
 20 Michael the dau ; of Joseph Parker
- March 8 Richard the Son of Thomas Scargill
 13 Joseph the Son of John Hirst of Briestwell
 20 Mary the dau : of John Castle
 23 William the Son of William Hirst of Thornhill
 23 Thomas the Son of William Haley
 23 Joseph the Son of Michael Child Junr
- Christnings in y^e Year 1737
- March 26th Martha the dau : of John Littlewood of Caphouse
 27 Mary the dau : of John Summers
- Apr^{ll} 11 Edward the Son of William Hill
 24 Martha the dau : of John Moor
 30 Mary the dau : of Geo : Wood
- May 1 Mary the dau : of Joseph Lister of Briestwell
 15 John the Son of Richard Stead of Netherton
 16 James the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
 18 Ann the dau : of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
 19 Hannah the dau : of Abraham Sanderson
 29 Sarah the dau : of James White of y^e Hall
 30 Sarah the dau : of Sam^{ll} Robinson
- June 2 Martha the dau : of Thomas Wilcock
 3 John the Son of John Fisher of Thornhill
 5 William the Son of John Cardwell
 10 Joseph the Son of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
 12 Ellin the dau : of W^m Woofenden
 15 William the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
 24 Grace the dau ; of David Lawton o'th Lees
- July 8 John the Son of James Hogg
- Aug : 26 Joseph the Son of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
 28 John the Son of James Jackson of Netherton
- Sep : 4 John the Son of Isaac Wood of Briestwell
 4 Sarah the dau : of Rob^t Scargill Junr
 11 John the Son of Thomas Blackburn of Briestwell
 25 Sarah the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 25 Hannah the dau : of Thomas Wade of Netherton
- Octobr 2 Joseph the Son of Jer : Summerscales of Netherton
 2 James the Son of Sam^{ll} Waddington of Briestwell
 5 Thomas the Son of John Haley o'th Lees
 7 John the Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
 12 Betty the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd ibid
 27 John the Son of Alice Alott of Netherton
- Nov^r 28 Frances the dau : of Rob^t Bedford of Falhouse
- Dec^r 14th Sarah the dau : of Thomas Bingley
 25 Mary the dau : of W^m Hammerton
 26 Mary the dau : of John Richardson of Briestwell
- Jan : 6 Benjamin & Duffield the Sons of Benj^m Pollard
 8 George the Son of John Armitage of Whitley

Vol. III. p. 108.

- 1738
 Jan: 11 James the Son of Stephen Littlewood
 22 Betty the dau : of W^m Hey of Netherton
 25 Mary the dau of James Midworth
 29 Thomas the Son of John Moor of Netherton
 Judith the dau : of Thomas Haigh o'th Edge
 Feb: 2^d Thomas the Son of Joseph Rooley
 10 Mary the dau : of Joseph Lee of Briestwell
 16 John the Son of Richard Nowell Jun^r
 22 Mary the dau : of John Cooper of Whitley
 March 12 John the Son of John Sayner
 16 Hannah the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Heeley

Christnings in the Year 1738

- Apr^{ll} 16 Sarah the dau : of John Hanson of Briestwell
 19 Martha the dau : of William Armitage of Midlestown
 19 Mary the dau : of W^m Hutchinson of Netherton
 23 Thomas the Son of Edward Blakeley
 23 Mary the dau : of John Brook o'th Edge
 *May 29 Mary the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
 June 2 Betty the dau : of W^m Furnish of Midlestown
 18 Edward the Son of John Nettleton Jun^r
 July 23 Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook Jun^r o'th Lees
 23 Thomas the Son of Robert Bedford of Smithy Brook
 Aug 27 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
 27 Mary the dau : of John Whiteley
 Sep 17 Elizabeth the dau : of John Fawsitt
 Octob^r 1 Isaac the Son of John Cardwell
 15 John the Son of John Haigh Jun^r o'th Edge
 15 Susannah the dau ; of John Butterfield of Netherton
 18 Mary the dau : of William Walker o'th Lodge
 22 Elizabeth the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
 29 Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd ibi^{dm}
 Nov: 5 John the Son of Charles Hanby
 5 John the Son of John Hirst of Briestwell
 5 Elizabeth the dau : of Francis Millner
 12 Richard the Son of John Wood of Briestwell
 15 Ellin the dau : of W^m Wilcock Vol. III. p. 109.
 Dec: 1st Mally the dau : of Edward Dixon
 10 Matthew the Son of Robert Wilkinson
 27 Mary the dau : of Joseph Parker o'th Lees
 27 Jane the dau : of James Hogg
 27 Mary the dau : of George Dyson o'th Edge
 27 John the Son of Samuells Birtch of Netherton
 Jan 21 William the Son of Joseph Haigh, Skinner
 21 Ann the dau : of John Oldroyd
 Feb: 2 Mary the dau : of William Hirst of Thornhill
 2 Hannah the dau : of Mark Chappell
 23 Elizabeth the dau : of James Kendall of Netherton
 March 15 John the Son of M^r W^m Pollard of Thornhill
 17 Mary the dau : of William Walshaw of Whitley

* So in Register.

Christnings in y^e year 1739

- * March 28th George y^e of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
 31 John y^e Son of John Summers
 April 15 Richard the Son of Joseph Lister
 20 Hannah the dau : of Jonathan Peace
 23 Michael the Son of Michael Child Jun^r
 29 William the Son of John Lee of Midlestown
 May 9 William the Son of Joshua Tommis of Briestwell
 20 William the Son of W^m Farnish of Mugg Mill
 29 William the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
 June 11 Richard the Son of John Meller of Briestwell
 11 Joseph the Son of Benjamin Wade of Netherton
 17 Mary the dau : of Richard Blakeley
 † 30 Martha the dau : of Joseph Rooley born June 30th 1739
 July 25 Rachael the dau : of Hannah Sykes base begott
 29 Sarah the dau : of John Castle
 29 Martha the dau : of Thomas Wade
 Aug^t 19 Thomas the Son of John Jessop of Midlestown
 26 Martha the dau : of David Lawton
 Sep : 16 Joseph the Son of W^m Woofenden
 Octob^r 7 Samuell the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
 7 James the Son of George Wood
 7 William the Son of James Jackson
 14 Thomas the Son of Richard Nowell Jun^r
 Nov^r 4 Susannah & Martha daut^s of John France
 Nov^r 9 Mary the dau : of Robert Bedford of Falhouse
 11 Mary the dau : of Joseph Hirst oth Carr
 14 John y^e Son of James White of y^e Hall
 Dec : 25 John the Son of John Farnish of Midlestown
 26 William the Son of John Sayner
 26 Mary the dau : of John Moor of Netherton
 Jan : 4 Thomas the Son of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
 6 Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Heeley *Vol. III. p. 110.*
 Feb : 2 Frances the dau : of Benjamin Pollard & born Jan 3rd
 3 Mary the dau : of John Cardwell Jun^r
 17 Mary the dau : of Edward Blakeley
 17 Ann the dau : of George Dyson of y^e Edge
 22 Thomas the Son of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
 23 Richard the Son of Jonathan Goldthorpe
 23 Betty the dau : of William Hutchinson of Netherton
 Marc^h 11 John the Son of John Richardson of Briestwell
 12 Fanny the dau : of Francis Milner of Bankhouse Field

Christnings in y^e year 1740

- Mar^{ch} 27 George y^e Son of George Haigh of Whitley
 27 Joshua y^e Son of James Peace *ibid*
 30. Betty y^e dau : of Abraham Hutchinson of Overton
 April 20 John y^e Son of Daniel Wright of Netherton
 27 Mary y^e dau ; of William Hey of Pitt Royds
 30 Martha y^e dau ; of Stephen Littlewood of Whitley

* So in Register. † Inserted by a later hand.

- May 29 Richard y^e Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
 29 Charles y^e Son of Thomas Schorefield of ibid
 29 George y^e Son of Edward Dixon of Sandy Lane
 June 25 Catharine y^e dau : of M^r W^m Pollard of Thornhill
 29 John y^e Son of Isaac Wood of Briestwell
 July 2 George y^e Son of Thomas Bingley of Thornhill
 13 Sarah y^e dau : of James Curtiss of Netherton
 20 Martha y^e dau; of Joseph Rooley of Thornhill
 20 Hannah y^e dau ; of John Pickrin of Netherton
 Aug : 3 Mary y^e dau ; of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
 10 Richard y^e Son of John Tyne ibid
 10 Mary y^e dau : of W^m Hill of Thornhill
 10 Mary y^e dau ; of John Butterfield of Netherton
 17 Thomas y^e Son of Joseph Lee of Falhouse
 17 Sarah y^e dau : of Joseph Parker of y^e Lees
 Sep : 10 Sarah y^e dau : of W^m Walker of y^e Lodge
 14 Rachel y^e dau : of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown
 Octob^r 5 William y^e Son of George Peace of Thornhill
 12 John y^e Son of John Cooper of Whitley
 22 Sarah y^e dau : of Richard Knowls oth Lees
 26 Robert y^e Son of Joseph Fawsit of Overton
 26 William y^e Son of John Hepworth of Stox moor
 26 Sarah y^e dau : of W^m Summerscales of y^e Lees
 Nov^r 9 Rachel y^e dau : of John Hirst of Briestwell
 19 Abraham y^e Son of Abraham Sanderson
 23 George y^e Son of John Haigh of Briestwell *Vol. III. p. 111.*
 Nov^r 23^d Samuell y^e Son of Joseph Sunnier of y^e Edge
 23 John the Son of Benjⁿ Nussey of Midlestown
 Dec : 24 Thomas y^e Son of John Oldroyd of Thornhill
 24 James y^e Son of James Hogg
 30 Mary y^e dau : of Thomas Blackburn of y^e Cowms
 Jan ; 1 Thomas y^e Son of Arthur Summerscales
 1 George y^e Son of Thomas Scargill
 1 George y^e Son of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
 1 Joshua y^e Son of John Haley of y^e Lees
 Feb : 2 Martha y^e dau : of W^m Wilcock of Thornhill
 5 Sarah y^e dau ; of Edward Blakeley
 8 Ellin the dau : of John Peace of Whitley
 March 22 Thomas the Son of Joseph Fisher of the Edge

Christnings in y^e year 1741

- Apr^{ll} 17 William y^e Son of David Carter of Caphouse
 19 Dorothy y^e dau ; of John Summerscales
 19 Elizabeth y^e dau : of John Hampshire of Netherton
 29 John y^e Son of Matthew Burgon
 May 3 Elizabeth y^e dau : of Joseph Brook oth Lees
 29 William y^e Son of Benj ; Pollard & born April 30th
 31 Thomas y^e Son of W^m Walshaw of Whitley
 June 11 Joseph y^e Son of Sam^l Burks of Netherton
 11 James y^e Son of John Hamerton
 11 Frances y^e dau : of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

- June 27 Joseph y^e Son of W^m Hamerton of Grange moor
 July 1 Joseph y^e Son of W^m Hirst of Thornhill
 Aug: 16 Abraham y^e Son of John Meller of Briestwell
 19 Richard y^e Son of Richard Nowell
 Sep: 6 Elizabeth y^e dau : of Mark Lofthouse of Netherton
 18 Thomas y^e Son of David Lawton of y^e Lees
 Oct: 18 Elizabeth y^e dau : of George Dyson of y^e Edge
 25 Elizabeth y^e dau : of Joseph Lister of Briestwell
 Nov: 1 John y^e Son of John Pickring of Netherton
 1 Job y^e Son of Joseph Parker of y^e Lees
 8 John y^e Son of John Wood of Falhouse
 17 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
 Dec: 6 Elizabeth y^e dau : of Sam^l Holdsworth of Osset
 25 John y^e Son of W^m Hampshire of Briestwell
 26 John y^e Son of Michael Child
 26 John y^e Son of Thomas Barten of y^e Lees
 Jan: 1 Benjamin y^e Son of George Tolson ibid
 3 John y^e Son of John Castle
 20 Thomas the Son of John Farnish of Mug Mill

Vol. III. p. 112.

- Feb: 10 Ellin y^e dau : of William Walker of y^e Lodge
 12 Joseph y^e Son of Edward Dixon
 14 John y^e Son of Robert Bedford of Falhouse
 21 Abraham & Isaac Sons of John Moor of Netherton
 Mar: 3 William y^e Son of George Haigh of Howroyd
 8 James y^e Son of M^r W^m Pollard of Thornhill
 Mar: 14 Jane y^e dau : of W^m Summerscales
 18 Sarah y^e dau : of James Midwood of Overton

Christnings in the Year 1742

- Mar: 27 Mary the dau : of Lorrans Dobson of Overton
 31 Hannah the dau : of John Cardwell of the Lane
 Apr^l 3 Francis the Son of Thomas Bedford of Midlestown
 4 Ruth the dau : of George Wood
 7 John the Son of Mark Chappell
 7 Mary the dau : of Francis Millner of Bank housefield
 11 Joseph the Son of Thomas Waid of Netherton
 19 James the Son of John Hanson of Briestwell
 May 2 Jane the dau : of John Sayner
 12 Francis the Son of John Dougles
 26 William the Son of Stephen Littlewood
 29 William the Son of William Furnish of Midlestown
 29 Mary the dau : of Thomas Schorefield ibid
 July 18 Martha the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Heelye
 Aug: 29 Joseph the Son of William Burgon of Netherton
 Sep: 5 Sarah the dau : of John Armitage of Whitley
 12 Richard y^e Son of William Woofenden
 12 Elizabeth the dau : of Robert Wood of Midlestown
 15 Elizabeth the dau : of James White
 19 Joseph the Son of John Haigh Jun^r
 19 Sarah the dau : of Dan^l Wright of Netherton

- Octob^r 22 John the Son of Thomas Booth of Thornhill
 31 John the Son of Chris^r Whitworth of Netherton
 31 Ann the dau : of Abraham Hutchinson Overton
 Nov : 5 Robert the Son of John Walker of Midlestown
 10 Noah the Son of John Lee of Netherton
 21 John the Son of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown
 24 Joseph the Son of Edward Blakeley
 24 Mary the dau : of Thomas Dickinson of the Lees
 Dec : 5 George the Son of George Haigh of Holt Lane
 12 Margaret the dau : of W^m Hey of Pitt Royds
 12 Mary the dau : of Sarah Townend base begott by W^m Kay
 26 Catharine the dau : of Peeter Robinson of Briestwell
 29 Betty the dau : of Joseph Lee of Falhouse
 31 Adda the dau : of Joseph Rooley of Thornhill.
- Vol. III. p. 113.*
- Jan^r 5 George the Son of John Green of Briestwell
 23 George the Son of John Hirst ibid
 23 Elsibeth the dau ; of John Butterfield of Netherton
 Feb : 2 Thomas the Son of M^r Richard Beatson of Thornhill
 9 Betty the dau ; of Benjⁿ Asquith of the Lees
 13 John the Son of John Fawsitt of Overton
 20 Sarah the dau : of James Peace of Whitley
 25 Betty the dau : of John Haley of the Lees
 March 2 John the Son of William Child of Briestwell
 20 Joseph the Son of John Summerscales of the Lees
 [The new Book begins 1743]

Collected in the Parish of Thornhill vpon the fast day being y ^e first Wednesday of September for y ^e releife of y ^e visited being One pound thirteen shillings & one penny	£ s d 1—13—1
Collected vpon y ^e fast day being y ^e first day of October vpon y ^e same occasion being one pound eight shillings & elevenpence	1—8—11

† *Vol. III. p. 147, rest of p. blank, also p. 146.*

* What persons have excommunicated since y^e 24th of June 1711 in y^e parish of Thornhill

7th Septemb^r 1718 Eliz : Briggs of Thornhill

Vol III. p. 145.

Rest of p. blank.

April the 16 in the yeare 1665

Colected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of the inhabitants of Stillingfleet in the East rideings of Yorkeshire the some of five shillings by us Churchwardens John Inman Rich Farington

£ s d
0—5—0

Colected at Thornhill the 14 of may towards the releife of Mary Jackson wife to an aged Minister of Cantley the some of seven shillings sixpence 1665

s d
7—06

Colected at Thornhill the 21 day of May towards the reliefe of the towne of Flookurgh in the county of Lancaster the some of seven shillings threepence

s d
0—7—03

† This Vol. having been commenced at both ends, the numbering of the pages has been continuous

* Rest of year broken off edge of leaf.

Given the 21 day of May towards the releife of John Bedford of Emley the some of one shilling sixpence	£ s d 0--1--06
Colected at Thornhill the 4 of June towards the releife of the parish of S ^t Maryes in the County of Chester the some of five shillings	s 0--5--0
Given to Richard Hanson of Criglston two shillings	0--2--0
Colected at Thornhill the 9 day of July towards the relife of the poore inhabitants of Bidford in the county of Warwick the some of five shillings	s d 0--5--0
Disbursed towards the relife of Joseph Midworth sonne to Anne Midworth widow of ecinton in the County of Derby the some of eight shillings sixpen ^d	s d 0--8--06
Colected towards the relife of the Church of Borough and p ^r ish of Clun in our County of Salop, the some of five shillings fourepence	s d 0--5--4
Colected by a letter of request towards the rliefe of Gilbert Greene of Wigin and Hamlet his Sonne by us Churchwardens of Thornhill the 4 th day of March the some of four shillings threepence	s d 0--4--3
March the 11 Colected by a letter of request towards the relife of Thomas Morhouse† daughter of Cumbrworth the some of four shillings	04--0
March the 25. 1666 Colected at Thornhill towards the relife of the towne of Shirifhalls in the County of Staford the some of	00--3--
Aprill the 15 th Colected by a letter of Request towards the reliefe of Thomas Gilbert in the townshipe of Almonbery the some of	7--
Maye the 27 1666 Colected at Thornhill towards the relife of the towne of hartlepoole in the County of durham the sum of five shillings fourpence	
Colected at Thornhill by a letter of request towards the relife of William Law of Woodmore in the township of Crigelston the some of five shillings threepence	00--05--03
August the 19 th Colected towards the reliefe of Nathan Hoyle of Sorbie the some of five shillings	00--05--00
September the 9 Colected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of John Osborne Russia Marchant the some of five shillings four pence	00--05--04
July the 21. 1667 Colected at Thornhill by a letter of request towards the releife of Richard Rayner of Great Liversedge the some of six shillings	00--06--00
Colected the 1 day of September towards the reliefe of Richard Ellis in y ^e county of Cambridge the sume of four shillings sixpence	00--04--06
Colected the 13 th day of October towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Workesopp in the county of Nottingame y ^e some of foure shillings fourpence	00--04--04
January the 19 1667. Colected towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Loughbrough in the county of Leicester the sume of	00--05--06

Vol. III. p. 144.

	£	s	d
August the 30 th Collected towards the releife of the towne of Newport in the county of Salop the sūme of six shillings	00	06	00
October the 11 Collected at Thornhill by a letter of request towards the releife of Thomas Huchinson of Darton the sūme of four shill threepence	00	04	03
Feb: the 28 Collected towards the releife of the inhabitants of the towne of Haverhill in the County of Suffolk the sūm of three shillings fivepence	00	03	05
September y ^e 19 (69 Collected at Thornhill towards y ^e releife of Francis Buckle in y ^e towne of Burton upon Stather in y ^e parts of Lindsley in y ^e County of Lincoln y ^e sūm of six shillings	00	06	00
May the 1 st Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of y ^e towne of Brockton in the Couney of Stafford	00	03	8
Aprill the 24 Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the towne of Meole Brace in y ^e County of Salop	00	03	8
June the 5 ^t Collected at Thornhill towards the Releife of the inhabitants of Cottonend in the parish of Hardington and the County of Northampton the sūme of	00	04	8
October the 30 Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of George Williams of Rampton in the County of Cambridge the somme of	00	06	10
Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the Towne of Wolsingam the sūme of Foure shillings	00	04	00
May 1671 Collected towards the releife of the poor prisoners taken captive by the Turke the some of	02	13	—
July y ^e 2 th Collected in y ^e parrish Church of Thornhill towards the releife of y ^e Towne of Halton in y ^e parrish of Whitkirk the summe of seuen shillings fourpence			
Collected by the Churchwardens of Thornhill towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the parish of St Aldate's in the Suburbs and liberties of the City of Oxford the some of One pound Seaven shillings			
Collected by the Churchwardens of Thornhill towards the releife of John Hall, Merchant in the Towne of Warkwath in the County of Northumberland the Some of six shillings sixpence			
Collected by the Churchwards of Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the hamlet of Ligrave in the parish of Luton in y ^e County of Bedford the some of	00	07	03
Collected at Thornhill y ^e 21 st day of July towards the releife of y ^e inhabitants of y ^e towne of Kellington the sūme of Thirteene shillings Sixpence			
Collected at Thornhill y ^e 29 th day of Septemb ^r towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Buckingham in the County of Warwick the some of	00	05	9
Collected at Thornhill y ^e 9 th of February 1672 towards the releife of John Robinson of Wakefeild the some of	00	8	10

Vol. III. p. 143.

		£	s	d
July 13 th 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of Randall Shenton of Wildcats Heath in the County of Chester the Some of	00	03	07ob
August 24 th 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of Martin Wilson of Ecclesall in the parish of Bradford the some of	00	06	11
Novemb ^r 16 : 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the Brough of Knasbrough the some of	00	04	03
Decem : 14 : 73	Collected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of Witt Brocketts of the Brough of Elvett within y ^e parish of S ^t Oswalds in Durham	00	04	00
Sept : y ^e 21 st : 73	Collected at Thornhill towards the Losses done by fire begining in y ^e Theatre Royall in London the Some of	00	19	06
March y ^e 2 ^d 1673	Collected within the parish of Thornhill towards the releife of y ^e Inhabitants of Fordingbridge in y ^e County of Southampton the Sumē of	00	13	00
May y ^e 24 th 1674	Collected in y ^e p ^r ish Church of Thornhill towards the releife of the Sufferers by fire within y ^e parish of S ^t Katherines in London the sumē of	00	05	00
June 7 th	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of Thomas Waking of Blackhalfe in y ^e parish of Woolverhampton in y ^e County of Stafford the some of	00	04	08
Novemb ^r 8 : 74	Collected in o ^r parish church of Thornhill towards y ^e rebuilding of the parish Church of Benenden in the County of Kent which was burnt w th thunder & lightening the *some of	00	09	
	Collected in o ^r parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Towne of Redbone in the County of Hertford the sumē of	00	06	10
	Collected w th in o ^r parish towards the reliefe of the Towne of Southampton the sume of	01	12	00
	Collected at o ^r church towards the reparācon of the Church of Newent in the County of Gloscester the sumē of	00	07	6
July 9	Collected towards the reparācon of Church of Oswestree in the County of Salop the sume of	00	05	00
May 20 th 1677	Collected in o ^r Church at Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Towne of Towcester in y ^e County of Northampton y ^e sumē of	00	06	01
	The said Sumē received y ^e 28 ^t of may by me—Witt Huntbeach cot			
June the 24 th 1677	Collected in o ^r Church at Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Cottenham in y ^e County of Cambridge y ^e sume of	00	06	08
	Six shillings & eightpence			
	Received by me Witt Huntbeach cot			

Vol. III. p. 142.

* Remaining figure broken off edge of leaf.

Collected in o ^r parish of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Burough of Southwark in the County of Surrey the sūme of Two & Twenty shillings & seven pence	} £ s d 01—02 : 7
Received by mee Tho : Hobson	
June the 2 ^d 1678 Collected in o ^r parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Wem in the County of Salop the Sūme of Twelve shillings and a halfe penny	} 00 : 12 : 0b
Received by me	
August ye 4 th 1678 Collected in o ^r parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the in = habitants of the Towne of Vssington in y ^e County of Lincolne the †Sūme of Seaven shillings &	} —00 : 07 :
May y ^e 4 th 1679 Collected w th in o ^r parish of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Pattingham in the County of Stafford the sūm of Ten shillings	} 00 : 10 : 00
June y ^e 8 th 1701 Collected towards y ^e reparaire of y ^e Cathedrall Church of the Ile of Ely the sūme of	} 00 : 5 : 6
Aug ^t 3 ^d 1701 Collected towards y ^e Briefe of Horsmonden	} 00 = 03 = 6½
Aug ^t 31 st Collected towards y ^e reparaire of Bromley Church in the County of Stafford	} 00 = 08 = 5

Vol. III. p. 141.

A true Regester of all wedings in the year 1666

Abraham Hague and Elizabeth Armytage was married the 17th day of May
Matthew Michell and Alis Pellit was Married the 18th day of may
George Armytage of Brestwell and Anne hague was maryed the 21 day
of June

William Brestbrige and Mary Jackson was maryed the 17 day of July
John Jesope and Mary Lee was Married the 25 day of Septemb
Michael Parker and Easter Walker was Married the 3 day of Ocktober
John Exley and Susana Crosley was married the 7th day of October
William Fisher and Anne Cay was married the 11 day of October
Joshua Broodhead and Margaret Lee was married the 6 day of November

* A rue registér of all wedings in y^e yeare of o^r Lord
God 1667

Hugh Scholfield and Grace Huthinson was marryed y^e 15 day of Aprill
Nathaniell Clegge & Prudence Maude was married y^e 20 day of Aprill
Samuell Michell & Susanna Fisher was marryed y^e 7 day of May
Richard Armytage and Martha Child was marryed the 4th day of June
William Hague and Grace Riley was marryed the 4 day of July
Richard Renshaw and Anne Dixson was married the i8 day of July 1667
Richard Wilcock and Jane Dickinson was married y^e 23 day of July
Old Henery Allin and Elizabeth White was married y^e 23 day of September
ThomasLamb and Mary Eastwood was married the 8 day of October
John Hepworth and Mary Crosley was married the 22 day of December
John Wood and Catherin Archer was married the 3 day of February 1667

† Blank in Register.

* So in Register

A true register of all weddings in the yeare of our
Lord 1668

- Mr Thomas Sheirman and Mrs Susanna Leake was married the 17th day
of May with a Licence *Vol. III. p. 140.*
Joshua Worrall and Sarah Crosley was married the 28 day of May 1668
Robert Woodhead and Mary Archur was married the 9 day of June
Richard Gill and Elizabeth Berrey was married the 18th day of June
William Bedford & Margaret Blakley was married the 17th day of September
John Thornton and Martha Thornton was married the 20th day of October
Joseph Lee and Anne Goldthrop was married the 27th day of October 1668
Richard Oldroid and Mary Milner was married the 10th day of November
Thomas Beaston and Ellen Hemingwey was married the 19th day of
November
John Hutchenson and Judeth Brook was married the 22 day of November
Richard Kighley and Elizabeth Hinchlife was married the 2^d day of
December
Jarvas Key and Susanna Goodall was married the 10^t day of December
Tobjas Moulson and Anne Dawson was married the same day
John Firth and Margaret Coward was married the 14th day of January
Georg Goodall and Grace Hutchenson was married the 11th day of February
John Booth and Elizabeth Jackson was married the 22^d day of February

A true register of all Weddings in the year of o^r
Lord 1669

- John Bins and Anne Blakely was Married the 12 day of Aprill
Georg Kilner and Mary Goldthrop was Married the 29th day of Aprill
John Clegg and Elizabeth Walker was Married the 4th day of May
Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Copley was Married the 6 day of May
Richard Saynier and Alice Adkinson was Married the same day
John Milner & Sarah Fisher was Married y^e 28 day of May
John Midwood & Elizabeth Knutton was Married the Last day of May
Robert Walker & Anne Greene was Married y^e same day
John Wilcock & Sarah Beatson was Married y^e 1st day of June
Thomas Grayson and Sarah Dich was Married y^e 23^d day of June
John Sheard & Elizabeth Armitage was Married y^e 12 day of August
John Walshaw and Mary Davis was married y^e 13 day of May wth a Lycence
* John Sayner and Elizabeth Richardson was Marred y^e Last day of
November
John Smith and Margaret North was married y^e 27th day of december
Richard Archur & Mary Blackburne was married y^e 1st day of February
Thomas Hanson and Sarah Whitehead was Married the 14th day of February

A true register of all Weddings in y^e year
of o^r Lord 1670 *Vol. III. p. 139.*

- Abraham Peakers and Mary Walton was married the 4th day of May
John Gedsley and Elizabeth Walker was Married the 12 day of May
John Lee and Mary Mitchell was married the 23 day of May
Richard White and Elizabeth Mason was married the 29 day of May
Henry Hoult and Jane Currans were married the 1st day of September
Mr Ralph Eaton & Mrs Anne Nettleton was married y^e 29th day of
September

William Sayner of Breestwell and Elizabeth Kay were married the 17th day of October

Mr Benjamin Wattes and Mrs Alice Nettleton were married the 10th day of November wth a Licence

Joshua Crowder and Mary Lee were Married the 22^d day of Decemb^r 1670

John Richardson and Sarah Lee were married the 27 day of Decemb^r

William Wainright and Anne Copley was married the 24th of February

A true register of all Weddings In the yeare
of our Lord 1671

Robert Wood and Mary Brook was married the 9th day of May

William Sikes and Elizabeth Stephenson was married the 11 day of May

James Lee and Elizabeth Hall was married the 30th day of May

George Copley & Juliana Greene was married the 29th day of June

Matthew Gauthropp and Elizabeth Moulson was married the 25th day of July

Edmond Sikes and Anne Hardcastle was married the 2^d day of Novemb^r

John Greene and Elizabeth Sladen was married the last day of Novemb^r

William Maxwell and Elizabeth Rhodes were married the 27 day of Novemb^r At Herbury with a Lycence

William Parkin and Sarah Shaw were married the 22^d day of January 1671

Robert Hepworth & Izabell Child were married the 31st day of Jan :

A true Register of all Weddings in the Year
of our Lord 1672

Michaell Broadley and Anne Lee were married the 28 day of May

Thomas Cooper and Anne Robinson were married the 29 day of May

William Stephenson and Susanna Armitage was married the 9th day of June

Wit^m Hardie of the parish of Kirkburton and Judeth Bates of this parish were married the 14th day of July 1672

George Dickson and Elizabeth Poggson were married the 15th day of October

William Rowley and Mary Howgate both of this parish were married the 12th day of November

John Copley and Grace Houldsworth both of this parish were married the 28th day of Novemb^r *Vol. III. p. 138.*

Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne and Martha Wainright of the parish of Cauthorne were married the 3^d day of Decemb^r

Isaac Cardwell and Margaret Hall both of this parish were married y^e same day

Peter Gelder and Grace Copley both of this parish were married the 10th day of Decemb^r

Edward Townend of Horbery and Mary Howden of this parish were married the 30th day of January

Richard Goldthrop and Grace Beaumont both of this parish were married the 10th day of February

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare 1673

Thomas Awty of Dewsbury and Easter Mitchell of this parish were married the 1st day of May

William Jackson and Elizabeth Shaw both of this parish were married the 19th day of May

Richard North and Elizabeth Langster both of this parish were married the 25th day of May

Nicholas Richardson and Susanna Wood were married the 22^d day of June
 John Ellis and Elizabeth Hayley were married the 6th day of August
 Thomas Ashton and Mary Batley were married the 28 day of August
 James Lee and Susanna Gleadill were married the 31st day of August
 George Child and Alice Wortley were married the 21st day of Septemb^r
 *Ralph = Rhoades and Elizabeth White were married the 28 day of
 Septemb^r with a Lycence
 Samuell Haigh and Anne Newbold were married the 17th day of Novemb^r
 with a Lycence
 Chřofer Walton and Grace Waterhouse were married the 19th day of May
 at Batley with a Lycence
 Richard Tyas and Elizabeth Lee were married the 20th day of Novemb^r
 Richard Coward and Elizabeth Holt were married the 30th day of Novemb^r
 Samuell Sikes and Alice Lee were married the 9th day of Decemb^r
 Stephen Arnall and Anne Hepworth were married the 30th day of October .73
 Jeremiah Farrah and Elizabeth Dickinson were married the 28th day of
 January
 John Earnshaw & Hannah Allot were married the 1st day of February

A true Register of all Weddings in the year 1674

Edward Rakestrawe and Anne Moss were married the 21st day of April ✓
 John Justice and Sarah Hampshire were married the 18th day of May
 Francis Clegg and Mary Sykes were married the 11th day of June
 Richard Nettleton and Mary Armitage were married the 18th day of June
 1674 Vol. III. p. 137.
 Robert Hirst and Mary Ashton were married the 20th day of September
 George Heely and Anne Walshaw were married the 26^t day of October
 William Milner and Mary Walker were married the 29th day of October
 George Scholey and Elizabeth Satersfield were married the 26th day of
 Novemb^r

Peter Adkinson and Alice Crosley were married the same day

A true Regester of all Weddings since the 25^t of
 March 1675

Richard Vickarman and Elizabeth Walshaw were married the 5^t day of Aprill
 Richard Morton and Elizabeth Shillito were married the 6^t of May
 Thomas Stephenson and Jane Carter were married the 19th day of May
 with a Lycence
 John Huchenson and Anne Wilcock were married the 24th day of May
 Martin Parkar and Sibill Bingley were married the 14th day of July
 Michael Butterworth and Frances Knowles were married the 4th day of
 November

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25th day of March 1676

John Brook and Susannah Coward were married the 27th day of March
 Thomas Jackson and Anne Moore were married the 9th day of Aprill
 Robert Robinson and Susan Nussey were married the 19th day of Aprill
 Joseph White and Mary Peirson were married the 26^t day of Aprill
 William Child and Ellin Walshaw were married the 9th day of May
 Edward Renshaw and Elizabeth Holgate were married the 15th day of May

* "Ralph" is written upon an erasure

Joseph White and Elizabeth Walker were married the 16th day of May
 John Kighly and Elizabeth Lee were married the 5th day of July
 William Haigh & Anne Walker were married the 2^d of Novembr^r
 Thomas Pollard and Grace Bingley were married the 9th of November
 Joseph Kilner and Dorothy Archur were married the 26^t of February
 Mathew Brook and Sarah Lockwood were married the 26 day of February
 by M^r Clegg

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25^t of March 1677

April 16th John Walker and Alice Walker both of this parish were
 married
 May y^e 8^t John Gill of the parish of Royston and Sarah Dighton of
 this parish
 June 5^t Francis Smith of y^e parish of Silkston & Anne Sikes of
 this parish
 July 24th William Walker of the parish of Sandall & Mary Sikes
 of this parish
 Novembr^r 28 Edmond Jepson and Mary Cutler both of this parish
 Decembr^r 13th Edward Allot of the parish of Sanall and Rebecka
 Swallow of this parish wth a Lycence *Vol. III. p. 136.*
 Feb: 11th John Lee of the parish of Kirkheaton and Jane Kaye
 of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25^t of March 1678

April 2^d Mathew Booth and Mary White both of this parish were
 married
 16 Joshua Dickinson and Sarah Brooke both of this parish
 May 16 / Chrofer Halmshire and Mary Sutcliff both of this parish
 19 George Haigh and Susannah Blakeley both of this parish
 June 2^d Richard Butherroid and Sarah Kay both of this parish
 Septembr^r 12 Thomas Day of the parish of Dewsbury and Elizab:
 Milnes of this parish
 Octobr^r 1st George Backhouse and Anne Armitage both of this parish
 15^t John Bedford and Elizabeth Hall both of this parish
 Novembr^r 19th John Shepheard and Francis Sikes were married
 February 25^t George Kay of the pish of Kirkheaton and Alice Haigh
 of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25^t day of March 1679

Septembr^r 30th Richard Whiteaker of Dewsbury and Elizabeth Wilcock
 of Flockton [parish
 October 19th Robert Richardson and Katherine Bedford both of this
 Eodem Henry Fletcher of Dewsbury and Mary Walker of this
 parish [parish
 Novembr^r 4th William Hepworth and Elizabeth Goldthorpe both of this
 6th John Bates and Bridgett Crabtree both of this parish
 Dec: 2^d Richard Hepworth and Elizabeth Beatson both of this
 parish

- January 15th Henry Kay of the parish of Emley and Anne Goldthorpe
of this parish
- February 24th Thomas Reynor of the pish of Hartshead and Mary Carter
of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25^t day
of March 1680

- April 13th John Norton of the pish of Sandall and Anne Gauthrop
of this pish
- May 11th Robert Sikes of the parish of Kirkheaton and Sarah Sikes
of this pish
- June 1st Richard Goldthorp and Elizabeth Kay both of this parish
- July 18th Thomas Smith and Anne Pollard both of this pish
- 21st Samuel Field and Susanna Richardson
- Sept 6^t John Parker and Sarah Fletcher were married
- Decemb^r 2 Joseph Clegg and Alice Walker were married

A true Register of all Wedings in y^e yeare of our
Lord 1681

- April 4th Abraham Rhoades and Elizabeth Fell were married
- May 12th William Hepworth and Elizabeth Pulley were married
- 23 Thomas Carter and Martha Jackson were married
Vol. III. p. 135.
- June 7th Mr Joshua Wilson and Mrs Sarah Nettleton were married
- July 25 John Turner and Mary Armitage were married
- Octob^r 23^d Thomas Nicholson and Lydia Pollard were married
- Nov : 21st John Norcliff and Sarah Justice were married
- Jan : 14th Thomas Craven and Elizabeth Bedford were married

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare
of our Lord 1682

- April 20th Francis Jubb and Ellin Sykes were married
- June 5th William Stringer and Elizabeth White were married
- 12th William Jepson and Mary Hemingwey were married
- July 31 John Dison & Elizabeth Woodhead were married
- Novemb^r 9th William Lee and Elizabeth Pollard were married
- February 5th John Blackburne & Grace Jepson were married

A true Register of all Weddings since the
25th day of March 1683

- May 7th Thomas Armitage and Anne Brooke were marryed
- June 10th Thomas Lamb and Elizabeth Kay were married
- August 9th George Armitage and Mary Lee were married
- Septemb^r 11th Ephraim Robinson and Margaret Walker were married
- October 2^d John Helliwell and Easter Holgate were married
- 3^d Thomas Archer and Elizabeth Armitage were married
- 9th John Wilby and Catherine Richardson were married
- Novemb^r 12 John Jackson and Mary Wood were married
- 28th Edward Greene and Anne Stead were married
- March 23 John Armitage and Sarah Austwick were married wth
a Lycence

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day
of March 1684

- April 29th Michael Armitage and Ellin Armitage were married
 May 4th Timothy Milner and Jane Archer were married
 June 2 William Justice and Susan Richardson married
 June 5th Adam Dighton and Mary Robinson both of this parish
 July 7th Richard Cockhill and Mary Walshaw both of this Parish
 Septemb^r 3 Robert Wood and Grace Armitage married
 Sept : 11 John Armitage and Martha Haigh were married
 Oct : 30 Robert Bedford and Sarah Hall were married
 Nov : 30 George Kilner and Anne Speight were married
 Feb : 26 William Nussey and Elizabeth Jackson were married

Vol. III. p. 134.

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day
of March Anno Dnī 1685

- April 20th Thomas Blackburne and Mary Whitehead were married
 — 20 Peter Leycock and Elizabeth Hall were married
 May 4 Thomas Nowell and Mary Beaumont married
 July 2 Michael Binns and Mary Hailey married
 Novemb^r 26 Joseph Brook and Grace Wilson were married

A true Register of all Weddings since the
25th day of March Anno Dnī 1686

- April 26 James Jackson and Sarah Stringer both of this parish
 married
 29 Edward Walker and Mary Taylor both of this parish
 May 16 Thomas Spivye and Alice Broadhead both of this parish
 July 4th John Hinchliff and Ellin Child both of this parish
 20 James Crabtree and Mary Hinchliff married
 October 7th John Gill & Elizabeth Beatson were married
 Nov : 2 Thomas Leather and Grace Jackson both of this parish
 18 John Bedford and Mary Bedford both of this parish
 25 John Bedford and Mary Cockhill both of this parish
 Dec : 2 Richard Hemingwey & Elizabeth Hawksworth married

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare
of our Lord 1687

- April 21 James Carter and Elizabeth White both of this parish
 May 15 Richard Walker and Sarah Bingley both of this parish
 June 16 Robert Scargill and Elizabeth Castle both of this parish
 — 28 Thomas White and Easter Broadhead both of this parish
 30 Thomas Fisher and Sarah Fisher both of this parish
 August 9 Nicholas Wildsmith and Dinah Bedford were married
 Septemb^r 22 John Beaumont and Mary North were married
 October 6th Nathaniel Clegg of the parish of Emly and Grace Wilcock
 27 M^r John Rhoades, and M^{rs} Sarah Radley were married
 with a Lycense *Vol. III. p. 133.*
 Novemb 10th Richard Walshaw and Mary Bedford married
 22 Philip Wilson and Jane Thompson married
 29 Thomas Dickson and Elizabeth Goldthorp married
 January 31 Robert Batley and Anne Holdsworth married
 February 2 Francis Woodrove and Elizabeth Brook

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e Yeare of our
Lord 1688

- April 14 Thomas Morley and Mary Mitchell were married
 15 Adam Carter and Mary Wilcock were married
 26 John Armitage and Elizabeth Brook were married
 May 15 Samuel Thompson and Grace Cornet were married
 June 17 John Watmoth of y^e parish of Birstall and Jane Hopper
 of the parish of Emley married wth a Lycence
 21 Thomas Emmot and Martha Justice both of this parish
 Octob^r 25 John Wilman and Elizabeth Sykes both of this parish
 *Nov: 15 M^r John Murgatroid and M^{rs} Martha Batt. married. Ly
 Feb: 11 Stephen Jepson and Susan Justice both of this parish
 11 William Lee of Kirkheaton parish & Anne Chappell of
 this pish
 11 Richard Carr of Dewsberry and Lettice Clegg of this pish
 12 John Scaph & Elizabeth Wood both of this parish
 12 Robert Goodhair & Elizabeth North both of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of
our Lord 1689

- †April 1 William Smith and Elizabeth Chappell were married
 19 Richard Bedford and Mary Booth were married
 May 21 William North and Mary Dyson were married
 June 23 Jeremiah Harrison and East^r Helliwell were married
 July 25 Joshua Anderton and Elizabeth Randall were married
 Aug^t 8 James White and Elizabeth Rhoades were married
 Octob^r 17 Richard Fisher and Mary Bates were married
 Novemb^r 7 John Barton and Margaret Lee were married
 28 John Holden and Sarah Morley were married

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare
of o^r Lord 1690

- April 22 John Browne and Susanna Armitage were married
 22 Robert Metrick and Alice Lee *Vol. III. p. 132.*
 May 22 John Wortley and Mary Armitage were married
 June 10 Thomas Allen and Anne Rakestraw
 10 John Knutton and Mary Bingley
 Octob^r 5 Robert Fretwell and Elizabeth Crosland
 16 Charles Whittill and Mary Blakeley
 Novemb^r 13 John Pickhard and Sarah Smith [Lycence
 February 19 M^r John Chambers and M^{rs} Anne Wallis married wth a
 19 William Beldan and Elizabeth Bayley

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare 1691

- April 14 James Brook and Anne Robinson were married
 May 5 Robert Bellaby and Jane Wilson
 18 William Darnbrough and Sarah Stables
 Aug^t 16 William Scholefield and Mary White
 20 Thomas Arundell and Alice Armitage
 Sept: 23 John Clegg and Elizabeth Carr
 Dec: 1 Richard Procter and Elizabeth Speight

* So in Register. † "Smith" is written upon an erasure.

- Dec: 31 William Johnson and Mary Bedford
 Jan: 21 Samuel Sykes and Mary Wilcock married wth a Lycence
 Feb: 8 †Benjamin Wood and Anne Barker were married

A true Register of all Weddings sinc y^e
 25th of March 1692

- March 28 ✓ Samuel Ward and Jane Pell both of this parish were
 married
 * William Shillito and Mary Renshaw both of this parish
 May 16 John Poppleton and Elizabeth Tine
 19 Joseph Brook and Sarah Brook were married
 23 William Chappell and Anne Syke
 31 Samuel Barras and Mary Gelder were married
 June 16 Richard Vicarman and Sarah Bedford
 23 George Dyson and Mary Taylor
 Septemb^r 27 Joshua Fox and Elizabeth Rowley were married
 October 13 John Sykes and Margaret Lee
 13 Michael Birch and Elizabeth Fisher
 27 Henry Stocks and Grace Smith were married
 Nov: 30 John Greenwood and Bathia Tine married with a Lycence
 Feb. 2 John Ledgerd and Mary Rhoadhouse were married
 27 Joseph Beatson and Anne Richardson were married
 March 23 William Rhoades and Grace White married with a Lycence
 N^o 16 *Vol. III. p. 131.*

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of o^r
 Lord 1693

- June 29th William Watkinsōn of Almonbury parish & Mary
 Beaumont married
 July 12 Joseph Shaw and Grace Nussey both of this parish
 Aug^t 17 Jervas Copley of Kirkheaton parish & Alice Pearson of
 this Parish
 Sept. 5 Thomas Pollard and Anne Armitage married at Mirfield
 Oct. 5 John Haigh and Susanna Haigh both of this parish
 Nov. 30 Joseph Mitchell and Alice Fisher were married

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e
 year of our Lord 1694

- Aprill 10 William Carter and Mary Burgan were married
 May 28 Joseph Hampshire and Susanna Wilcock
 29 Joseph Fisher and Mary Haigh were married
 Sept: 2^v Obadiah Brook and Alice Dickson
 Novem: 29 William Bramley and Judith Haigh
 Feb: 5 Richard Mosley and Hannah Kilnor were married

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare
 of o^r Lord 1695

- May 23 Thomas Bedford and Sarah Armitage were married
 June 6 William Bedford and Judeth Justice were married
 Nov: 21 John Fisher and Sarah Howden both of this parish
 ✓ Dec: 5 Abraham Ward and Mary Sykes both of this parish
 Sept: 3^d John Wainwright and Ellin Jubb were married

* This entry is written upon an erasure.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare
of our Lord 1696

- April 12 George Hogg and Elizabeth Rakestraw were married
 June 22 Francis Turner and Sarah Walton were married
 June 25 Thomas North and Hannah Peaker were married
 July 29 / Thomas Adkinson and M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitill with a
 Lycence
 Nov: 15 George Bolsover of Eckenton and Elizabeth Nowell
 Decemb: 3 Joseph Hampshire and Elizabeth Kay

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of
our Lord 1697

- April 22 John Hampshire and Sarah Baylie were married
 May 25 John Mountaine and Martha Eastwood were married
 27 Benjamin North and Ruth Pollard
 June 2 Thomas White and Sarah Armitage
 Octobr 7 [Blank]
 Nov: 25 Thomas Gelder and Sarah Armitage Married

Vol. III. p. 130.

- Nov: 25 Thomas Turton and Elizabeth Hanson
 Feb: 2 John Walker and Anne Wood
 Mar: 8 John Hutchenson and Grace Clegg

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of
our Lord 1698

- May 26 M^r Joseph Senior and Grace Rhoades were married
 June 13 William Hill and Alice Armitage were married
 Octobr 27 Thomas Field of y^e parish of Emley and Sarah Dyson
 Jan: 22 George Lamb and Grace Mason both of this parish
 26 Joshua Haigh and Sarah North of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of
our Lord 1699

- April 13 Michael Lee and Margaret Hartley were married
 May 30 Anthony Renold and Margaret Houldsworth
 Aug^t 13 Jonathan Stuthard & Penelope Hunt
 17 Richard Hampshire and Anne Morton of Flockton
 Sept: 14 Francis Bedford and Rebecka Crowder
 Octobr 16 Richard Dawson of Wakefield & Martha Walker of
 Rawthrop
 Nov 13 John Wainwright of Thornhill and Martha Beaumont
 14 Peter Hollings of Ragby parish & Judeth Beatson
 16 Jonathan Windhall of Rotheram parish & Eliz: Hepworth
 27 John Leake of the parish of Wakefield and Mercy Sugden

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e yeare of
our Lord 1700

- May 21 Robert Huntington and Jane Hatfield were marryd
 28 Edward Dickson of Smithy Brook and Anne Bedford
 June 30 John Blackburne and Susan White of Middleshitlington
 July 18 Wilfrey Peele of Batley and Mary Middlebrough
 Aug^t 13 Thomas Lee and Susanna Cooper of this Towne

- 29 Joseph Redferne and Anne Maxfield of this parish
 Octobr 17 William Kid of the parish of Wakefield & Jane Fish^r
 Nov : 3 M^r John Dyson of Huthersfield parish and Elizabeth
 Rodley married at Flockton
 Jan : 23 Tobias Moulson of Briestwell & Susan Crowder
 Feb : 23 Jerimy Harrison of Thornhill and Izabell Burton

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare
 of our Lord 1701 *Vol. III. p. 129.*

- May 11 David Hirst of the parish of Sheffield & Sarah Jefferson
 29 John Warren^r of Briestwell and Sarah Pierson
 June 8 Nicholas Carr of Netherton & Bethiah Tine
 Aprill 24 John Fisher of Briestwell & Anne Speight at Flock
 Aprill 27 Richard Taylor of Thornhill & Eliz : Walker
 June 24 John Smithson of Clayton-hall & Elizabeth Reynor
 Aug^t 7 Stephen Jepson of Netherton and Sarah Hey
 Octobr^r 9 Thomas Bedford of Middlestown & Mary Huntington
 Nov : 12 John Knowles of Dewsberry and Susannah Stead
 Feb : 3 John Bayley of Briestwell and Elizabeth Hallam
 17 George Wortley and Elizabeth Dyson

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25th of March 1702

- April 7 John Thornton of Whitley and Grace Brook married
 10 William Rowley of Thornhill and Anne Blacker
 16 Nath : Beaum^t of Almonbery parish and Mary White
 30 Thomas Cockhill of Middlestowne & East^r White. Lyc :
 June 10 Richard Roberts of Barnsley parish & Sarah Savile
 18 John Summerscall & Mary Blakeley of Flockton
 July 6 Tobias Lee of Birstall parish and Margarett Freckleton
 20 Abraham Rhodes of Birstall parish and Eliz : Hepworth
 23 John Exley of Hoyland parish and Eliz : Morton
 Septemb^r 21 Charles Miller of Briestwell & Elizabeth Wilson
 30 William Kay of Whittington in y^e County of Derby and
 Anne Scholefield of Saddleworth married wth a Lycence
 Nov : 5 Joseph Hampshire of the Bank and Mary Depledge
 Jan : 19 Robert Wood of Kirkheaton parish and Anne Beatson
 Feb : 2 John Jessop of Thornhill and Mary Roger
 2 Jonathan Tine of Sandall parish and Mary Brook
 4 David Ledgerd of Halifax parish and Sarah Bayley

A true Register of all Weddings since y^e
 25th of March 1703

- June 3 Richard Blacker of Emley and Sarah Haigh
 Aug^t 8 John Hartley and Anne Armitage of Thornhill Edge
 Sept : 20 Joseph Hall of Thornhill & Grace Dyson
 Nov : 9 Thomas Hanson and Anne Mountaine married

A true Register of all Weddings since y^e
 25th of March 1704 *Vol. III. p. 128.*

- April 27 Thomas White of Normanton parish and Esther Maxfield
 were married

- May 14 John North of Overton and Martha Fisher
 June 4 Thomas Pollard of Thornhill—Lees and Hannah Brook
 12 Thomas Lamb of Thornhill—Lees and Mary Hinchliff
 July 23 Thomas Roper of Mirfield parish and Elizabeth Walker
 Aug^t 20 William Hanson of Kirkheaton parish and Grace Bayley
 Sept: 14 Edward Aneley of Midgeley and Elizabeth Hampshire
 Nov: 16 John Oxley of Horbury and Anne Mountaine of Flockt.
 Survey^d p D
 30 James Best of Wakefield and Anne Armstrong
 Jan: 18 Thomas Eastwood of Netherton and Elizabeth Denton
 31 Thomas Beatson of New-hall and Mary Lee. Surveyd p D

A true Register of all Weddings since y^e 25th day
 of March 1705

- April 11 William Renshaw and Judeth Blakeley married
 16 Samuel Rutter and Elizabeth Stones
 May 7 Joseph Clegg of Thornhill and Elizabeth Oley
 June 17 Joseph Hemingwey of Nethershitlington and Rebeckia
 Turner [Tiphin
 July 23 John Cudworth of the parish of Wakefield and Mary
 May 15 M^r Joseph Swallow of Thornhill and M^{rs} Anne Wallis
 May 31 William Fisher and Mary Bingley both of Whitley
 Aug^t 7 John Wadsworth and Elizabeth Hutchenson both of
 Thornhill
 14 Richard Thurgarland of Mirfield and Martha Pollard
 16 John Bastaw of Birstall parish and Hannah Fearnley
 October 24 William Lee of Whitley and Sarah Fisher
 Nov: 4 Edward Milnes and Sarah Dobson
 26 Robert Walker of Middlestowne and Sarah Deworth
 Dec: 2 John Lee of Thornhill—Lees and Grace Helliwell
 January 13 John Hey of Sandall parish and Mary Hampshire
 14 Matthew Blackburne and Mary Hutchenson
 30 James Dyson of Whitley and Mary Crowder
 Feb: 5 Richard Hemingwey of Bristwell and Elizabeth Miller
 Turne to y^e Beginning of the Weddings *Vol. III. p. 127.*

A true Register of all Weddings since the
 25th day of March 1706

- March 26 M^r Daniell Sill of Wakefield and M^{rs} Mary Herron
 May 7 Joseph Pollard and Elizebeth Beavor married
 19 Chareles Burgan and Elizebeth Wainwright
 July 25 Thomas Harrison and Mary Lee married
 Octobr 3 Joseph Armitage and Sarah Sykes married
 3 Ruben Nettleton and Mary Bretton married
 6 Matthew Hampshire and Mary Freckleton
 28 William Kershaw and Martha Armitage
 30 Joshua Cliff and Sarah Walker married
 Novemb^r 7 Thomas Blacker and Sarah Nussey married
 21 John Haigh of the parish of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Haigh
 Jan: 8 Richard Gill and Susan Lee married
 Febru: 6 William Oxley of Mirfield and Hanney Dison

A true Register of all Weddings since y^e
25th day of March 1707

- May 4 William Walker and Rebecka Micklethwaite married
 June 4 Thomas Clegg and Elizabeth Nicholson
 12 John Naylor and Mary Morton
 July 21 Joseph Clegg and Mary Wilcock
 * Aug^t William Hamerton and Anne White
 Sep^t 16 Joseph Hanson and Ellin Hutchenson
 Octob^r 23 Thomas Beatson of New-hall and M^{rs} Sybil Adams
 Nov : 13 Abraham Saunderson and Alice Dunnell

A true Register of all Weddings since
y^e 25th day of March 1708

- April 5 Thomas Shaw and Mary Wood married
 6 Elihu Hepworth and Mary Scholefield
 May 6 Timothy Craven and Lydia Bedford
 21 Leonard Rusby and Eliz : Brook
 Octob^r 28 William Exley and Alice Deworth
 Nov : 4 Michael Whitley and Mary Haigh
 25 Jonathan Hepworth and Martha Russett *Vol. III. p. 126.*
 Nov : 25 John Brook and Elizabeth Armitage
 Dec : 7 Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Houldsworth
 7 William Tyson and Anne Jepson married
 Feb : 10 Richard Armitage and Martha Nettleton married

A true Register of all Weddings since
y^e 25th of March 1709

- June 14 James Hampshire and Elizabeth Haigh
 August 8 William Wilson and Sarah Ellis married
 Novemb^r 17 John Wilkinson and Anne Wilby married
 24 John Scholefield and Anne Oldroyd
 27 John Lilliman and Mary Heaton married
 30 Thomas Nowell and Elizabeth Tine
 Decemb^r 1 Samuell Jackson and Jane Walker
 19 Thomas Wilby and Sarah Beetham married

A true Register of all Weddings since the
25th of March 1710

- April 10 Joseph Cookson and Sarah Liversedge married
 10 Thomas Milnes and Elizabeth Lee
 June 12 John Sykes and Elizabeth Richardson
 Aug^t 19 John Wilcock and Elizabeth Beatson
 17 Roger Sharples and Sarah Richardson
 31 Christopher Sykes and Sarah Bedford
 Octob^r 15 John Hutchenson and Hannah Cockhill
 Nov : 1 John Bayley and Martha Moore
 Dec : 26 Matthew Depledge and Sarah Schorer

* So in Register.

A true Register of all Weddings since the
25th of March 1711

Maij	14	Robert Gunson & Elizabeth Hoyle	
	22	John Crowther and Martha Beatson	
July	31	Robert Justice and Sarah Taylor	
Sep:	19	George Westerman and Elizabeth Haigh	
	24	Robert Goldthorp and Elizabeth Savill	
	30	Edward Taylor and Mary Cundy	
Octobr	1	Thomas Areton and Mary Armitage	
Novem:	6	M ^r Charles Wheatley and M ^{rs} Mary Swallow	
	22	Job Wilcock and Martha Taylor	<i>Vol. III. p. 125.</i>
January	7	S ^r William Thornton and M ^{rs} Elizabeth Armitage	
March	3	John Hanby and Anne Tyas	

A true Register of all Weddings since the
25th of March 1712

May	4	Thomas Crosley and Lydia Nicholson married	
June	9	Sam: Pickering and Elizabeth Allat	
July	14	George Clay and Easter Harrison	
	25	John Dunford and Anne Walshaw	
Aug:	21	William Littlewood and Prudence Carwell married	
Oct:	16	William Brooksbank of Kirkheaton & Sarah Fisher	
Nov:	12	Brias Allot & Mary Robinson	
Feb:	9	John Broadhead and Mary Cockhill	
	16	John Wilcock and Mary Rowley	
Ap:	6	John Archur and Sarah Carey spinster 1713	
May	4	1713 William Blackburne and Eliz: Bedford widow	
	26	John White household ^r and Martha Armitage Spinster	
June	24	Paul Widop and Mary Lillyman widdow	
	25	Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton parish and Ellin Sheard	
Sep:	17	George Haigh and Anne Broadley	
Nov:	12	Robert Bedford and Deborah Holliday	
Feb:	4	George Sheard and Sarah Fisher	

Weddings 1714

Ap:	1 st	Joseph Goodhaire and Sarah Fisher married	
	19	George Hanby and Elizabeth Bretton	
May	5	Mark Smith and Anne Brook	
Aug ^t	1 st	John Lee and Sarah Bedford	
Sept:	30	Robert Walshaw and Anne Jessop	
Octob:	14	Richard White and Mary Walton	
Dec:	2	John Johnson and Martha Bedford	
Nov:	18	Adam Barber and Sarah Dighton	
Feb:	6	John Whitehead and Rebecka Hunt	

A true Register in y^e yeare 1715

June	19	John Moorhouse/and Ellin Walker/married	
	26	John Osburne and Mary Wilson	
July	13	James Brook and Mary Hepworth	
	25	William Knutton and Mary Walshaw	
	25	Thomas Carter and Mary Atkinson	
July	18	Benj: Jub and Mary Waterhouse	

- Aug^t 18 John Hampshire and Sarah Bayley
 28 Benjamin Strickland and Catherine Ford
 Sept: 15 Joshua Butterfield and Sarah Baildon *Vol. III. p. 124.*
 Nov: 1st Jacob Peaker and Anne Greaves married
 17 Joshua France and Mary Bedford

A true Register of Weddings for y^e year 1716

- May 3^d Robert Ball of Darton parish and Elizabeth Walshaw
 10 John Parker of Emley parish and Anne Moore
 July 23 George North and Anne Blackburne
 Aug^t 7 Thomas Dyson and Martha Dyson
 30 Joseph Holt and Martha Armitage
 Octob^r 4 Thomas Cooper and Hannah Archer
 28 Thomas Sykes and Mercy Gratia
 Dec: 31 William Silverwood and Anne Clegg
 Jan^y 13 Richard Harrison and Anne Fisher
 Feb: 13 John Brook of Dewsbury parish and Sarah Brook

A true Register of all Weddings for the Yeare 1717.

- * Ap: 25 Ramsden and Moseley married
 June 5 Daniel Sheard and Mary Haigh
 Nov: 28 Richard Goldthorp and Mary Carter
 *Dec: 29 Joseph Woofenden and Eliz: Carr
 Nov: 6 Richard Pollard and Anne Brook
 Nov: 12 Samuel Rhodes and Hannah Briggs
 Feb: 9 Joseph Thorp and Eliz: Clegg
 24 Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Bedford
 25 John Nowell and Lydia Hepworth

A true Register of all Weddings in the Yeare 1718

- April 20th John Sykes and Ellin Wilcock married
 27 Edward Greene and Mary Wood
 May 8 Edward Heaton and Martha Jessop
 July 3 John Smith and Elizabeth Turton
 21 John Hey and Susannah Hepworth
 21 John Holstead and Judith Renshaw
 Sept: 14 John Winterbottom and Jane Tine
 21 Paul Hall and Anne Hepworth
 Nov: 20 Samuel Dickinson and Elizabeth Hepworth
 27 Thomas Beatson and Ellin Silveood
 Jan: 9 Elias Bradfield and Judith Haigh *Vol. III. p. 123.*

A true Register of all Weddings in the year 1719

- April 9th William Clegg and Anne Bedford married
 May 28 John Fisher and Elizabeth Thornton
 Aug^t 31 Joseph Hall and Sarah Eastwood
 Octob^r 9 Abraham Turner and Hannah Bedford
 Nov: 24 William Hallam and Issabell Harrison
 29 William Nussey jun^r and Anne Walker
 Jan: 28 Daniel Bingley and Sarah Haigh
 Feb: 17 Thomas Wood and Sarah Dickinson

* So in Register.

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare 1720

- June 6 Richard Hampshire and Sarah Hampshire married
 6 John Arrundell and Elizabeth Bartin
 7 Joshua Turton and Ellin Bailey
 Sept: 26 Thomas Haley and Barbara Bedford married
 Dec: 26 Joseph Brook and Martha Barten

A true Register of Weddings for y^e Year 1721

- Apr: 11 Richard Bedford and Ann Hutchinson married
 13 Richard Wormall and Frances Addams
 May 4 Joseph Crosland and Mary Bedford
 30 Thomas Dunnell and Sarah Haigh
 June 1st Christopher Sykes and Sarah Armitage
 July 9 William Liversedge and Mary Allen
 24 William Crowther and Alice Wood
 24 Joshua Wilkinson and Ann Hampshire
 Octobr 5 John Gelder and Mary Fisher
 Nov^r 26 John Barber and Ellin Castle
 Dec^r 26 John Wainwright and Mary Willons
 27 John Sugden and Dorothy Wood
 Jan: 18 Richard Roberts & Sarah Beatson
 30 James White and Susannah Haigh
 Feb: 1st Joseph Haigh and Mary Lancaster

A true Register of Weddings in y^e Year 1722

- Aprill 12 George Stringer & Jane Bedford
 Octobr 14 George Green & Ann Hoyland
 22 Christopher Hargreave & Elizabeth Tyne
 Decemb^r 1st Joseph Horn & Elizabeth Brook
 27 Richard Burditt & Susannah Champion
 Jan: 15 William Stringer & Grace Blackburn *Vol. III. p. 122.*

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e Year 1723

- Apr^{ll} 22 John Fishwick & Martha Thewlis
 May 2 John Dyson & Mary Hallam
 27 James Blacker & Martha Walshaw
 July 21 Matthew Sykes & Martha Hill
 30 Joseph Moor & Ann Bedford
 Augst 6 M^r W^m Gream of Hallifax & M^{rs} Margaret Kirke
 Nov^r 6 Richard Hardcastle & Sarah Savile
 13 Richard Bedford & Grace Bramham
 28 John Wilcock & Sarah Stringer
 Dec^r 2 W^m Gigall & Bridget Bingley
 23 John Knutton & Mary White
 26 James Jackson & Elizabeth Spurr
 Feb: 8 John Littlewood & Mary Walker

Weddings in y^e Year 1724

- Apr^{ll} 6 Thomas Foster & Jane Tine
 6 Thomas Dunford & Margaret Priestley
 7 Thomas Dickinson & Margaret Taylor
 May 6 Richard Clapham & Elizabeth Foster
 10 Joseph Fisher & Rebecca Dunford

	21	Anthony Sharp & Rebecca Stringer
June	11	Joseph White & Ann Shaw
	11	William Burgan & Mary Clegg
	25	Samuell Blackburn & Martha Peace
July	23	Joseph Lamb & Sarah Schorefield
Aug st	6	John Cliff & Ann Bedford
Sept ^r :	7	John Townend & Ann Bingley
Octobr ^r	4	Thomas Nowell & Hanna Leak
Nov ^r	22	John Whiteley & Mary Littlewood
	26	Joshua Nowell & Sarah Haigh
Dec ^r	3	Joseph Haigh & Mary Haigh
Jan :	14	Richard Abbot & Ann Tompson

Weddings in y^e Year 1725

Mar ^{ch}	28	Abraham Haigh & Ann Thornton	
	29	John Hutchinson & Rose Greaves	
May	6	John Hutchinson of Silkstone parish & Martha Baley	
	18	Richard Brook & Mary Snipe	
	29	Richard Whitworth & Mary Preston	
Sept	27	John Dawson & Mary Shaw	
Octobr ^r	21	James Wildsmith & Sarah Wildsmith	<i>Vol. III. p. 121.</i>
Octobr ^r	21 st	Joseph Bottomley & Susanna Blackburn	
*Dec ^r	1	Robert Scargill & Sarah Rooley	
	2	William Aneley & Elizabeth Haigh	

Weddings in y^e Year 1726

Apr ^{ll}	12	George Savile & Elizabeth Hampshire
	†17	Thomas Hepworth & Alice Haigh
	21	William Lockwood & Judith Renshaw
	28	John Bedford & Mary Peace
	28	Samuell Cusworth & Rebecca Wilcock
July	21	Luke Fisher & Elizabeth Arrundell
	25	John Nichols & Elizabeth Reyner
	27	Thomas Scargill & Jane Fisher
Sept ^r	22	John Oxley & Martha Barraclough
Octobr ^r	20	John Mountain & Elizabeth Goldthorp
	20	James Peace & Mary Haigh
Nov ^r	1	William Carr & Judith Blackley
Dec ^r	29	Thomas Sykes & Ann Pollard
Jan :	31	William Stockwell & Hanna Dobson

Weddings in the Year 1727

Apr ^{ll}	3 ^d	Joseph Naylor & Ann Stringer
	6	George Hincliff & Elizabeth Cowdill
May	7	Francis Milner & Sarah Wood
	11	John Kay & Margaret Priestley
June	2 ^d	Richard Gill & Elizabeth Beatson
	9	Thomas Brown & Martha Brettain
July	20	Ely Coope & Sarah Leake
Aug st	13	Samuell Burks & Sarah Wright
Sept :	12	John Senier & Mary Lister

* "Ann" is struck out and "Sarah" written after.

† "Elizabeth" is struck out & "Alice" written over.

Nov^r 1st John Walker & Mary Barber
 Dec 12 James Wade & Ann Higham
 Jan 2^d John Woodcock & Jane Stringer
 9 John Leather & Elizabeth Naylor

Weddings in y^e Year 1728

June 10th Matthew Mountain & Grace Hampshire
 11 Richard North & Mary Clegg
 Augst 28 Joseph Walshaw & Rachel Walshaw
 Octobr^r 22^d George Clegg & Mary Whiteaker
 Nov^r 14 John Bedford & Margaret Broadhead
 17 Joseph Mountain & Ellin Whitteaker
 Dec^r 1 John Kay & Elizabeth Wilcock
 Jan : 6 William Allott & Rebecca Brittain
 21 Jerrimiah Somerscale & Margaritt Asquith *Vol. III. p. 120.*

A True Register of all Weddings in y^e Year 1729

April 21st John Osbon & Hannah Curtis
 24 Richard Hirst & Rebecca Wainwright
 May 6 William Hutchinson & Alice Riglesworth
 July 13 Joseph Rooley & Lydia Clegg
 Augst 28 Joshua Taylor & Elizabeth Howden
 Nov^r 13 Samuella Tompson & Sarah Fisher
 Jan^r 5th Thomas Bennitt & Patience Millner
 Feb : 10th Mr William Millner & Mrs Frances Elmsall

A True Register of all Weddings in y^e Year 1730

March 30 William Challenger & Ann Wilcock
 July 13 John Haley & Frances Clegg
 13 Joseph Widowp & Mary Haley
 23 James Foulter & Mary Hampshire
 Sept^r : 10 John France & Ann Tommas
 October 15 Samuella Wade & Elizabeth Snipe
 22 Nicholis Scholey & Mary Renshaw
 Nov^r 12 John Butterfield & Sarah Jepson
 30 John Norton & Alice Wilkinson
 Dec^r 1st John Clegg & Mary Savile
 Jan^r 13 John Lister & Judith Mountaine
 Dec^r 29 Samuella Goldthorp & Hannah Senier
 31 Joseph English & Ann Savile
 Feb : 25 Jonas Rhodes & Elizabeth Walker
 March 2^d William Butterfield & Ann Jepson

Weddings in the Year 1731

May 23^d Joseph Armitage & Elizabeth Midwood
 27 Thomas Wright & Ann Hardcastle
 June 13 John Peace & Ellin Settle
 15 Richard Wilkinson of Emley & Mary Armitage
 Augst 5 Joseph Fisher & Susannah Blakeley
 9 Jervis Dunhill of Norminton & Elizabeth Jackson
 16 George Haigh & Rosamund Hide
 26 John Whitley & Hannah Lee
 Sep : 21 Adam Baildon & Mary Newton

- Octob^r 17 John Bradford & Judith Leather
 Nov : 21 Samuell Bedford & Mary Benson
 Feb : 9 Thomas Sheard & Hannah Harrison
 20 John Moor & Mary Fisher
 21 George Denton & Elizabeth Dixon
 March 23 Timothy Metcalf of y^e parish of Leeds & Ann Rayner of
 Roadwell parish

Vol. III. p. 119.

Weddings in the Year 1732

- April 10th Matthew Burgon & Ann Barber married
 May 7 James Willson & Mary Cemp
 July 10 M^r William Haigh & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pollard
 Octob^r 9 John Nettleton & Martha Fisher
 Nov^r 19 John Cudworth & Sarah Hirst
 Feb : 5 Joshua Thomas & Mary Sayner
 6 James Hepworth & Martha Haigh

Weddings in the Year 1733

- Apr^{ll} 2 William Binns & Elizabeth Poppleton
 30 John Senior & Elizabeth Taylor
 May 14 George Peace & Ann Woodhead
 14 George Wood & Mary Fisher
 June 19 George Haigh & Mary Sanderson
 20 John Lockwood & Mary Binns
 July 1st William Hill & Mary Thorns
 *1 Joseph Oldroyd & Elizabeth Armitage
 1 Abraham Summerscales & Mary Elliss
 Augst 19 Richard Hinchcliff & Mary Parker
 Octob^r 24 Thomas Banks & Martha Cornet
 Dec : 4 John Castle & Sarah Fisher
 24 Abraham Sanderson & Hannah Harrison
 Feb : 7 John Hornclif & Mary Armitage

Weddings in y^e Year 1734

- April 15th Richard Blackley & Martha Renshaw
 May 2 William Ramsden & Mary Lee
 7 John Walshaw & Mary Hampshire
 June 3 Isaac Wood & Ellin Fisher
 July 4 John Armitage & Elizabeth Haigh
 8 Robert Beevers & Elizabeth Taylor
 31 James Hardcastle & Rachel Midleton
 Augst 5 Richard Nowell & Mary Robinson
 Sep : 2 John Hirst & Mary Pollard
 Octob^r 17 John Field & Mary Reyner
 Nov^r 19 Edward Rakestraw & Elizabeth Lee
 28 Thomas Fosterd & Sarah Littlewood
 Dec : 2 Thomas White & Mary Lockwood
 12 Benjⁿ Spawford & Beatrice Bretner
 27 Michael Broadbent & Elizabeth Fisher
 Jan : 13 Michael Child and Elizabeth Barber

Vol. III. p. 118.

* "Oldroyd" is written upon an erasure.

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e Year 1735

- Apr 7th John Hampshire & Ann Shillitoe
 7 Thomas Wade & Ann Snipe
 7 John Hanson & Rachael Fisher
 May 28 Joseph Parker & Judith Lamb
 29 William Hey & Elizabeth Taylor
 Aug: 25 Stephen Littlewood & Elizabeth Haigh
 Sep: 29 Henry Hulton of Hulton Esq^r of the parish of Dean in
 y^e Cou of Lancashire & Eleanor Copley of this Town
 Octob^r 13 John Wood & Ann Fisher
 †Nov^r 2 \ Thomas Blackburn & Mary Fisher
 *15 Benjamin Bulmer & Sarah Lockwood
 Dec: 14 ~~William~~ Armitage & Hannah Hirst
 †19 Joseph Kay & Frances Savile

Weddings in y^e Year 1736

- Apr^l 24 William Garlick & Ann White
 24 William Copley & Mary Berry
 July 19 Thomas Wilcock & Martha Fisher
 25 Jonathan Fothergill & Elizabeth Pearson
 — 25 Richard Stead & Mary Hunt
 26 Joseph Wood & Martha Renshaw
 Aug: 31 W^m Pickersgill & Mary Nettleton
 Sep: 9 \ John Richardson & Eliz: Armitage
 27 Thomas Crosley & Mary Hepworth
 Octob^r 3 Rich^d: Walker & Susanna Hargreave
 17 Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Exley
 20 \ John Cooper & Sarah Haigh
 28 \ W^m Hirst & Margaret Rhodes
 Nov: 11 John Hampshire & Mary Johnson
 11 \ Tho: Blackburn & Mary Bates
 28 \ John Cardwel & Martha Wainwright
 Dec^r: 8 M^r John Woolen & M^{rs} Mary Bethia Scott

Weddings in y^e Year 1737

- Apr^{ll} 11th James Midworth & Elizabeth Midworth
 — 28 Roger Hirst & Margaret Brook
 Dec: 15 W^m Walker & Ann White
 26 George Hemingway & Elizabeth Parnell *Vol. III. p. 117.*

A true Register of all Weddings in y^e Year 1738

- Apr^{ll} 13 George Dyson & Mary Shillitoe
 May 2 John Thorns & Catharine Shaw
 22 Richard Sayner & Susannah Elliss
 June 11 Mark Lofthouse & Martha Walker
 18 Major Mountain & Elizabeth Willson
 18 \ John Furnish & Elizabeth Blackburn
 July 25 Joseph Thewlish & Ann Hanby
 Sep: 11 Benj: Wade & Elizabeth Dickinson
 14 William Burgon & Mary Kay
 21 \ Jonathan Jessop & Tabathy Senier
 Oct^r 4 John Rawnsley & Ann Jubb
 Nov: 30 Richard Knowls & Mary Cliff

* There appears to be a line erased.

† This entry has been inserted in a different handwriting.

Weddings in y^e Year 1739

- Apr^l 23 W^m Smith & Sarah Townend
 May 7 Mark Lofthouse & Martha Mountain
 15 Thomas Barten & Ann Lee
 25 S^r Ralph Ashton & M^{rs} Elliner Hilton
 June 11 George Wood & Rachael Fisher
 11 John Brettain & Ruth Wilcock
 July 22 Richard Oldroyd & Dorothy Oates
 Sep: 26 Tho: Bedford & Mary Holdsworth
 28 Daniel Wright & Mary Hirst
 Octob^r 8 Thomas Crowther & Susannah Armitage
 24 Thomas Benson & Sarah Armitage
 Dec: 23 Joseph Bowld & Mary Pollard
 26 John Johnson & Elizabeth Bedford
 Feb: 5 John Backhouse & Martha Wood
 18 John Brook & Margaret Lancaster
 19 John Crowther & Susannah Lee

Weddings in y^e Year 1740

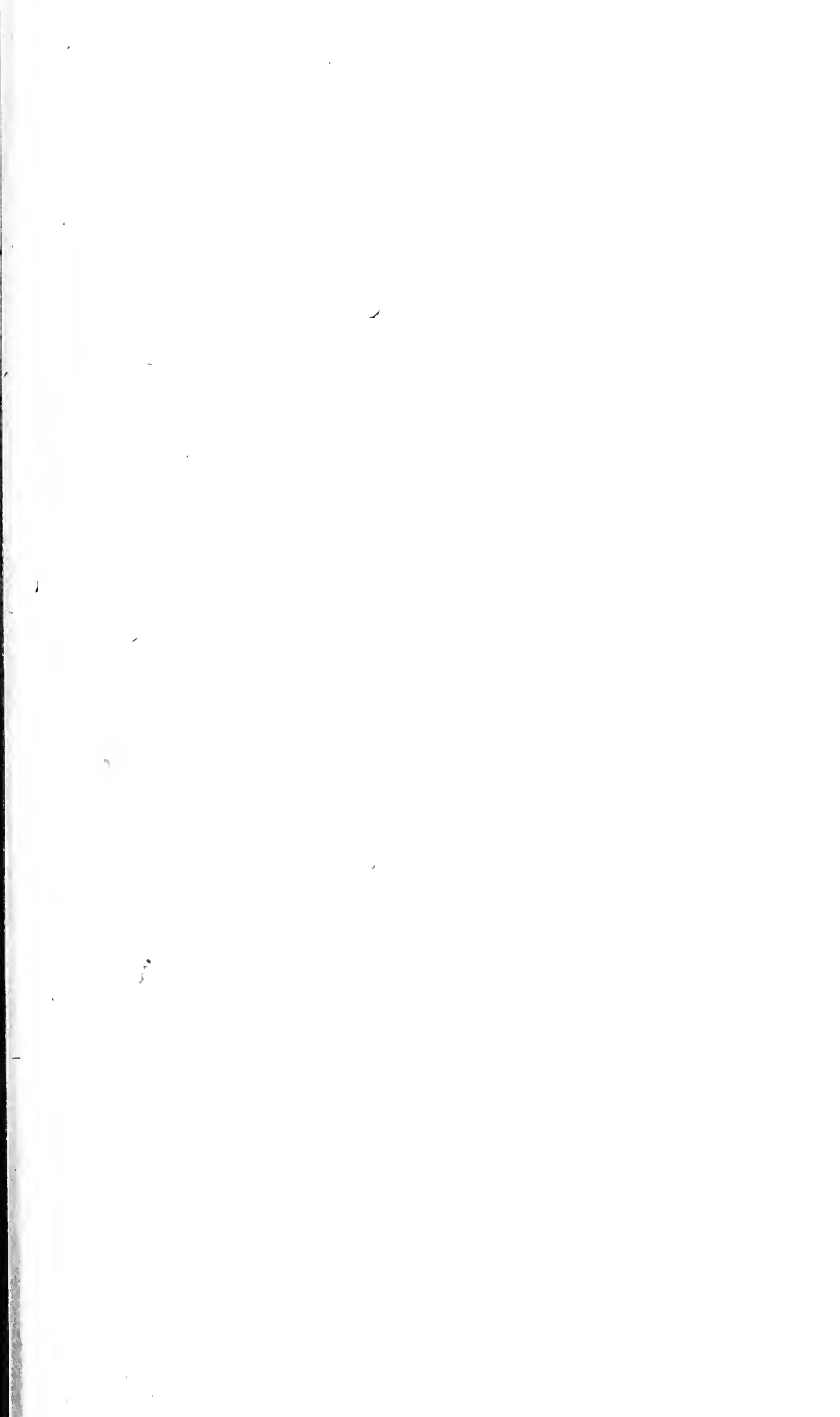
- Apr 5 Charles Bingley & Mary Midwood wth Banns
 May 28 Thomas Kay & Ann Hampshire wth Banns
 July 13 George Goldthorp & Sarah Bedford wth Banns
 Octob: 23 Edward Dey of Kirkheaton parish & Sarah Aynley wth *ibid*
 Feb: 2 Samuel Holdsworth of Dewsbury parish & Martha Green
 ibid *Vol. III. p. 116.*

Weddings in the Year 1741

- Mar: 30 William Hampshire & Sarah Swinden
 May 25 George Sunnier & Sarah Rhodes
 July 5 Thomas Lockhead & Martha Haughland
 20 George Haigh & Elizabeth Beatson
 Aug: 31 W^m Stephenson & Frances Dickinson wth Licence
 Nov: 19 Joseph Savidge & Elizabeth Brettain
 24 John Douglas & Alice Fisher
 25 John Goodare & Ann Littlewood
 25 Robert Stox & Sarah Blacker
 Dec: 10 John Hardacre & Sarah Woofended
 14 Robert Cliff & Mary Justice
 Jan: 27 Revell Clark & Margaret Kay
 Feb: 28 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Barber
 Mar: 1 Peter Robinson & Sarah Armitage wth Licence

Weddings in y^e Year 1742.

- June 8th George Field of Bradford parish & Elizabeth Hanby wth
 Banns
 8 Abraham Firth & Ann Hepworth
 10 Thomas Benson & Elizabeth Haigh
 24 Thomas Dickinson & Margaret Lee
 Sep: 12 Caleb Sharpus & Martha Goldthorp
 Nov: 18 Joseph Shaw & Ann Hutchinson
 Dec: 30 William Wilcock & Ann Furnish



1

УЧЕБНИК
ПО
МАТЕМАТИКЕ
ДЛЯ
УЧИТЕЛЕЙ

**YORKSHIRE
PARISH
REGISTERS**

**THORNHILL
PART 1
1580-1742**

]

